Z
921
L84
+
suppl. 1

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A.196437 10/10/1905

3081

The date shows when this volume was taken.

All books not in use for instruction or research are limited to all borrowers.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets comprise so many subjects, that they are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Graduates and seniors are allowed five volumes for two weeks. Other students may have two vols. from the circulating library for ...o weeks.

...s not needed ...ess periods ...ned to ...ge-

d.

by ...rson ...eserve

special ...ft books, ...ver wishes allowed to

HOME USE TICKET

Home Ed. Dept.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 092 490 774

Z
921
L84
+
Suppl 1

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

SUPPLEMENT

1

2972 I.8462

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

SUPPLEMENT

1

(1902 & 1903)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1904

Z
921
L84+
Suppl. 1

A.196437

THE

LONDON LIBRARY,

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT GOSCHEN.
GEORGE MEREDITH, ESQ.
ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, ESQ., F.R.S.
FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ.

Trustees.

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.
RIGHT HON. SIR M. E. GRANT DUFF, G.C.S.I.

Committee.

Sir R. BLENNERHASSETT, Bart.
J. H. BRIDGES, Esq., M.D.
HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., F.R.S.
Professor LEWIS CAMPBELL, LL.D.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
Sir A. GEIKIE, F.R.S.
Sir R. GIFFEN, K.C.B., F.R.S.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.
MRS. J. R. GREEN.
Rev. W. HUNT, M.A., Litt.D.
Sir C. P. ILBERT, K.C.S.I.
Sir C. M. KENNEDY, K.C.M.G., C.B.
SIDNEY LEE, Esq., Litt.D.
W. S. LILLY, Esq.
SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.
FRANK T. MARZIALS, Esq., C.B.
Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart.
Rev. J. H. RIGG, D.D.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
Rev. H. WACE, D.D.
Sir SPENCER WALPOLE, K.C.B.
A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

THE LIBRARY offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, are furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the rooms only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1904.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from the time the Catalogue was sent to press in November 1901 up to November 1, 1903.

Several large sets, The Harleian Miscellany, Force's Collection of Tracts, Chalmers' Works of the English Poets, and the Camden Miscellany, the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, have been re-catalogued in a detailed manner.

A list of Errata in the Catalogue of 1903 is also added to this Supplement. Attention is drawn to this list, as it contains a few important corrections, *e.g.* those under the names of Lady Gertrude Georgiana Douglas, Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, Miss Marie Corelli, Comte Florimond Claude de Mercy-Argenteau.

Supplements will be issued annually in future, as formerly.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been purchased, and therefore it is necessary to consult both the Catalogue and this Supplement. It is the intention of the Committee to continue to complete imperfect sets.

The price of this Supplement is 2*s.* unbound; 3*s.* 6*d.* bound. A case to contain 6 unbound Supplements, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CATALOGUE

FOR 1902 & 1903

A. M. F., *see* FALLS (*Mrs.* A. M.) [A. M. F.]

'Abbās 'Alī, *Dāroghah, Hājī.* Illust. hist. album of the rajas & taaluqdars of Oudh. 8°. Allahabad. 1880

Abbeys, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Abbotsford Club, *see* HERRIES (J. M., *baron*). Hist. mem^s. of r. of Mary Q. of Scots, & portion of r. of James VI; [ed. R. Pitcairn], 1836.

Abbott (Edwin Abbott). Contrast, or a prophet and a forger. [*The Intr. of "From Letter to Spirit." On the Gospel accord. to St. John & the 2nd Epistle of St. Peter.* P1044]. 8°. 1903

A Shakespearian grammar. [*repr.*] s8°. 1901

Abbott (Evelyn). Pericles & the golden age of Athens. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Abbott (George Frederick). The tale of a tour in Macedonia. 8°. 1903

Abbott (J. H. M.). Tommy Cornstalk. n. imp. s8°. 1902

'Abdū *Yazdī, Hājī,* ['ABDŪ *Yazdī, Hājī, calling himself Hichmakānī*], *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. F. BURTON], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)

Abel (Niels Henrik). *N. H. A.: mémorial publié à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance. 4°. [1902]

Abélard (Pierre), *see* MACCABE (J.) P. A., 1901.

Aberconway. Register & chronicle of the Abbey of A.; ed. Sir H. Ellis, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.

Aberdeen. Rectorial addresses delivered in the Universities of A., 1835–1900. Ed. P. J. Anderson. 8°. Aberdeen. 1902

Aberdeen (Ishbel Maria Gordon, *countess of*), *wife of 7th earl, see* WOMEN, INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF, *1899.* Transactions; ed. A., 1900.

Aberdeen (John Campbell Gordon, *7th earl of*), *see* MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Aberystwyth, *see* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, *A.*

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik. Hft. 1–16, i. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1877–1903

After Hft. 9 *called* Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. mathematischen Wissenschaften mit Einschluss ihrer Anwendungen; begründet von Moritz Cantor.

Issued as Supplements to the Zeitschrift für Mathematik und Physik: Hist.-literar. Abth.

Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.* A. Ibn Esra. Zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wiss. im 12. Jhdt. Von M. Steinschneider. [3.]

Adelardus, *Bathensis, see* Euclid, *below.*

Archimedes. Neue Studien zu A. Von J. L. Heiberg. [5.]

—— Der Loculus Archimedius. Hrsg. u. übers. v. H. Suter. [9.]

Aristotle. Die homocentr. Sphären etc. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]

—— On an allusion in A. to a construction for parallels. By T. S. Heath. [9.]

Arnauld (A.) A. A. als Mathematiker. [*Von*] Karl Bopp. [14.]

Avenare (A.), *see* Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra, above.*

Björnbo (A. A.) Studien über Menelaos' Sphärik. [14.]

Bobynin (V. V.) Développement des procédés servants à décomposer le quotien en quantième. [9.]

Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Die Boetius-Frage, *see* Weissenborn (H.) *below.*

Bolyai de Boya (J.) Lebensgesch. d. J. B. de B. (1802–1860). Von Franz Schmidt. [8.]

Bopp (C.) Antoine Arnauld, der grosse Arnauld, als Mathematiker. [14.]

Brahmagupta. Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron, u. B., *see* Weissenborn (H.), *below.*

Braunmühl (A. v.) Zur Gesch. d. prosthaphaeret. Methode in d. Trigonometrie. [9.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*continued*].

Burkhardt (H.) Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. Paolo Ruffini. [6.]

Cajori (F.) Notes on the hist. of Logarithms. [9.]

Callippus. Die homocentr. Sphären etc. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]

Cantor (M.) Verzeichnis d. mathemat. Schriften d. M. C. [9.]

Curtze (M.) Der Tractatus Quadrantis d. Robertus Anglicus in deutscher Übers. aus d. J. 1477. [9.]

—— Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Algebra in Deutschland im 15. Jhdt. [7.]

—— Die Hs. No. 14836 d. K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek z. München. [7.]

—— De Inquisicione Capacitatis Figurarum. Anon. Abhdlg. aus dem 15. Jhdt. [8.]

—— Über eine Algorismus-Schrift d. 12. Jhdt. [8.]

—— Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter u. d. Renaissance. 2 T.

1. Der "Liber embadorum" des Savasorda in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli.—Der Briefwechsel Regiomontan's mit Giovanni Bianchini, Jacob Speier u. Christian Roder. [12.]
2. Die "Practica Geometriæ" d. Leonardo Mainardi aus Cremona.—Die "Algebra" d. Initius Algebras ad Ylem Geometram magistrum suum. [13.]

Cusa (*card.* N. de). N. von C. u. s. Beziehungen z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie. Von S. Günther. [9.]

Dasypodius (C.) Heron v. Alexandria, K. D. u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]

Descartes (R.) Descartes u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes. Von P. Kramer. [4.]

—— Les "Excerpta ex M.SS. R. Des-Cartes." Par Paul Tannery. [9.]

Dickstein (S.) Zur Gesch. d. Prinzipien d. Infinitesimalrechnung. [9.]

Eisenstein (G. F.) Briefe an M. A. Stern. Hrsg. v. A. Hurwitz u. F. Rudio. [7.]

—— Autobiographie. Hrsg. v. F. Rudio. [7.]

Eneström (Gustaf). P. W. Wargentin u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode. [9.]

Euclid. Euclid u. d. sechs planimetr. Bücher. Von Max Simon. [11.]

—— Das Trapez bei E. etc., *see* Weissenborn (H.), *below.*

—— Die Übersetzung d. E. aus dem Arabischen in das Lat. durch Adelhard von Bath. Von H. Weissenborn. [3.]

Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician.* Die homocentr. Sphären etc. Von G. V. Schiaparelli. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]

Favaro (A.) Intorno ad un inedito Trattato di Mechaniche di Galileo Galilei. Notizie di A. F. [9.]

Fermat (P. de). P. F.'s Streit mit John Wallis. Von G. Wertheim. [9.]

Fertolfus. Rythmimachia. Von R. Peiper. [3.]

Franco, *of Liège.* Der Traktat F.'s v. L.: "de quadratura circuli." Hrsg. v. Dr. Winterberg. [4.]

Galileo. Intorno ad un inedito Trattato di Mechaniche. Notizie di A. Favaro. [9.]

Gelcich (E.) Eine Studie ü. d. Entdeckung d. analyt. Geometrie mit Berücksichtigung eines Werkes d. Marino Ghetaldi, 1630. [4.]

—— Zur Gesch. d. Längenbestimmung zur See. [9.]

Ghetaldus (M.), *see* Gelcich (E.) Eine Studie etc., *above.*

Graf (J. H.) Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. Ozanam, ein Plagiat aus dem Ende d. xvii. Jhdt. [9.]

Günther (S.) Die quadrat. Irrationalitäten der Alten. [4.]

—— N. von Cusa u. s. Beziehungen z. mathemat. u. physikal. Geographie. [9.]

Heath (T. L.) On an allusion in Aristotle to a construction for parallels. [9.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*continued*].

Heiberg (J. L.) Byzantinische Analekten. [9.]
—— Neue Studien zu Archimedes. [5.]
—— Ptolemäus de Analemmate. [7.]
Heller (A.) Über d. Aufgaben e. Gesch. d. Physik. [9.]
Henry (C.) Prologus Ocreati in Helceph ad Adelardum Batensem. Fragment sur la multiplication et la division publ. par C. H. [3.]
Hero, *of Alexandria*. H. v. A. im 17. Jhdt. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]
—— H. v. A., Konrad Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. Von W. Schmidt. [8.]
—— Das Trapez bei Euklid, H., etc., *see* Weissenhorn (H.), *below*.
Hipparchus, *the astronomer*. Winkelmessungen durch d. Hipparchische Dioptra. Von F. Hultsch. [9.]
Hultsch (F. O.) Winkelmessungen durch d. Hipparchische Dioptra. [9.]
Hunrath (C.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. Vieta's Canon mathematicus. [9.]
Hurwitz (A.) & F. Rudio. Briefe v. G. Eisenstein an M. A. Stern. Hrsg. v. A. H. u. F. R. [7.]
Initius Algebras. Die "Algebra" d. I. A. *see* Curtze (M.), Urkunden etc., *above*.
Inquisicione (De) Capacitatis Figurarum. Anon. Abhdlg. aus d. 15. Jhdt. Hrsg. v. M. Curtze. [8.]
Isenkrahe (C.) Über d. Zurückführung d. Schwere auf Absorption. [6.]
Joachimus (G.), *Rhæticus*. Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum etc. Von K. Hunrath. [9.]
Joannes, *de Muris*, *see* Muris (J. de), *below*.
Kramer (P. M.) Descartes u. d. Brechungsgesetz d. Lichtes. [4.]
Le Clerc (S.) Die Geometrie v. Le C. u. Ozanam, *see* Graf (J. H.), *above*.
Lobachevsky (N. I.) N. I. L. Rede von A. Wassiljef. Übers. v. F. Engel. [7.]
Loria (G.) Il "Giornale de' Letterati d' Italia" di Venezia e la "Raccolta Calogerà" come fonti per la storia delle matematiche nel secolo 18. [9.]
Lüttich (F. v.), *see* Franco, *of Liège*, *above*.
Mainardi (L.) Practica Geometriæ, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden etc., *above*.
Mansion (P.) Notes sur le caractère géométrique de l'ancienne astronomie. [9.]
Menelaus, *of Alexandria*. Studien über Menelaos' Sphärik. [*Von*] A. A. Björnbo. [14.]
Meyer (W. F.) Über d. Encyklopädie d. mathemat. Wissenschaften. [9.]
Mishnath Ha-Middoth. M. Ha-M. (Lehre von den Maassen.) Hrsg. v. M. Steinschneider; übers. u. erl. v. H. Schapira. [3.]
Muhammad ibn Ishāk. Das Mathematiker-Verzeichniss im Fihrist des Ibn Abî Ja'ḳûb an-Nadîm. Übers. v. H. Suter. [6.]
Müller (F.) Zur Terminologie d. ältesten mathemat. Schriften in deutscher Sprache. [9.]
Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus*. Briefwechsel mit G. Bianchini, Jacob v. Speier, u. Christian Roder, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden etc., *above*.
Muris (J. de). Das Quadripartitum d. J. de M. u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14. Jhdt. Von A. Nagl. [5.]
Nagl (A.) Der arithmet. Tractat d. Radulph von Laon. [5.]
—— Das Quadripartitum d. Joannes de Muris u. d. prakt. Rechnen im 14. Jhdt. [5.]
—— Die Rechenmethoden auf dem griech. Abakus. [9.]
Nemorarius (J.) De numeris datis. Hrsg. v. P. Treutlein. [2.]
Ocreatus (N.) Prologus O. in Helceph ad Adelardum Batensem. Fragment sur la multiplication et la division publ. par C. Henry. [3.]
Ozanam (J.) Die Geometrie v. Le Clerc u. O., *see* Graf (J. H.) *above*.
Peiper (C. R. S.) Fortolfi Rythmimachia. [3.]
Plato, *of Tivoli*, *see* Savasorda, *below*.
Ptolemy, *the geographer*. De Analemmate. Von J. L. Heiberg. [7.]
Radulphus, *Laudunensis*. Der arithmet. Tractat d. R. v. Laon. Von A. Nagl. [5.]
Regiomontan, *see* Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus*, *above*.
Robertus, *Anglicus*. Der Tractatus Quadrantis d. R. A. in deutscher Übers. aus d. J. 1477. Von M. Curtze. [9.]
Rosenberger (F.) Die erste Entwicklung d. Elektrisirmaschine. [8.]
—— Die ersten Beobachtungen über elektrische Entladungen. [8.]
—— Die Gesch. d. exakten Wissenschaften. [9.]
Rudio (F.) Eine Autobiographie v. Gotthold Eisenstein. Hrsg. v. F. R. [7.]
—— Die Unverzagt'schen Linienkoordinaten. [9.]
Ruffini (P.) Die Anfänge d. Gruppentheorie u. P. R. Von H. Burkhardt. [6.]
Sachse (A.) Versuch einer Gesch. d. Darstellung willkürlicher Functionen einer Variablen durch trigonometr. Reihen. [3.]
Sauerbeck (P.) Einleitung in d. analyt. Geometrie d. höheren algebraischen Kurven nach den Methoden v. Jean Paul de Gua de Malves. [15.]

Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik [*continued*].

Savasorda [Abraham ibn Chijja]. Liber embadorum in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli, *see* Curtze (M.) Urkunden etc., *above*.
Scheubel (J.) J. S., ein deutscher Algebraiker d. 16. Jhdt. Von H. Staigmüller. [9.]
Schiaparelli (G. V.) Die homocentr. Sphären d. Eudoxus, d. Kallippus u. d. Aristoteles. Übers. v. W. Horn. [1.]
Schmidt (F.) Lebensgesch. d. ungar. Mathematikers Johann Bolyai de Bolya (1802–60). [8.]
Schmidt (W.) Heron von Alexandria im 17. Jhdt. [8.]
—— Heron von Alexandria, Konrad Dasypodius u. d. Strassburger astronom. Münsteruhr. [8.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Thermoskops. [8.]
Simon (M.) Euclid u. d. sechs planimetr. Bücher. [11.]
—— Zur Gesch. u. Philosophie d. Differentialrechnung. [8.]
Stäckel (P.) Franz Adolph Taurinus. Ein Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. nichteuklid. Geometrie. [9.]
Staigmüller (H.) Johann Scheubel, ein deutscher Algebraiker d. 16. Jhdt. [9.]
Steinschneider (M.) Abraham Ibn Esra (Abraham Judæus, Avenare). Zur Gesch. d. mathemat. Wiss. im 12. Jhdt. [8.]
—— Mathematik bei den Juden (1501–50). [9.]
—— Mischnath Ha-Midoth (Lehre von den Maassen). Hrsg. v. M. S.; übers. u. erl. H. Schapira. [3.]
Sturm (A.) Zur Gesch. d. altgriech. Mathematik. [9.]
Suter (H.) Der Loculus Archimedius oder d. Syntemachion d. Archimedes. Hrsg. u. übers. v. H. S. [9.]
—— Die Mathematiker u. Astronomen d. Araber u. Ihre Werke. [10.]
—— „ Nachträge zu "Die Mathematiker u. Astronomen d. Araber u. Ihre Werke." [14.]
—— Das Mathematiker-Verzeichniss im Fihrist des Ibn Abî Ja'ḳûb an-Nadîm. Übers. v. H. S. [6.]
Tannery (P.) Les "Excerpta ex M.SS. R. Des-Cartes." [9.
Taurinus (F. A.) F. A. T. Ein Beitrag z. Vorgesch. d. nichteuklid. Geometrie. Von Paul Stäckel. [9.]
Treutlein (P.) Die deutsche Coss. [2.]
—— Das Rechnen im 16. Jhdt. [1.]
—— Der Traktat d. Jordanus Nemorarius "De numeris datis." Hrsg. v. P. T. [2.]
Unger (F. A.) Einige Additionsmaschinen. [9.]
Unverzagt (W.) Die Unverzagt'schen Linienkoordinaten. Von F. Rudio. [9.]
Viète (F.) Des Rheticus Canon doctrinæ triangulorum u. V.'s Canon mathematicus, Von K. Hunrath. [9.]
Wappler (E.) Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Mathematik. [5.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. deutschen Algebra. [9.]
Wargentin (P.) P. W. W. u. d. sogenannte Halley'sche Methode. Von G. Eneström. [9.]
Wassiljef (A.) N. I. Lobatschefskij. Rede. Übers. v. F. Engel. [7.]
Weissenhorn (H.) Die Übersetzung d. Euklid aus dem Arabischen in das Lat. durch Adelhard von Bath. [3.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Mathematik: 1, Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron, u. Brahmegupta; 2, Die Boetius-Frage. [2.]
Wertheim (G.) Die Berechnung d. irrationalen Quadratwurzeln u. die Erfindung der Kettenbrüche. [8.]
—— Pierre Fermat's Streit mit John Wallis. [9.]
Winterberg ( ). Der Traktat Franco's von Luettich: "de quadratura circuli." Hrsg. v. W. [4.]
Wittstein (Armin). Histor.-astronom. Fragmente aus d. oriental. Lit. [6.]
Wohlwill (Emil). Die Entdeckung der Parabelform der Wurflinie. [9.]
Wölffing (Ernst). Mathemat. Bücherschatz. Verzeichnis d. deutschen u. ausländ. Lehrbücher u. Monographien des 19. Jhdt. T1, Reine Mathematik. [16, i.]

Abigail (*Mrs.*), *character of fiction*, *see* *Mrs. Abigail, 1702.
Aborigines Protection Soc., *see* New Zealand. On the Brit. colonization of N.Z., by the committee of the A.P.S., 1846.
Abraham & Isaac, [*play*], *see* Brome play.
Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra*, [A. Avenare]. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Abraham, *ibn Chijja*, *Savasorda*, *see* Savasorda.
Abrahams (Israel), *see* Yellin (D.) & I. A., Maimonides, 1903.
Abrantès (Laure Junot, *duchesse* **d')**, *see* Turquan (J.) La générale Junot, duchesse d'A., 1784–1838, 1901.
Abruzzi (Luigi A. G. M. F. F., *duke of the*), *see* Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco, *d. of the A.*
Abstract (An) of the laws of New England, as they are now established, 1641, *see* New England.
Abundance (Jean d'). *La Guerre et le debat entre la lāgue, les membres et le vētre, [*by J. d'A.*?, *ed. S.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &c., livr. 15, 1838–58.
Academia Română. Analele Academiei Române. t22, 23. [*t22 has 3p, t23 has 4p,*] (Partea Administ. şi Desbat.; Mem. Lit.; Mem. Ist.; Mem. Sci.). 4°. 1900–2

Academia Română [*continued*].
Publicaţiunile fondului V. Adamachi. t1. la8°. 1900
Composed of 5 parts & an intr. Each of the parts has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.
1, Rafinarea petroleului crud, de V. S. Gutzu.
2, 3, Studiĭ geologice şi paleontologice din Carpaţiĭ Sudicĭ, de I. Simionescu, I, II; III.
4, Fauna cretacică superiórĕ de la Ürmös (Transilvania), de I. Simionescu.
5, Studiĭ asupra pelagreĭ, de I. Neagoe.

see Hepites (S. C.) Mijlóce de investig. ale meteorologieĭ, 1903.
,, Istrati (C. I.) Ghica, 1902.
,, Livy. Istoria, tr. de N. Barbu, t2, 1901.
,, Mardarie, *Cozianul*. Lexicon slavo-românesc şi tîlcuirea numelor, din 1649; publicate, etc., de G. Creţu, 1900.
,, Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, v9, 1901.
,, Puşcariu (J.) Ugrinus—1291, 1901.

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.] Mémoires présentés par divers savants. s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t11. 4°. 1901
Recueil des historiens de la France, 1899 etc.: [*a cont. of M. Bouquet's "Recueil des historiens des Gaules"*], *see* Recueil.
see Bibliothèque Nationale. Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibl. N. etc., t37, 1902.

Académie des Sciences. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France.] Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. t132–136 (jan. 1901–juin 1903). 4°. 1901–3

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* Institut de France]. Compte rendu. n. sér., t45–60 (1896–1903). 8°. 1896–1903

Académie Royale de Belgique.
see Biographie nationale, t16, 17, 1901–3.
,, Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique.

Academy (The), [The Academy & Literature].
v61–65. 4°. 1901–4
In Jan., 1902, "Literature" was incorporated w. "The Academy."

Acaunensium. Vita abbatum Acaun. etc., *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

***Account (An),** shewing the progress of the colony of Georgia, f. it's first establishment, 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*

Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, v4, *in prog.*, 1902, *see* Scotland: Exchequer (Court of).

Ackermann (*Mme.* Louise). Pensées d'une solitaire, précédées de fragments inéd. s8°. 1903

Ackworth (John). The minder. s8°. 1900

Acritas, *see* Digenes (B.), *Akrites.*

Acron, *Pseudo.* Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vetustiora. Rec. O. Keller. v1, Schol. AV in Carmina et Epodos. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902

Acropolita (Georgius). Opera. Rec. A. Heisenberg. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
1. Historiam—Breviarium hist.—Theodori Scutariotæ additamenta.
2. Scripta minora, præcedit dissertatio de vita scriptoris.

Acta. [Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur, etc., quas coll. J. Bollandus. Operam etc. cont. G. Henschenius & *subsequently many others. In prog.*].
Propylæum ad A. S. Novembris: Synaxarium Ecclesiæ Constantinopolitanæ e Codice Sirmondiano, nunc Berolinensi, adiectis Synaxariis selectis; opera & studio H. Delehaye. fol. Brux. 1902

Acte şi documente relative la istoria renascerei romaniei, v9, 1901, *see* Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*

Actes & doc^s. rel^s. à l'hist. de la régénération de la Roumanie, v9, 1901, *see* Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*

***Action (L')** républicaine dans la marine. s8°. 1902

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*).
see Cambridge modern hist. (The): planned by A., v1, 7, 1902–3.
,, Shaw (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner, & A., 1903.

Acts of the Privy Council, *see* Privy Council.

Acuña (Diego Sarmiento de), *conde de Gondomar, see* Gondomar.

Adam (*Mme.* Edmond) [†Lamber (J.), *aft. Mme. La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam*]. Païenne—Un rêve sur le divin. s8°. 1903
Le roman de mon enfance et de ma jeunesse. s8°. 1902
The romance of my childhood and youth. Tr. H. Stanley. s8°. 1903

Adam (James), *architect, see* Adam (R.) & J. A. Works in architecture of R. & J. A., 3v. 1779–1822, repr., 1901–2.

Adam (Paul). L'enfant d'Austerlitz. 9e éd. s8°. 1902
La ruse (1827–8). 6e éd. s8°. 1903
Le temps et la vie: Au soleil de Juillet (1829–1830). s8°. 1903

Adam (Robert), *architect,* **& J. Adam.** Works in architecture of R. & J. A., 1779–1822. 3v. repr. lafol. 1901–2

Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy.* Vita S. Columbæ, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Adamson (Robert), *M.A., prof. of logic in Glasgow Univ^y.* The development of modern philosophy, w. o. lect^s & essays. Ed. W. R. Sorley. 2v. 8°. E. 1903

Adamson (William), *D.D.* The Life of the Rev. Joseph Parker. 8°. 1902

Adamus (Johannes), *Transylvanus, see* Harleian Miscell.

Addams (Jane). Democracy & social ethics. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Adderley (James). M. Vincent [*de Paul*]. s8°. 1901

Addis (John). Elizabethan echoes, or, Poems, songs, & sonnets. Ed. by h. sister. s8°. 1879

Addis (M. E. Leicester). Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. 8°. 1901

Addison (A. D. Gillespie-), *see* Gillespie-Addison (A. D.)

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph). Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost, from "The Spectator"; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1898
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. Poets, v9, 1810.
see Beljame (A.) Le public et les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: A. etc., 2e éd. 1897.

Adelard, *of Bath,* [Adelhard, *von Bath*], *see* Adelardus, *Bathensis.*

Adelardus, *Bathensis.* [†A., *Bathoniensis;* A., *le Goth*].
For an essay, see Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Des A. v. B. Traktat De eodem et diverso. Hrsg. v. H. Willner. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4, i]. 8°. Münster. 1903

Adelphius, *abbas Habend.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Admiralty-Jurisdiction, *see* Harleian Miscell.

***Admonition (An)** to the people of Eng., 1589; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* Cooper (T.), *bp.*

Advertiser's A B C (The). la8°. [1903]

Ady (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. Ady].

Ædeluald, *bp.* The prayer book of A. the bishop, commonly called the Book of Cerne. Ed. f. MS. in University Library, Cambridge, w. intr., & notes, by A. B. Kuypers. 4°. C. 1902

Æschylus. Agamemnon. W. intr., commentary, & tr., by A. W. Verrall. 8°. 1889
The house of Atreus: Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, & Furies. Tr. into verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1901
Prometheus bound. Rendered into Eng. verse by E. R. Bevan. la8°. 1902

Ætna. Crit. recension of text, based on new exam. of MSS., w. prolegomena, tr., etc., by R. Ellis. s8°. O. 1901

***Affections (The)** of the people, a certain security to the King; or, the law, the greatest and best support to the crown, 1702, *see* Crosfeild (R.)

Affry de La Monnoye (Alfred d'). Les jetons de l'échevinage parisien: docs. pour servir à une hist. métallique du bureau de la ville etc., rec. par A. de La M. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1878

Afham (William) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Afra, *mart.* Conversio, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Africa.
see Edwards (F.), *bookseller.* Cat. of coll. of books, etc., rel. to A. & African islands, offered, at the prices affixed, by F. E., 1902.
,, Military notes on the Dutch republics of S.A., 1899.
,, South African Year-book (The), 1902.
,, Theal (G. M.) *ed.*, Records of S.E. Africa, v9, 1902.

Agazzari (Johannes). Chron. civit. Placentiæ, *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855-66.

Agra & Oude, *United Prov^s. of.* Hist. of services of gazetted officers attached to U.P^s. of A. & O., corr. to 1st July 1902. 8°. Allahabad. 1902

Ahasuerus, *the wandering Jew.* *The wandering Jew [*i.e. A.?*], *see* JEW.

Ahlman (Ferdinand). Svensk-Finsk Ordbok. 2D in 1. [*There are tp^s. in Finnish.* D2 *has tp.* Svensk-Finsk och Finsk-Svensk Ordbok]. 2^a uppl. 8°. Helsingfors. 1883-4

Aïdé (C. Hamilton). Snares of the world. s8°. 1901

Ainger (Alfred), *Master of the Temple.* Charles Lamb. [*repr.*]. s8°. 1899

Crabbe [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1903

Aix de la Chaise (F. d') *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Akenside (Mark). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v14, 1810.

Akrites, *see* DIGENES (B.), *Akrites.*

Akunian (*Frau* **Ilse Frapan-**), *see* FRAPAN (*Frl.* ILSE), *aft. Frau* ILSE FRAPAN-AKUNIAN.

Albanesi (*Mme.* **E. Maria**) [*Mme.* CARLO ALBANESI]. Love, & Louisa. s8°. 1902

Albany (*The countess of*) [†LOUISA MAXIMILIANA CAROLINE EMANUEL, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself C. of A.; wife of Prince Charles Edward Stuart*]. Le portefeuille de la comtesse d'A. (1806-24): lettres publ. par L.-G. Pélissier. 8°. 1902

Albee (Ernest). Hist. of Eng. Utilitarianism. 8°. 1902

Albemarle (George Monk, *1st duke of*), *1608-70, see* MONK (G.), *1st duke etc.*

Albemarle (William Anne Keppel, *2nd earl of*). The Albemarle Papers: being the corr. of A., 1746-7. With app. of letters f. A. Fletcher to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-8. Ed., w. intr., & notes, by C. S. Terry. [New S. Club]. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1902

Albert (Paul), *professor of rhetoric at Dijon.* La prose. 8e éd. s8°. 1896

Alberti (Leon Battista). Opera inedita et pauca separatim impressa. H. Mancini curante. 8°. Florentiæ. 1890

Albini (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^is.: Il c. 2 del Purgatorio letto da G. A., 1902.

Alcahalí (J. Ruiz de Lihory, *barón* **de**), *see* RUIZ DE LIHORY (J.)

Alcock (Alfred William). A naturalist in Indian seas, or, four years w. the R.I.M.S. Ship "Investigator." 8°. 1902

Alcuin Club. Collections, [*v*]1, *see* HOPE (W. H. ST. J.) Eng. altars, etc., 1899.

Alcuinus, *see* SCHÜTZE (H.) Auslese aus den Werken berühmter Lehrer etc. des Mittelalters, Heft 3 (Alcuin: Briefe an Karl den Grossen, dessen Söhne u. a.), 1879.

Aleksandrov (F.) [ALEXANDROW]. A new etc. method of learning the Russian language. [Thimm's Grammars]. 5th ed. s8°. 1889

Alencar (José de). O Guarany: romance brasileiro. 2t in 1. 4^a ed. [*4st ed. publ. in 1857*]. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. *n.d.*

Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon, see* NIESE (B.) Gesch. d. griech. u. makedon. Staaten, T1, Gesch. A. u. s. Nachfolger etc., 1893.

Alexander (*Mrs.*) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANNIE HECTOR, *wife of Alex. Hector*]. Stronger than love. s8°. 1902

Alexander (L. C.) The Book of Ballynoggin. s8°. 1902

Alexander (*Sir* **Wm.**), *aft. earl of Stirling, see* STIRLING (W. A., *earl of*).

Alexander (William Menzies). Demonic possession in the New Testament. 8°. 1902

Alexandra, *queen consort of Edward VII, king of England, see* TOOLEY (S. A.) The life of Q. A., 1902.

Alexandre (André), *see* LOTI (P.) A., etc., L'île du rêve, 1898.

Alexandre (Arsène), *see* GEFFROY (G.) & A. A., Corot & Millet, etc.; ed. C. Holme; [tr. E. Preston], 1902.

Alexandrow (F.), *see* ALEKSANDROV (F.)

Alfred, *the Great, king of England.*
see PLUMMER (C.) Life & times of A., 1902.
,, STUBBS (C. W.) A.: sermon, 1901.

Alger (John G.) Paris in 1789-94: farewell letters of victims of the guillotine. 8°. 1902

Al Ghazzali, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al Ghazzali.*

Aliborum (*Maître*) *ps.* *Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle, [*by Pierre Gringore?, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 2, 1838-58.

Alien, *ps.* [*i.e. M^rs.* L. A. BAKER]. Another woman's territory. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Aliens. Returns of a^s. in London, Hen. VIII-Ja. I, *in prog., see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK, *edd.*

Allain (Eugène). Pliny le Jeune et s. héritiers. t2, 3; *d*, Tables générales, 1t. 8°. 1902

Allard (Paul). L'art païen sous les empereurs chrétiens. s8°. 1879

Les dernières persécutions du 3e s. (Gallus, Valérien, Aurélien). 2e éd. 8°. 1898

Hist. des persécutions pendant la 1e moitié du 3e s. (Septime Sévère, Maximin, Dèce). 2e éd. 8°. 1894

Julien l'Apostat. 2t. [t1 2e éd.] 8°. 1900-3

Alldridge (Thomas J.) The Sherbro & its hinterland. 8°. 1901

Alleaume (—) *of the Ecole des Chartes, see* THÉOPHILE [DE VIAU], *Sieur.* Œuvres complètes; n. éd., revue, annotée & précédée d'une notice biographique [*of 136 pp.*] par A., 1855-6.

Allen (Alex. Viets Griswold). Christian institutions. 8°. E. 1898

Jonathan Edwards. s8°. Boston. [1889]

Allen (Grant). Anglo-Saxon Britain. [*Early Britain.*] s8°. 1901

In nature's workshop. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

The lower slopes. s8°. 1894

Sir Theodore's guest, & o. s. s8°. Bristol. 1902

*Venice. [Grant Allen's hist. guides, 4]. s8°. 1901

Allen (J. W.), *see* SECCOMBE (T.) & J. W. A., The age of Shakespeare, 1903.

Allen (William) *ps. of a. of "Killing no murder," see* SEXBY (E.)

Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaft [*München*]. [*Excludes living persons*]. B46, 47, (Nachträge bis 1899: Andrassy-Dollfus). la8°. L. 1902-3

Almack (Richard). Papers rel. to proceedings in Kent, 1642-6; ed. A. (1854), [1855], *see* KENT.

Almada Negreiros (A. d'), *see* NEGREIROS (A. D'ALMADA).

Almanach de Gotha. 140e année, 1903. s8°. Gotha. [1902]

Alpinisme. Congrès Internat. de l'A., 1900. Compte rendu. 8°. Clermont. 1902

Al Raschid Bey (*Frau*), *see* BÖHLAU (H.) [*Frau* AL RASCHID BEY].

Altamira y Crevea (Rafael). Hist. de España y de la civilización española. t2. [*in prog.*]. s8°. Barcelona. 1902

Alte Orient (Der). Hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 1-4. [*4H, w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s., to each Jhrg.; b. in* 4v. *in prog.*] 8°. L. 1900-2

Billerbeck (A.) Der Festungsbau im alten Orient. [1.]
Jeremias (A.) Hölle u. Paradies bei d. Babyloniern. 2^e A. [1.]
Laudau (W., *Frhr.* v.) Die Phönizier. [2.]
Messerschmidt (L.) Die Hettiter. [4.]
Niebuhr (C.) *ps.* Die Amarna-Zeit. [1.]
Öfele (F., *Frhr.* v.) Keilschriftmedizin in Parallelen. [4.]
Sanda (A.) Die Aramäer. [4.]
Weber (O.) Arabien vor dem Islam. [3.]
Wiedemann (A.) Die Toten u. ihre Reiche im Glauben d. alten Ägypter. 2^e A. [2.]
—— Die Unterhaltungslitteratur d. alten Ägypter. [3.]
Winckler (H.) Die Gesetze Hammurabis. 2^e A. [4.]
—— Himmels- u. Weltenbild d. Babylonier. [3.]
—— Die polit. Entwickelung Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [2.
—— Die Völker Vorderasiens. [1.]
Zimmern (H.) Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch. [2.]

TRANSLATIONS.
The ancient east. Tr. J. Hutchison. Nos. 1-6. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1901-3

Jeremias (A.) The Babylonian conception of heaven & hell. [4.]
Messerschmidt (L.) The Hittites. [6.]
Niebuhr (C.) The Tell el Amarna period. [2.]
Wiedemann (A.) Popular lit. in anc. Egypt. [5.]
—— The realms of the Egyptian dead. [1.]
Zimmern (H.) The Babylonian & the Hebrew Genesis. [3.]

Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. G. Cederschiöld, H. Gering, E. Mogk. H9, 10, [*in prog.*].
see FRITHTHJÓFS SAGA. Friðþjófs Saga ins Frœkna, 1901.
,, GÍSLA SAGA. G. S. Súrssonar, 1903.

Amatus, *abbas Habend.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Amazonas, *see* BRAZIL.

Amber (Miles) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* CORDEN SICKERT]. Wistons. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Milan.* Opera. p4. [*in prog.* C. S. E. Lat., 32, iv]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1902
4, Expositio evangelii secundum Lucan. Rec. C. Schenkl [&] H. Schenkl.

Amélineau (E.) La morale égyptienne quinze s. avant notre ère : étude sur la Papyrus de Boulaq no. 4. [HE : Sci. Relig., 4]. la8°. 1892
Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos, 1896–7. [Mission Amélineau.] 4°. 1902

Am Ende (Hans), *see* Ende (H. am).

America, *see* Harleian Miscell.

American Academy of Political & Social Science, [*Philadelphia*]. Suppl. to the Annals, July, 1900. Selected official doc^s. of the S. African Republic & Gt. Britain. Ed. H. Williams & F. C. Hicks. [P1039]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1900

American historical review (The). v6–8 (Oct., 1900–July, 1903). la8°. N.Y. 1901–3

American journal of archæology. Ser. 2, v5, 6, (1901–2). la8°. Norwood, Mass. [1901–2]
" " Index to v1–10, w. app. for v11 ; by V. L. Collins. la8°. Princeton. 1899

American (The) journal of philology. v4–23. la8°. Baltimore. 1883–1902

American Library Association, *see* Larned (J. N.) Lit. of American hist., ed. for the A. L. A. by J. N. L., 1902.

Ames (Joseph). *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., w. ref^s. to the intermediate ed. by W. Herbert. Printed f. a copy in the library of Sion College. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1899

A. M. F., *see* Falls (*Mrs.* A. M.) [A. M. F.].

Amic (Henri), *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & H. A., *En regardant passer la vie. . ., 8e éd., 1903.

Amicis (Edmondo de). Capo d'anno, pagine parlate. s8°. Milano. 1902
Novelle : Gli amici di collegio—Camilla—Furio—Un gran giorno—Alberto—Fortezza—La casa paterna. 11^a imp. della n. ed. del 1878, rived. etc. dall' autore. s8°. Milano. 1892
Olanda. 5^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1880
Ricordi di Parigi. 3^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1879
Un salotto fiorentino del secolo scorso. s8°. Firenze. 1902

Amira (Carl v.) Nordgermanisches Obligationenrecht. 2B. 8°. L. 1882–95

*Amitié amoureuse, 2^a éd., 1897, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)

Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum gest. libri qui sup. Rec. V. Gardthausen. v2. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1875
Ammien Marcellin, ou les dix-huit livres de son Hist., qui nous sont restés. Nouv. traduction [*par G. de Moulines*]. 3t. s8°. Lyon. 1778

Amnéus (G.) La ville de Kristiania, son commerce, sa navigation, et son industrie. [P1020]. 8°. Kristiania. 1900

*Amour (L') est mon péché, 1898, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)

Anabaptists, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Anacreon. Works, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. Poets, v20, 1810.

Analecta Bollandiana, t20, 21. la8°. Brux. 1901–2

Analecta hymnica medii ævi. [Hrsg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves]. 38–42. [*41 has 2p ; 38–41 are b. in 2v. in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1902–3
Boncore de Sancta Victoria : Boncore's di Santa Vittoria Novus liber hymnorum ac orationum. [41b.]
Christanus Campoliliensis : Christans v. Lilienfeld religiöse Dichtungen. [41a.]
Psalteria Wessofontana : Ulrich Stöcklins v. Rottach siebenzehn Reimpsalterien. [38.]
Sequentiæ ineditæ : liturgische Prosen. Folge 6–8. [39, 40, 42.]

*Ananga-Ranga, tr., 1885, *see* Kalyána Mall.

Ancient East (The), tr., 1901etc., *see* Alte Orient (Der) ; hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft : Translations.

Ancona (Alessandro d'). I precursori di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1874
Ricordi ed affetti. s8°. Milano. 1902
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^is. : Il c. 7 del Purgatorio letto da A. d'A., 1901.

Andaman Islands. Report on the admin. of the A. & Nicobar Islands & the Penal Settlement of Port Blair, 1901/2. fol. Calcutta. 1902

Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.* Eventyr og historier. 2B. s8°. 1862–3
Nye eventyr og historier. [Samling 1–4 in Iv, *pagin. sep.* ; 2, 3, 4, 2^et Opl.]. s8°. 1860–1861

Andersen (Hans Christian) [*continued*].
Nye eventyr og historier, Anden række. Samling 3, 4, in 1v. s8°. 1865–6
Kun en Spillemand. Roman. 3D in 1. s8°. 1837
O. T. Roman. 2D in 1. s8°. 1836

Anderson (Christopher). The native Irish, & their descendants. 3rd ed. s8°. 1846

Anderson (Hugh), *of Georgia.* A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia, f. the first settlement thereof to this present period ; by P. Tailfer, H. A., etc., 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, the province of.*

Anderson (*Rev.* **John**). Calendar of the Laing Charters, 854–1837, belonging to Univ. of Edinburgh. Ed. J. A. la8°. 1899

Anderson (John), *superintendent, Indian Museum.* English intercourse w. Siam in 17th c. 8°. 1890

Anderson (Joseph), *keeper of the Nat. Mus. of Antiquities, Edinburgh, see* Drummond (J.) Anc. Scottish weapons: drawings by J. D., w. intr., etc., by J. A., 1881.

Anderson (William J.) & R. P. Spiers. Architecture of Greece & Rome. 8°. 1902

Andree (Richard). Die Flutsagen. s8°. Braunschweig. 1891

Andrewes (Lancelot), *bp. of Winchester.* A. & h. private devotions: a biog., a transcript, & an interpretation, by A. Whyte. s8°. E. 1896

Andrews (E. C.), *B.A.* Report of the Kiandra lead, 1901, *see* New South Wales : Dept. of mines &c., Mineral resources, No. 10.

Andros (*Sir* **Edmund)** [Androsse]. Commission of King James II. to A. [*appointing him Govr. of New Eng.*], 1686, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
see Rawson (E.) & S. Sewall. *The revolution in New-England justified, etc. ; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. A. & h. accomplices, by sev. gentlemen who were of h. Council, re-pr. 1773.

Anecdota Oxoniensia : texts, docs., & extracts, chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & o. Oxford libs. [*in prog.*] s4°. O. 1881 etc.
Series I. Classical [p9].
Cicero. Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus, a 9th-c. MS. of C. ; w. certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex ; by W. Peterson, 1901.
Series IV. Mediæval & modern [p9].
Bale (J.) Index of British & o. writers ; ed. R. L. Poole, w. help of M. Bateson, 1902.

Angelico (*Frà*), *see* Broussolle (J. C.) La critique mystique et Fra A., 1902.

Angellier (Auguste). Le chemin des saisons. s8°. 1903

Angelo Maria, *da Erba, see* Erba (A. M. E. da).

Angelo (Michael), *1475–1564, see* Michael Angelo.

Angeloni (Francesco). [*Tales*], *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.

Anglerius (Petrus Martyr), *see* Martyr (Peter) *Anglerius.*

Anglia : Zeitschrift für englische Philologie. B22, 23, (Neue Folge 10, 11). 8°. Halle a. S. 1899–1901
Beiblatt : Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten Gebiete d. engl. Sprache u. Lit. Monatsschrift für d. engl. Unterricht. Jahrg. 10–14. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900–1903
The title of Jahrg. 11–14 *is* Beiblatt z. Anglia : Mitteilungen ü. engl. Sprache u. Litt. u. ü. engl. Unterricht.

Angliviel de La Beaumelle (Laurent), *see* Taphanel (A.) La B. et Saint-Cyr, 1898.

Anglo-Saxon Review. Ed. Lady Randolph S. Churchill. 10v. la8°. 1899–1901

Angot (*l'abbé* **A.)** Dict. historique, topograph., & biograph., de la Mayenne. t3 ; [*d*] Intr., [1v]. la8°. Laval. 1902–3

Angoulême (*la duchesse* **d'),** *see* Elizabeth [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.* Life etc. of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by Cléry, & the narr. of M. T., duchesse d'A., 1902.

Anianus, *episc. Aurel.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Animal World (The). v32. fol. 1901

Anna Amalia. [†Anne Amelia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar*], *see* Gerard (F. A.) A grand duchess : the life of A. A. etc., 1902.
see Goethe (C. E.) Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an d. Herzogin A. A.—[Vier Briefe d. Herzogin A. A. an Frau Rat], hrsg., etc., v. K. Heinemann, 1889.

Anna Comnena. Historia Constantinopolitana. [*Greek. Ed., w. notes, by* D. Hœschelius]. s4°. 1618

Annales des sciences naturelles. [s8], Zoologie & paléontologie, t13–17. 8°. 1901–3

Annals (The) & magazine of natural history. Ser. VII, v8–12. 8°. 1901–3

Anne [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France, see* MOTTEVILLE (*Mme.* DE). Mem^s. on A. of A. and her court; tr. K. P. Wormeley, 1902.

Anne [*Bullen*], *queen consort of Henry VIII, k. of England.* [ANNE BOLEYN], *see* FRIEDMANN (P.) Lady Anne Boleyn, tr. par Lugné-Philipon & Dauphin Meunier, 1903.

Anne, *queen of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) The r. of A., 1902.

Anne, *duchess of York, 1637–71, see* YORK (ANNE, *duchess of*).

Anne Mary Louisa, [*d'Orléans*], *duchess of Montpensier, see* MONTPENSIER (*Mlle.* DE).

Année (L') poétique (1902). [*Ed. C. Fuster. Cont. of* L'Année des poètes]. s8°. 1902

Annuaire de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Publ. par Borel d'Hauterive, année 60e, 61e. s8°. 1902–3

Annual charities register & digest, 1903. 8°. 1903

Annual literary index (The), 1901. Ed. W. I. Fletcher & R. R. Bowker. la8°. N.Y. 1902

Annual register. Annual register (The) for 1901, 1902. (New ser.). 8°. 1902–3

Annunzio (Gabriele d').

Francesca da Rimini. s4°. Milano. 1902
Il fuoco. s8°. Milano. 1901
Nel primo centenario della nascita di Vittore Hugo, 1802–1902: ode. la8°. Milano. 1902
Le novelle della Pescara. s8°. Milano. 1902
Sogno d'un mattino di primavera. [P1046]. la8°. 1897

TRANSLATIONS:
Francesca da Rimini. Tr. A. Symons. s8°. 1902
Gioconda. Tr. Symons. s8°. 1901
Les victoires mutilées: trois tragédies [(La Gioconda—La ville morte—La gloire)]. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1903]

Anselm, *St., abp. of Canterbury.* Passio sanctorum Guigneri, Fingaris, Pialæ, et sociorum, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

Anson (*Sir* Wm. Reynell), *bart.* Principles of the Eng. law of contract. 9th ed. 8°. O. 1899

Anstey (F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE]. A Bayard from Bengal. s8°. 1902

Antæus. *A modern Antæus; by writer of "An Englishwoman's love-letters," 1901, *see* HOUSMAN (L.)

Anthoine (Nicolas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Anthropological Institute of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
Journal. v21–27; N.S., v1–5. 8°. la8°. [1891]–1902
Occasional papers, no. 1, 1902, *see* HOBLEY (C. W.) Eastern Uganda, 1902.

Anthropologie (L'). t13. la8°. 1902

Anti-Climacus, *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

Antigonus, *Carystius, see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuchungen, H4, 1881.

Antillón (Isidoro de), *see* BELTRÁN Y RÓZPIDE (R.) Discursos, 1903.

Antipodes. *A voyage to the A., a simile, in dialogue betw. Remarquo & a sayler, giving acc. of treachery of some Reformado-officers; w., reasons why seamen desert H.M.'s service etc., 1703, *see* VOYAGE.

Antiquary (The). v37–39. 4°. 1901–3

Anti-Union (The). 32 no. s4°. D. 1798–9

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), *emperor of Rome, see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.)

Antrobus (C. L.) The wine of Finvarra, & o. s. s8°. 1902

Aphikia, *see* APOCRYPHA ARABICA, (2, Story of Aphikia, etc.), ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.

Apocrypha Arabica (1, Kitāb al Magāll, 2, Story of Aphikia, 3, Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic, 4, C. & J. in Greek); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, 1901, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 8.

Apocrypha Sinaitica (1, Anaphora Pilati, 2, Recognitions of Clement, 3, Martyrdom of Clement, 4, Preaching of Peter, 5, Martyrdom of James, son of Alphæus, 6, Preaching of Simon, son of Cleophas, Martyrdom of Simon); ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson, 1896, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 5.

Apollinaris, *episc. Valentin.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Apollonius, *Rhodius.* Argonautics, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v20, 1810.

Apollonius, *Tyaneus.*
see MEAD (G. R. S.) A. of Tyana, 1901.
,, MÜLLER (E.), *Prof.* War A. v. T. ein Weiser etc., 1861.

Apprentices, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Apsyrtus, *see* CLAUDIUS *Hermeros.* Mulomedicina Chironis, ed. E. Oder, 1901.

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint.* Opera omnia, iussu Leonis XIII ed. t11. fol. Romæ. 1903
11, Tertia pars summæ theologiæ a quæst. 1–59, cum comm. T. de Vio Caietani.

Apology for the religious orders: a tr. of two minor works. [1, Against those who attack the religious profession (Op. XIX.); 2. Against those who w^d. deter men from entering religious life (Op. XVII.)]. Ed., w. intr., by J. Procter. s8°. 1902
see CORNOLDI (G. M.) La filosofia scolastica di S. T. etc., 1899.
,, WERNER (C.) Der heilige T. v. Aquino, 1858–89.

Arabian Nights. A. N.; [tr.], w. intr. etc., by R. F. Burton. 10v. 8°. Benares. 1885

Supplemental Nights; w. notes by R. F. Burton. 6v. 8°. Benares. 1886–88

Le livre des mille nuits et une nuit. Tr. littérale & complète par J. C. Mardrus. t11–13. [*in prog.*] 8°. [1902]–3

Aragon, *see* CORTES de los antiguos reinos de A., &c., t5–7, *in prog.*, 1901–3.

Arany (János). The legend of the wondrous hunt; by A. With misc. pieces etc. Tr. E. D. Butler. [*Hung. & Eng.*]. s8°. 1881

Aravatius, [*or* SERVATIUS], *episc. Tungr.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Arbeiter. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 103, 104 i.]. B1, 2 i, in 3v. [1i *is* Fitger (E.) Entwicklung d. Seeschiffahrt]. 8°. L. 1902–3
see VERKEHRSGEWERBEN. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angetellten u. A. in d. V., 1902.

Arbeo, *see* CYRINUS.

Arblay (*Mme.* d'), *see* DOBSON (H. A.) F. Burney (Mme. d'A.), 1903.

Arbois de Jubainville (M. Henri d').
Cours de litt. celtique. Par A. de J. [*& J. Loth*]. t11, 12. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902
11, Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: la métrique galloise. Par J. Loth. t2, ii.
2, du 9e à la fin du 14e s.: partie ii, Cynghanedd consonnantique; rythme; métrique bretonne-armoricaine, cornique, irlandaise; origines et traits caractéristiques de la métrique celtique.
12, Principaux auteurs de l'antiquité à consulter sur l'hist. des Celtes dep. les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au règne de Théodose 1er.

Eléments de la grammaire celtique: déclinaison, conjugaison. s8°. 1903

The Irish mytholog. cycle, & Celtic mythology. Tr., w. addit. notes, by R. I. Best. 8°. D. 1903

Arbrissello (Robertus de), *see* WALTER (J. v.) Die ersten Wanderprediger Frankreichs, T1, Robert v. Arbrissel, 1903.

Arc (Jeanne d'). J. d'A., maid of Orleans, deliverer of France: being story of her life, etc., set forth in the orig. doc^s., by T. D. Murray. 8°. 1902

*Mirouer des femmes vertueuses: Lhist. admirable de Jehanne Pucelle, [*ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 10, 1838–58.

Archæologia Æliana, publ^d. by Society of antiquaries of Newcastle u. T., New Ser., v24, 1903, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE U. T.

Archæologia Cambrensis. [Record of antiq^s. of Wales & its Marches, &] journal of the Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc. 6th ser., v1, 2. 8°. 1901–2
,, ,, Index to first four ser., 1846–84; w. intr. & lists of articles & illust. By D. R. Thomas. 8°. 1892
,, ,, Index to 5th ser., 1884–1900; w. list of papers & articles. By F. Green. 8°. 1902

Archæological papers (Index of). 1891–1900: [*1st–10th issues*]. Publ. under the direction of the Congress of Arch. Socs. in union w. the Soc. of Antiquaries.
[10v in 6. *1895–99 are bound in 1v*]. 8°. 1892–1901

Archæological Institute of America, *see* AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Ser. 2, v5, 6, [*wh. have sub-t.*: Journal of the A. I. of A.], 1901–2.

Archæological journal, *see* ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Archbold (John Frederick). Shaw's Parish Law, by J. F. A. 8th ed., by J. T. Dodd. s8°. 1895

Archer (Wm.) Poets of the younger generation. 8°. 1902
Archimedes. *For 2 essays, see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Archiv für celtische Lexikographie. Hrsg. W. Stokes & K. Meyer. B1. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900
Archiv für d. gesamte Psychologie. Hrsg. v. E. Meumann. [*Cont. of "Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. v. W. Wundt"*]. B1. la8°. L. 1903
Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. B14-16 (Neue Folge, B7-9). 8°. 1901-3
Archiv für systematische Philosophie. Neue Folge der Philosophischen Monatshefte. B7, 8. 8°. 1901-2
Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. Nouvelles Archives etc. t10. 8°. 1902
Archivio delle tradizioni popolari; rivista trimestrale. v20, 21. 8°. Palermo, Torino. 1901-2
Archivio storico italiano. Ser. V. t27-31. 8°. Firenze. 1901-3
Ardoin, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*], *see* ARDUINUS, *king of Italy.*
Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène). Voyage en France. s24 (Haute-Bourgogne). [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1901
Arduinus, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*; ARDOIN; ARDOINO; ARDOINUS; ARDUIN; ARDWIG], *see* URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, Hein. II u. A., 1903.
Ardwig, *king of Italy, d. 1015,* [A., *marquis of Ivrea*], *see* ARDUINUS, *king of Italy.*
Aretino (Pietro). Die Gespräche des göttlichen P. A. Verdeutscht v. H. Conrad. 2B. s8°. L. 1903
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*). Letters f. Archibald, e. of Argyll, to John, d. of Lauderdale. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Argyll (J. G. Campbell, *9th duke of*), *see* LORNE (*marq. of*).
Aridius, *abbas Lemovic.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Ariosto (Lodovico). Orlando Furioso, tr., w. notes, by J. Hoole, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. Poets, v21, 1810.
***Aristocrats (The),** 1901, *see* ATHERTON (G. F.)
Aristophanes, *the poet.* Comœdiæ quæ supersunt cum perditarum fragmentis. Tertiis curis recog. H. Holden. v1. 8°. Cantabrigiæ. 1868
This vol., although it has the tp. of the 3rd ed., is composed of parts of several eds., & has a 2nd tp.
Αριστοφανους κωμωιδιαι. The comedies of A. Ed., tr., & explained, by B. B. Rogers. [v5], Frogs, Ecclesiazusæ. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Αριστοφανους βατραχοι. The Frogs of A. The Greek text rev., w. tr., etc., by B. B. R.
Frogs, *see* EURIPIDES. Euripides, [*& "Frogs" of A.*], tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray, 1902.
see COUAT (A.) A. et l'ancienne comédie attique, 1902.
„ RÖMER (A.) Studien zu A. etc., T1, 1902.
Aristotelian Soc. Proceedings. v3, 1894-6. [*no tp.; 2 pagins.*] 8°. 1895-6
„ „ ..... New series, v2, 3, 1901-3. 8°. 1902-3
Aristotle.
For 2 essays see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Ethics. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. Burnet. 8°. 1900
Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. F. H. Peters. 8th ed. s8°. 1901
La Poétique d'Aristote. Ed. & tr. nouv., préc. d'une ét. philosoph., par A. Hatzfeld [&] M. Dufour. la8°. Lille. 1899
Politics. Introd. etc. by W. L. Newman. v3, 4. 8°. O. 1902
3, Bks. 3-5, & notes.
4, Bks. 6-8, & notes.
see LEZAUD (P. L.) Platon, A., 1851.
Commentaria in A. Græca.
Commentaria in A. Græca; ed. cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. 5, iv-vi, 6, i, 12, i, 14, iii, 22, i. [*in prog.*] la8°. Berolini. 1902-3
Michaelis Ephesii in Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. 1903. [22, i].
Olympiodori prolegomena et in categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. 1902. [12, i].
Philoponus (Ioannes). De gen. anim. Ed. M. Hayduck. 1903. [14, iii].
Syriani in Metaphysica. Ed. G. Kroll. 1902. [6, i].
Themistius in lib. De cælo paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. 1902. [5, iv].
—— in Metaphysicorum Λ. Ed. S. Landauer. 1903. [5, v].
—— in Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. 1903. [5, vi].
Aristoxenus. Αριστοξενου Ἁρμονικα Στοιχεια: The harmonics of A. Ed., w. tr., etc., by H. S. Macran. s8°. O. 1902
Armada, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Armstrong (Edward). The emperor Charles V. 2v. 8°. 1902
Armstrong (John), *physician.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Armstrong (*Sir* Walter), *director, Nat. Gallery of Ireland.* Turner. fol. 1902
see DOBSON (H. A.) W. Hogarth; w. intr. on H.'s workmanship by A., 1902.
Army. *Army admin. in 3 centuries. By Constitutionalist. [P1025]. 8°. 1901
*The Army f. within; by a. of "An absent-minded war," 1901, *see* CAIRNES (*Capt.* W. E.)
English Army Lists & Commission Registers, 1661-1714; ed. C. Dalton. v5. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1902
*The seaman's opinion of a standing a. in Engl., in oppos. to a fleet &c., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* SEAMAN'S.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Army List (The). Apr., 1855; July, 1861. s8°. [1855-61]
Arnauld (Antoine), *doctor of the Sorbonne. For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Arnold (Matthew). Culture & anarchy. pop. ed. s8°. 1901
Essays in criticism. s1, 2. s8°. 1902
A.'s notebooks. With pref. by Hon. Mrs. Wodehouse. s8°. 1902
Poet. works. s8°. 1899
see SMART (T. B.) Bibliog. of M.A., 1892.
Arnold (Thomas), *D.D., head master of Rugby College.* The second Punic war. Ed. W. T. Arnold. s8°. 1886
Arnold (William Thomas) [*ps.* VIGILANS SED ÆQUUS].
German ambitions as they affect Britain & the U.S. of America. Repr., w. adds., & notes, f. the "Spectator." By "Vigilans sed Æquus." s8°. 1903
The Manchester Stage 1880-1900: criticisms repr. f. "The Manchester Guardian." [*By W. T. A. & others*]. s8°. [1903]
see ARNOLD (T.) The second Punic war; ed. W. T. A., 1886.
„ KEATS (J.) Poet. works, ed. W. T. A., 1888.
Arnold-Forster (Frances). Heralds of the Cross. illust. ed. 8°. 1885
Arnott (S.) The book of climbing plants & wall shrubs. s8°. 1903
Arréat (Lucien). Le sentiment religieux en France. s8°. 1903
Art (L'). t59. [*pp. 425-736 wanting*]. fol. 1894-1900
Art Annual [*& Easter A. A.*]. 1902. 4°. 1902
see RICHMOND (*Sir* W. B.) The life & work of R., by "H. L.," 1902.
„ ROSSETTI (H. M. M.) Life & work of D. G. Rossetti, 1902.
Art Journal (The). 1901, 1902, 1903. 4°. 1901-3
Arte (L') [*gid* ARCHIVIO STORICO DELL' ARTE]. Anno 4, 5. 4°. 1901-2
Arteaga y Pereira (Fernando de). Practical Spanish. 2p. s8°. 1902
Arthur, *king of Britain, see* BILLINGS (A. H.) Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, & w. the cycles of Charlemagne & of A., 1901.
Arundel (Henry Fitzalan, *12th earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Ascham (Anthony), *Eng. ambass. at Madrid, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Aschbach (Joseph). Gesch. Kaiser Sigmund's. 4B. 8°. Hamburg. 1838-45
Aschrott (P. F.) The Eng. Poor Law system. Tr., & ed., w. adds., incl. ch. on Old Age Pensions, by H. Preston-Thomas. With intr. by H. Sidgwick. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, *4th earl of*). Cat. of the coll. of printed books, the property of A., sold by Messrs. Sotheby: 1st portion, June, 1897; 2nd portion, Dec., 1897; 3rd portion, May, 1898. [*MS. prices, & plates*]. s4°. [1897-8]
Cat. of the portion of the coll. of MSS., the property of A., known as the Barrois Coll., sold by Messrs. Sotheby, June, 1901. [*Plates.*] [*b.w.* Cat. of the coll. etc., *above*]. s4°. [1901]
Cat. of books, returned f. the sales of the Ashburnham library [*as*] imperfect, sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Dec., 1898. [*MS. prices*]. [*b.w.* Cat. of the coll. etc., *above*]. s4°. [1898]
Ashley (William James). The adjustment of wages: a study in the coal & iron industries of Gt. Britain & America. 8°. 1903
The tariff problem. s8°. 1903
Ashton (Charles). Hanes Llenyddiaeth Gymreig, 1651-1850. [*Hist. of Welsh lit.*] 8°. Liv'l. *n.d.*
Ashton (Mark). The nana's talisman. s8°. 1901
Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions. v29, 30. 8°. Tokyo. 1901-2
Asmundarson (Grettir), *see* GRETTIS SAGA.

Asoka, *emperor of India*, *see* HARDY (E.) König A., 1902.
Assam. Report on the admin. of A. For 1900/1. fol. Shillong. 1901
Assessoren, *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Association Réformiste de Genève. Séance du 21 nov., 1865: réforme du système électoral. [P266]. 8°. Genève. 1865
Athanasian Creed (The), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Athenæum (The). Jan., 1902–Dec., 1903. 4°. 1902–3
Athenian drama. Ed. G. C. W. Warr. v3. [*in prog.*] s8°. [1902]
see EURIPIDES. Euripides [("*Hippolytus*" & "*Bacchæ*"), & "*Frogs*" *of Aristophanes*]; tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray, 1902.
Athens.
see *DISCOURSE (A) of the contests etc. betw. the nobles & the commons in A. & Rome etc., 1701.
„ KEIL (B.) Anonymus Argentinensis: Fragmente z. Gesch. d. perikleischen Athen aus einem strassburger Papyrus; hrsg., u. erläut., v. K., 1902.
„ RHOMAÏDÈS (C.) Les musées d'A., en réprod. phototyp., 1886.
Atherton (Gertrude Franklin). *The aristocrats: being the impressions of the Lady Helen Pole etc. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1901
The conqueror: being the true and romantic story of Alex. Hamilton. s8°. 1902
The splendid idle forties: stories of old California. s8°. 1902
Atkinson (James Jasper), *see* LANG (A.) & J. J. A., Social origins (by L.), & Primal law (by A.), 1903.
Atkinson (Robert), *see* STOKES (W.) A criticism of A.'s glossary, 1903.
Atlanta University. Publications. no. 6, 7. 8°. Atlanta. 1901–2
6, The Negro common school: rep. of a social study made under dir. of A.U.; w. proceedings of 6th conference for study of Negro problems, 1901. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.
7, The Negro artisan: rep. of a social study made under dir. of A.U.; w. proceedings of 7th conference for study of Negro problems, 1902. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois.
Atlantic Monthly (The). v88–92. 8°. Boston. 1901–3
'Attár Singh, *sirdar of Bhadour.*
see GOVIND SINGH. Rayhit Nama, [tr. A. S.], 1876.
„ SÂKNÎ NÂMAH. The travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar & Guru Gobind Singh; tr. by A. S., 1876.
Auer (Alois). Die Entdeckung d. Naturselbstdruckes. [*In German, English, Italian, & French*]. [K. Akad. d. Wiss.: Mathemat. Classe]. 4°. Wien. 1854
Augier (G. V. Emile). L'aventurière. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Opera. [Corpus Script. Eccles. Latinorum, 36, 42]. 8°. 1902
De perfectione iustitiæ hominis, De gestis Pelagii, De gratia Christi et de peccato orig. lib. ii, De nuptiis et concupiscentia ad Valerium comitem lib. ii. Rec. C. F. Urba & I. Zycha. [8, ii].
Retractationum lib. ii. Rec. etc. P. Knöll. [1, ii].
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Monasticism — Confessions of St. A.: two lects.; tr., 1901.
„ LAFFITTE (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], 1897.
„ MACCABE (J.) St. A. & his age, 1902.
Augustus (Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus), *emperor of Rome.*
see FIRTH (J. B.) A. & the organisation of the empire of Rome, 1903.
„ SHUCKBURGH (E. S.) A., 1903.
Aulagnon (Claudius). La Sibérie économ., considérée plus spécialement dans sa partie Cisbaïkalienne. la8°. 1901
Aulard (François V. Alphonse). Paris sous le Consulat: rec. de doc^s. [Coll. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol.]. t1 (9 nov. 1799–21 nov. 1800). [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1903
Aumale (*Mlle.* d'), *d. 1756*, *see* MAINTENON (*Mme.* DE). Souv^s. sur Mme. de M.; publ. par le cte. d'Haussonville & G. Hanotaux, t1, Mém. et lettres inéd. de Mlle. d'A., t2, Les cahiers de Mlle. d'A., 1902–3.
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome.* Commentariorum lib. XII; rec. I. Stich. s8°. L. 1903
Meditations. Tr. J. Collier. Rev., w. intr., and notes, by A. Zimmern. s8°. *n.d.*
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus) [*continued*].
see RENAN (E.) Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique, [8° éd.], 1899.
Austen (Jane).
see HILL (C.) J. A., h. homes & h. friends, 1902.
„ PELLEW (G.) A.'s novels, 1883.
Austin (Alfred), *poet laureate.* *Haunts of ancient peace. s8°. 1902
A tale of true love, and o. p. s8°. 1902
Austin (Herbert Henry). With Macdonald in Uganda: a narrative acc. of the U. mutiny, etc. 8°. 1903
Australia, *see* YEAR-BOOK OF A., 1902, 1903, 1902–3.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.
Parliamentary debates: Session 1901–2. 12v (9th May 1901–10th Oct. 1902). la8°. *n.p.*, *Govt. publ.* 1902
„ „ Index. la8°. *n.p.*, *Govt. publ. n.d.*
Australia, Western, *see* WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Australian almanac & country directory, 1902, *see* MOORE'S AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC ETC.
Australian Handbook (The) (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, & New Guinea). 1901, 1903. 8°. [1901–3]
Austrigisilus, *episc. Biturig.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Author (The). The organ of the Incorp^d. Soc. of Authors. v11–13. 4°. 1901–3
*Autobiography of a poacher, ed. by "Caractacus," 1901, *see* SNELL (F. J.)
Autreau (Jacques S. de), *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par A., etc., 1874.
Avebury (John Lubbock, *1st baron*), *see* LUBBOCK (*Rt. Hon. Sir* JOHN).
Avelot (Henri) & J. de La Nézière. Monténégro, Bosnie, Herzégovine. la8°. [1895]
Avenare (Abraham), *see* ABRAHAM, *ben Meir Aben Ezra.*
Avicenna. Liber canonis [1–5] Avicenne revisus et ab omni errore mendaque purgatus summaque cum diligentia impressus. [Tr. a magistro Gerardo. *With* Libellus de viribus cordis, tr. ab Arnaldo; & Canticorum 4p, tr. a Armegando]. 4°. [Venetiis. 1505]
Canon medicinæ. Ejusdem de viribus cordis. [De] removendis nocumentis in regimine sanitatis. [De] syrupo acetoso. Cantica. 2t. fol. Venetiis. 1608
v1 has a 2nd tp.: Avicennæ. Ex Gerardi Cremon. versione & Andreæ Alpagi Belun. castigatione. A Joanne Costæo & Joanne Paulo Mongio annotat. illustr. Vita Avicennæ ex Sorsano, à N. Massa scripta. [1562]. Additis nuper etiam Canonis œconomiis, necnon Tabulis Isagogicis in univ. medicinam ex arte, Humain, idest Joannitii Arabis. Per Fabium Paulinum Utinensem. Cum indicibus quattuor etc.
The Tabulæ Isagogicæ *have sep. tp., and follow the preface in v1, & have date 1608. The three essays and* Cantica, *above, are in v2. The index, in v2, has sep. tp., & has date 1608. v2 has only one tp., wh. is similar to the 2nd tp. of v1, except that the words f.* Vita *onwards are omitted.*
Le livre des théorèmes et des avertissements. Publ., d'ap. les MSS. de Berlin, de Leyde, et d'Oxford, et tr., avec éclaircissements, par J. Forget. pl (Texte). 8°. Leyde. 1892
Avitus, *conf. Aurelian.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Avril (Adolphe d'), Slavy Dcéra: choix de poésies slaves, rec. [*& tr.*] par A. d'A. s8°. 1896
Axon (Ernest). Mosley family: memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats, w. genealog. intr.; ed. A., *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
Aylde Jonghe (Elzélina van) [*ps.* I. ST.-ELME], *see* SAINT-ELME (I.) *ps.*
Aytoun (Wm. Edmondstoune) [*ps.* T. PERCY JONES], *see* MASSON (R. O.) Pollok & A., 1898.
Azan (Paul). Annibal dans les Alpes. 8°. Oran. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Deux questions historiques, t1.
Azeglio (Massimo d'). I miei ricordi. 2v. 6^a ed. 8°. Firenze. 1873

B

B. (B.), *see* *Historical (A) & law treatise agst. the Jews & Judaism, etc.; [*dedication signed* B. B.], 1703.

Bååth-Holmberg (Cecilia). "Frihetens Sångar-ätt" i Sverige på 1840-talet: G. L. Sommelius, J. Nybom, C. W. A. Strandberg, W. v. Braun, O. P. Sturzen-Becker. s8°. [1889]
När seklet var ungt. Förra delen. s8°. [1897]

Babelon (Ernest). Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines. p1 (Théorie & doctrine), t1. la8°. 1901

Babos (Kálmán), *see* Dictionnaire. Nouv. dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong., 3e éd., t2 (partie hong.-fr.; par B.), 1865.

Bacci (Orazio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 30 dell' Inferno letto da O. B., 1901.

Bachaumont (François Le Coigneux, *seigneur de*), *see* Hamilton (*Count* A.) Mémes. du chevalier de Grammont, etc.; [*with*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont, etc., 1878.

Bacher (Wilhelm). Die Agada d. palästinens. Amoräer. 3B. 8°. Str. 1892-9
1, Vom Abschluss d. Mischna bis z. Tode Jochanans.
2, Die Schüler Jochanans.
3, Die letzten Amoräer des heiligen Landes.
Die Agada d. Tannaiten. 2B. [B1 2e A.] 8°. Str. 1890-1903
1, Von Hillel bis Akiba.
2, Von Akiba's Tod bis zum Abschluss d. Mischna.

*Back to Lilac Land: a theatrical novel, 1901, *see* Ranger-Gull (C.)

Bacon (Benjamin Wisner). Intr. to the New Testament. [repr.]. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam.* A harmony of the essays, etc., of B. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
*Is it Shakespeare?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. W. Begley*), 1903, *see* Begley (W.)
*Is there any resemblance betw. Shakespeare & B.?, 1888, *see* Is.
see Harleian Miscell.
,, James (G.) F. B. & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.
,, Theobald (R. M.) Shakespeare studies in Baconian light, 1901.
,, Thorpe (W. G.) The hidden lives of Shakespeare & B., 1897.

Bacon (John Mackenzie). The dominion of the air: the story of aërial navigation. s8°. 1902

Bacon (Nathaniel), *Virginian rebel.* *The beginning, progress, & conclusion, of B.'s rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 and 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.

Bacon-Shakespeare pamphlets, [no.] 7, *see* James (G.) Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.

Baddeley (M. J. B.) & C. S. Ward, *edd.* Thorough Guide Series.

Wales (North). p1. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1902
Wales (North). p2. 5th ed. s8°. 1899

Baden-Powell (Baden Henry). Origin & growth of village communities in India. s8°. 1899

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort, assisted by A. E. T. Watson. s8°. 1888 etc.

Motors & motor-driving. By A. C. Harmsworth, etc. 1902
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 1902

Baedeker (Carl).

Eastern Alps (The), incl. the Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg, Upper & Lower Austria, Styria, Carinthia, & Carniola. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1895
Egypt. 4th ed. s8°. L. 1898
Gt. Britain. 2nd ed., rev. & augm. s8°. L. 1890
N. Italy. 9th ed. s8°. L. 1892
Norway, Sweden, & Denmark. 5th ed., rev., etc. s8°. L. 1892
The Rhine f. Rotterdam to Constance. 15th rev. ed. s8°. 1903
Switzerland & adj. portions of Italy, Savoy, & Tyrol. 18th ed. s8°. L. 1899
The traveller's manual of conversation in Eng., French, German, Ital. s8°. L. [1886]

Baer (Carl Ernst v.), *see* Bär (C. E. v.)

Bagot (*Mrs.* Charles), *see* Bagot (*Mrs.* S. L.)

Bagot (Richard). Donna Diana. s8°. 1902
The just and the unjust. s8°. 1901

Bagot (*Mrs.* Sophy Louisa), *wife of Capt. Charles Bagot.*
Links with the past. 8°. 1901

Bahr (Hans). Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel. Die babylon. Busspsalmen u. d. Alte Test. [P1044]. 8°. L. 1903

Bahr (Hermann). Die schöne Frau—Leander. s8°. 1899

Bailey (Alfred). The succession to the Eng. crown. s8°. 1879

Bailey (John Eglington). Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of Lancs., 1552: p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. Fishwick [f. materials coll. by J. E. B.], *see* Chetham miscellanies, New ser., v1, 1902.

Bailey (William F.) Ireland since the famine: a sketch of 50 years econ. & legisl. changes: an address. [P1045]. 8°. [1903]

Baillie (Alex. F.) The Oriental Club and Hanover Square. la8°. 1901

Baillie-Grohman (William A.), *see* Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany.* Das Jagdbuch: in Verbindung mit B.-G., hrsg. v. Mayr, 1901.

Bain (R. Nisbet). Peter III, emperor of Russia. 8°. 1902

Baker (Charles E.) Local education: manual for borough & urban councils. 2nd ed. 8°. [1903]

Baker (Charles Whiting). Monopolies & the people. 3rd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900

Baker (Ernest A.) A descriptive guide to the best fiction, Brit. & American, etc. 8°. 1903

Baker (*Mrs.* L. A.) [*ps.* Alien], *see* Alien, *ps.*

Baker (*Miss* Mary), *aft. Glover, aft. Eddy, see* Eddy (*Mrs.* M. B. G.)

Baker (Moses Nelson). Municipal engineering and sanitation. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Balasque (Jules). Études histor. sur la ville de Bayonne. Par B., avec la collab. d'E. Dulaurens. 3v. 8°. Bayonne. 1862-75

Balde (Jacobus), *S.J., see* Mury (P.) & C. Sommervogel. J. B., 1901.

Balder, *see* Kauffmann (F.) B., Mythus u. Sage, 1902.

Baldry (Alfred Lys). Albert Moore: h. life & works. 4°. 1894

Baldwin (James Mark). Development & evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1902
ed., Dictionary of philosophy & psychology. Written by many hands. v2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1902

Baldwin (Thomas). Suggestions on the state of Ireland, chiefly given in evidence. s8°. D. 1883

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* Index of British & o. writers. Ed. Reginald Lane Poole, w. help of M. Bateson. [Anecdota Oxoniensia, IV, 9]. 4°. O. 1902
Kynge Johan, [pr. f. the ed. by J. P. Collier (Camden Soc., 1838)], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
see Harleian Miscell.

Balfour (Andrew). Cashiered; and o. war tales. s8°. 1902

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur James). Economic notes on insular Free Trade. 8°. 1903
,, *see* Cox (H.) Mr. B.'s pamphlet [*i.e.* "*Economic notes etc.*"]: a reply by H. C., 3rd imp., 1903.
Letter f. A. J. B. on the criticisms of an opponent of the Education Bill 1902. [P1040]. 8°. [1902]
*Mr. Balfour & conceivable cures for imagined ills. By C. H. P. C. [P1059]. 8°. 1903
see MacCarthy (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
—— & G. Wyndham. Lies & replies: an exposure of some of the commoner Gladstonian fallacies, being a reprint of 40 letters f. A. J. Balfour & f. Geo. Wyndham. [Liberal Unionist Assoc. P439]. 8°. [1890]

Balfour (Graham). The educational systems of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1903

Ball (Francis Elrington). Hist. of the County Dublin. p1, 2. 8°. D. 1902-3

Ball (*Sir* Robert Stawell). The earth's beginning. s8°. [1901]

Ball (Walter Wm. Rouse). Short acc. of the hist. of mathematics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Ballet (Jules). La Guadeloupe: l'hist., la flore, la faune, la géologie, le commerce etc. t3. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Basse-Terre. 1899

Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652); rec., etc., par P. Lacroix, 1868–70, *see* LACROIX (P.)

Ballin (Ada S.) & F. L. Ballin. Hebrew grammar, w. exercises selected f. the Bible. s8°. 1881

Ballin (F. L.), *see* BALLIN (A. S.) & F. L. B., Hebrew grammar, 1881.

Ballu (Roger). L'œuvre de Barye. Précédé d'une intr. de E. Guillaume. fol. 1890

Baltimore (Cecil Calvert, *2nd baron*) [BALTAMORE]. *Virginia & Maryland; or, the Lord Baltamore's printed case, uncased and answered, shewing the illegality of h. patent etc.; w., the injustice & tyranny practised in the govt., etc.; also, a short rel. of the Papists late rebellion agst. the govt. of the Lord Protector, etc.; to wh. is added, a brief acc. of the commissioners proceedings in the reducing of Maryland, etc., 1655, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.

Baluchistan. Admin. rep. of the B. Agency for 1900–1. la8°. Calcutta. 1901

Baluze (Etienne) [BALUZIUS (STEPHANUS)]. Capitularia regum Francorum, add. sunt Marculfi monachi et aliorum formulæ veteres, etc., B. in unum coll., not. illustr. etc., n. ed. auctior., acc. vita B., catalogus operum & index, cur. P. de Chiniac, [*2t, Par., 1780; reprod. in fac-simile*], *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–6.

Balzac (H. de). La cousine Bette. s8°. 1900

Eugénie Grandet. s8°. [1901]

Love letters of B. (1833–1842). Tr., w. intr., & notes, by D. F. Hannigan. 2v. 8°. 1901

see SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL (*le vte.* A. C. J. DE). Une page perdue de B., 1903.

Bandamanna Saga. B. S., udg. af det Nordiske Lit.-Samfund, ved H. Fridriksson. [N. L. S.: Nordiske Oldskrifter, 10]. s8°. Kjebenhavn. 1850

Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.* Luchino Vivaldo—Ariobarzanes—Elender Tod zweier Liebenden, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.

Bang (Herman). Under Aaget. s8°. 1890

Bankers' Clearing House, *London.* Report, 1901. [*No tp.*] la8°. [1902]

Bankes (G. N.) *An Eton boy's letters. Sel., & arr., by the a. of "A day of my life at Eton" [*i.e. G. N. B.*]. [*The letters are signed* Samuel Oldham Rivers]. s8°. 1901

Banks (Elizabeth L.) Autobiog. of a "newspaper girl." s8°. 1902

Bannatyne Club.

see ARGYLL (A. C., *9th e. of*). Letters f. A., e. of A., to John, d. of Lauderdale, 1829.

„ EDINBURGH. *Siege of the castle of E., 1689, [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828.

„ HUME (D.), *Lord Crossrigg.* Diary of proceedings in parl. & privy council of Scotland, May 21, 1700–Mar. 7, 1707, [ed. J. Hope], 1828.

„ JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Orig. letters rel. to the eccles. affairs of Scotland, wr. by, or addressed to, J., 1851.

see MOYSIE (D.) Mem^s. of the affairs of Scotland, 1830.

„ NAPIER (J.) De arte logistica, 1839.

„ NORTH BERWICK. Carte monialium de Northberwic, [ed. C. Innes], 1847.

„ SCOTLAND. The accounts of the Great Chamberlains of S., and some other officers of the Crown, rendered at the Exchequer; [ed. T. Thomson], 1817–45.

„ UBALDINI (P.) Descrittione del regno di Scotia, 1829.

Bannister (Arthur Thomas). The hist. of Ewias Harold, its castle, priory, and church; w. app. cont. tr^s. of MSS. on wh. the hist. is based. la8°. Hereford. 1902

Bantam, *Siege of, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Banville (Théodore de). Petit traité de poésie française. s8°. 1883

Bapst (Germain). Le maréchal Canrobert. t1, 2. [t1 4e ed.] 8°. 1899–1902

Bär (Carl Ernst v.) Reden u. kleinere Aufsätze. 3T. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1864–76

1, Reden. 2, Studien aus d. Gebiete d. Naturwissenschaften. 3, Hist. Fragen mit Hülfe d. Naturwissenschaften beantwortet.

Barahona de Soto (Luis), *see* RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) L. B. de S.: estudio biográfico, etc., 1903.

Barbara, *Saint, see* LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, etc., Syriac text, [*&*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Barbaro (Nicolò). Giornale dell' assedio di Constantinopoli, 1453. Corredato di note e documenti per E. Cornet. 8°. Vienna. 1856

Barber (Edwin Atlee). Pottery & porcelain of the United States. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.) Lettres de B. d'A. à Léon Bloy. s8°. 1903

Le roman contemporain. s8°. 1902

Théâtre contemp., 1870–83 (Nouv. sér.) s8°. 1892

Théâtre contemp., 1881–3 (Dernière sér.) s8°. 1896

see GRELÉ (E.) J. B. d'A., t1, 1902.

Barbier (Antoine Alex.) Dict. des ouvrages anonymes. 4t. 3e éd. 8°. 1872–9

This is a cont^n. of QUÉRARD (J. M.) Supercheries litt. dévoilées, 2e éd., 1869–72, *q.v., & is also called* Suite de Quérard, t4–7.

Barbier (Edmond Jean François). Chronique de la Régence et du règne de Louis XV (1718–1763): ou Journal de B. 8s. 1e éd. complète, accomp. de notes, &c. s8°. 1885

Barbiera (Raffaello). La Principessa Belgiojoso, i suoi amici e nemici, il suo tempo. s8°. Milano. 1902

Barbosa du Bocage (Manoel Maria de), *see* BRAGA (T.) Hist. da litt. portugueza, [v22]: Bocage, 1902.

Barbosa Machado (Diogo). Catalogo dos retratos, coll. por D. B. M., t1–7, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v16, 17, 18, 20, 21.

Barbosa Rodrigues (João). Vocabulario indigena, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v15, 16.

Baretti (Giuseppe). Scritti di B., scelti e annot. da M. Menghini. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Bargagli (Scipione). Von der Liebe zwischen Uguccione u. Antilia, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.

Barghon Fort-Rion (F. de), *see* ELIZABETH [*of France*]. Mém^s.; annotés &c. par F. de B. F.-R., 1858.

Bargy (Henry). La religion dans la société aux Etats-Unis. s8°. 1902

Bar-'Idtâ, *rabban, see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) The hist^s. of Rabban Hôrmîzd & Rabban B.-'I.; the Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. tr^s., by B., 1902.

Barine (Arvède) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* VINCENS]. La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627–52. Auth. Eng. version by H. E. Meyer. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Baring-Gould (Sabine). A book of Brittany. s8°. 1901

Miss Quillet. s8°. 1902

Nebo the nailer. s8°. 1902

Royal Georgie. s8°. 1901

Barker (Arthur H.) Graphical calculus. Intr. by J. Goodman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902

Barlaam, *Saint.* *Barlaam & Josaphat. *For* "Le lai de l'oiselet" *see* OISELET.

Barlow (Jane). From the land of the shamrock. s8°. 1901

Barlow (Jerome), *see* ROY (W.) & J. B., "Rede me and be nott wrothe" etc. (1530), ed. Arber, 1895.

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont) *ed.*, Companion to Eng. hist. (Middle Ages). 8°. O. 1902

Barnes (*Capt.* **A. A. S.)** On active service w. the Chinese Regiment. s8°. 1902

Barnett (Edith A.) The fetich of the family: a record of human sacrifice. s8°. 1902

Barnett (Percy Arthur), *M.A.* Common sense in education & teaching. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Barnfield (Richard). Poems, 1594–8; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1896

Baronetage, *see* COKAYNE (G. E.) *Complete b., ed. G. E. C., v2, 3, *in prog.*, 1902–3.

Barr (*Mrs.* **Amelia E.)** Souls of passage. s8°. 1901

Barr (Robert) [*ps.* LUKE SHARP]. A prince of good fellows. s8°. 1902

The victors. s8°. 1902

Barracand (Léon). La plus aimée. s8°. 1903

Barrau (J. J.) & B. Darragon. Nouv. doc^s. sur l'hist. de France aux 11e, 12e, et 13e, s^s.: Hist. des croisades contre les Albigeois. 2[t]. 8°. 1840

Barrès (Maurice). Amori et dolori sacrum: La mort de Venise—[Stanislas de Guaita—Une impératrice de la solitude—Souvenir de Pau en Béarn—Leconte de Lisle—Le 2 Nov. en Lorraine]. s8°. [1902]

Leurs figures. s8°. *n.d.*

Barrett (Wm. Alex.) English glee and madrigal writers. 8°. 1877

Barrett (Wilson) & E. A. Barron. In old New York. s8°. 1900

Barrie (James Matthew). An Edinburgh eleven. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896
The little white bird. s8°. 1902
see HAMMERTON (J. A.) B. & h. books, 1902.
Barrière (Théodore) & H. Murger. La vie de Bohème. n. éd. s8°. 1897
Barrili (Anton Giulio). Cuor di ferro e cuor d' oro. 2v. Milano. 1900
Fior di Mughetto. Novella. s8°. Milano. 1884
Tra cielo e terra. 2a ed. s8°. Genova. 1894
Barron (Elwyn Alfred), *see* BARRETT (W.) & E. A. B. In old New York, 1900.
Barrow (Henry), *a Puritan* [BARROWE], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Barrows (Walter B.) & E. A. Schwarz. The common crow, 1895, *see* UNITED STATES: AGRICULTURE, DEPT. OF.
Barry (Alfred), *bp. of Sydney.* The position of the laity in the Church. s8°. 1903
Barry (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Hugh Smith-**), *see* BARRYMORE (A. H. S.-B., *1st baron*).
Barry (Octavia). *The Lady Victoria Tylney Long Wellesley: a memoir. By her eldest god-daughter [*i.e.* O. B.] s8°. 1899
Barry (William Francis), *D.D.* The Papal monarchy, f. St. Gregory the Gt. to Boniface VIII (590–1303). [Story of the Nations]. s8°. 1902
The wizard's knot. s8°. 1901
Barrymore (Arthur Hugh Smith-Barry, *1st baron*), *see* TIPPERARY. *Mad T.: a hist. of the Nat. League agitation on the Smith-Barry estate, 1890.
Bársony (István). Négyszem közt. s8°. 1894
Bartal (Antonius). Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis regni Hungariæ. Jussu et auxiliis Academiæ Litterarum Hungaricæ, cond. A. B. 4°. L. 1901
Bartholinus (Albertus). A[i]. B[i]. Bibliotheca Danica a Thoma Bartholino et Jo. Mollero aucta. nunc denuo rev. et usque ad hæc tempora cont. s8°. Hamburgi. 1716
Bartlett (Vanda Wathen). The gap in the garden. s8°. 1903
Bartlett (William Henry), *see* WILLIS (N. P.) & J. S. COYNE. Scenery & antiq[s]. of Ireland, illust. f. drawings by W. H. B.; the literary portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C., 1842.
Bartoli (Adolfo). Scenari inediti della commedia dell' arte. 8°. Firenze. 1880
Bartolozzi (Francesco), *see* TUER (A. W.) B. & h. works, 1882.
Barton (Dunbar Plunket) & R. R. Cherry. The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896, w. the rules & forms, issued thereunder, in the Land Commission Supreme Court, & county courts respectively. Ed., w. notes, by B. & C. 8°. D. 1897
Barton (George Aaron). A sketch of Semitic origins, social & religious. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Bartsch (Carl). Deutsche Liederdichter des 12ten bis 14ten Jhdts. 4e A. 8°. 1901
Barwick (George F.) A book bound for Mary Q. of Scots; w. notes on other books bearing Q. M.'s insignia. [Bibliograph. Soc., Illust. monographs, 9]. 4°. 1901
Barye (Antoine Louis), *see* BALLU (R.) L'œuvre de B.; précédé d'une intr. de E. Guillaume, 1890.
Bashforth (Francis), *B.D.* Hist. sketch of the experimental determination of the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. [P1044]. 8°. C. 1903
Bass (Alfred). Beiträge zur Kenntnis deutscher Vornamen, mit Stammwörterbuch. 8°. L. 1903
Basset (René). Nouv. contes berbères. Rec., tr., etc., par R. B. s8°. 1897
Bastable (C. Francis). The commerce of nations. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1899
Bastian (Adolf). *Der Menschheitsgedanke durch Raum u. Zeit: ein Beitrag z. Anthropologie u. Ethnologie in d. "Lehre v. Menschen." 2B. 8°. 1901
Basutoland, *see* MILITARY notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.
Bateman (May). The glowworm. s8°. 1901
Bateson (Mary). Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564, etc.; ed. B. (1893), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.
Bateson (W.) Mendel's principles of heredity: a defence, by W. B. With tr. of M.'s orig. papers on hybridisation. s8°. C. 1902
Bath, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bath, *Order of the, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bath (Adelard von), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.*
Bathoniensis (Adelardus), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.*
Battel (Andrew) [BATTELL]. Strange adv[s]. of A. B. in Angola etc. Repr. f. "Purchas his pilgrimes." Ed., w. notes & a hist. of Kongo & Angola, by E. G. Ravenstein. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II, 6]. 8°. 1901
Baudelaire (Charles P.) Les épaves. s8°. Brux. 1874
see GAUTIER (F.) C. B., 1903.
Bauer (Bruno). Christus u. d. Caesaren: der Ursprung d. Christenthums aus d. römischen Griechenthum. 2e A. s8°. 1879
Baumann (Antoine). La religion positive. s8°. 1903
Baumann (Heinrich), *head-master of the Anglo-German School.* Londinismen (Slang u. Cant). 2e verbesserte A. 8°. 1902
Baumbach (Rudolf). Trug-Gold: Erzählung aus d. 17. Jhdt. 11e A. s8°. 1899
Bäumker (Clemens), *see* BEITRÄGE Z. GESCH. D. PHIL. D. MITTELALTERS, 1891 etc.
Baury (Raphäel) [*ps.* B. TAFT], *see* TAFT (B.) *ps.*
Baus (M. Tamayo y), *see* TAMAYO Y BAUS (M.)
Baux (Jean Martin Jules). Hist. de l'église de Brou. 3e éd. 8°. Bourg-en-Bresse. 1862
Bavo, *conf. Gandav.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Bax (Ernest Belfort). Rise & fall of the Anabaptists. s8°. 1903
Bayersdorfer (Adolph). A. Bayersdorfers Leben u. Schriften. Aus s. Nachlass hrsg. v. H. Mackowsky, A. Pauly, W. Weigand. 8°. München. 1902
Bayet (C.), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, 1902–3.
Bayliss (Sir Wyke). Five great painters of the Victorian era: Leighton, Millais, Burne-Jones, Watts, Holman Hunt. 8°. 1902
Bayly (*Miss* **Ada Ellen**) [*ps.* EDNA LYALL], *see* LYALL (EDNA) *ps.*
Bayonne. Archives municipales de B. Délibérations du Corps de Ville: Régistres Gascons. t1, 2, (1474–1530). 4°. Bayonne. 1896
Archives municipales de B. Livre des établissements. 4°. Bayonne. 1892
Bays (—) *ps.* [*i.e.* CH. MONTAGU, *e. of Halifax*], *see* HALIFAX (C. M., *e. of*).
Bazán (E. Pardo), *see* PARDO BAZÁN.
Bazin (René). Donatienne. s8°. [1903]
La terre qui meurt. s8°. 1900
B. B., *see* *HISTORICAL (A.) & law treatise agst. the Jews & Judaism, etc.; [*dedication signed* B. B.], 1703.
Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **M. E. Hicks-**), *9th bart., see* HICKS-BEACH (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E.)
Beals (*Rev.* **Z. Chas.**), *editor of* "*China Messenger.*" China & the BOXERS. [P1033]. s8°. [1901]
Bear (*Don* **Philip O'Sullivan**), *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILIPPUS).
Bearne (*Mrs.* **Catherine**). The cross of pearls. 8°. 1903
Beattie (James). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Beatty (W.) The shadow of the purple. s8°. 1901
Beauchamp (*le cte.* **Raymond Robert de**), *see* LOUIS XIII., *king of France*, L. XIII. d'ap. sa corr. avec Richelieu; par le cte. de B., 1902.
Beaumont (Francis). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
—— **& J. Fletcher,** *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) The influence of B. & F. on Shakspere, 1901.
Beaumont (Henry Bouthillier de), *see* BOUTHILLIER DE BEAUMONT (H.)
Beaumont (*Sir* **John**), *bart., the elder.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Beaunier (André). Notes sur la Russie. s8°. 1901
Beauregard (*le marq.* **C. A. Costa de**), *see* COSTA DE BEAUREGARD.
Beaurepaire (Eugène de) [*ps.* E. SIDREDOULX], *see* SIDREDOULX (E.) *ps.*
Beauties (The) of England & Wales, [*by Brayley, Britton, etc.*], *see* EVANS (J.) & J. BRITTON. Topograph. & histor. descr. of Monmouth, *n.d.*, c. 1818, *wh., w. new tp., is part of v11 of* "*The b. of E. & W.*"
Becher (Johann Joachim), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Becke (Louis). Breachley, black sheep. s8°. 1902
Becker (Bernhard), *polit. writer.* Enthüllungen ü. das trag. Lebensende F. Lassalle's. s8°. Schleiz, Zeulenroda. 1868
Becker (*Miss* **Lydia Ernestine**), *see* BLACKBURN (*Miss* H.) Women's Suffrage: a record of the Women's Suffrage movement in the Brit. Isles, w. biog. sketches of Miss Becker, 1902.
Béclard (Léon). Sébastien Mercier: sa vie, son œuvre, son temps. [t1] (Avant la Révolution, 1740–89). 8°. 1903
Beddard (Frank Evers). Mammalia. 8°. 1902
Bede (Cuthbert) *ps., see* BRADLEY (E.)

Bedell (William), *bp. of Kilmore & Ardagh.* Two biog^s. of B.: [*one by his son, W. Bedell, ? ; & the other by A. Clogy*]. With a sel. of h. letters, & an unpubl. treatise ["*On the efficiency of grace*"]. Ed., w. notes, &c., by E. S. Shuckburgh. 8°. C. 1902
see BIBLE: IRISH. Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna, an U. Bhedel, 1827.

Bedell (William), *d. 1670, son of bp. Bedell, see* BEDELL (W.), *bp.* Two biog^s. of B.: [*one by W. B., the son ?*], 1902.

Bedford (*Miss* **Jessie**) [*ps.* ELIZABETH GODFREY], *see* GODFREY (E.)

Beechey (Henry Wm.), *see* REYNOLDS (*Sir* J.) Lit. works; pref^d., mem. etc. by B., n. ed., 1846.

Beeching (Henry Charles). Religio laici. s8°. 1902

Beethoven (Ludwig van).
see ERNOUF (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19^e s., etc., 1888.
„ GROVE (*Sir* G.) B. & h. 9 symphonies, 2nd ed. repr., 1903.

Begbie (Harold). The fall of the curtain. s8°. 1901

***Beginning (The)**, progress, & conclusion, of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1835, *see* BACON (N.), *Virginian rebel.*

Begley (Walter). *Is it Shakespeare ?: the great question of Elizabethan lit. Answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. W. B.*]. 8°. 1903
see *NOVA SOLYMA, the ideal city; w. intr. by W. B., 1902.

Beham (Hans Sebald), *see* PAULI (G.) B.: ein krit. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche, etc., 1901.

Behmen (Jacob), *see* BÖHME (J.)

Beiträge. B. z. neuesten Handelspolitik Deutschlands, 1900–1, *see* HANDELSPOLITIK.
B. z. neuesten H. Österreichs, 1901, *see* HANDELSPOLITIK.

Beiträge z. Geschichte der deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. B24–28, [hrsg. v. E. Sievers]. 8°. Halle a/S. 1899–1903

Beiträge z. Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Texte u. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. Clemens Bäumker u. Georg Freih. v. Hertling. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Münster. 1891 etc.
see ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.* Des A. v. B. Traktat, De eodem et diverso, 1903. [4i].
„ GUNDISALVI (D.) De divisione philosophiæ, 1903. [4ii, iii].
see SAADIAH, *ben J. Fayumi, Gaon.* Über die hl. Schrift, 1903. [B4iv].
„ SWITALSKI (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kom. z. Plato's Timæus, 1902. [B3vi].

Beiträge z. Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft, Jhrg. 1–3, 1899–1902, *see* DEUTSCHE KOLONIALGESELLSCHAFT.

Beiträge z. Kunde der indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. v. Bezzenberger u. Prellwitz. B26, 27. 8°. Göttingen. 1901–2

Bekker (Elisabeth), *aft. Wolff*, **& A. Deken.** Historie van den Heer W. Leevend. Niet vertaalt.
8d in 3v. s8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1886–7
Historie van Mejuffrouw S. Burgerhart. Niet vertaalt. Negende druk. s8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1901

Belden (Jessie van Zile). Antonia. s8°. 1901

Belfast. *The hist. of B., 1823, *see* BENN (G.)

Belgiojoso (*la pssa.* **Cristina di**), *see* BARBIERA (R.) La Principessa B., 1902.

Belgique [*or* BELGE *or* BELGIUM].
Inventaire des cartulaires belges conservés à l'étranger. [Annexe au Bulletin de la Comm. roy. d'hist. de Belg. (1899). P1020]. 8°. Brux. 1899
Inventaire des obituaires belges (collégiales et maisons religieuses). [Annexe au Bulletin de la Comm. roy. d'hist. de Belg. (1899)]. 8°. Brux. 1899
see COMMISSION ROYALE D'HISTOIRE DE BELGIQUE.

Beljame (Alexandre). Le public et les hommes de lettres en Angleterre au 18e s., 1660–1744: Dryden—Addison—Pope. 2e éd., augm. d'un index. 8°. 1897

Bell (*Mrs.* **Arthur**) [*ps.* N. D'ANVERS], *see* D'ANVERS (N.) *ps.*

Bell (Edward), *M.A., Trin. Coll., Cam., see* ROGERS (S.), *the poet.* Poet. works; w. mem. by E. B., rev. ed., 1892.

Bell (*Mrs.* **Hugh**). [FLORENCE BELL]. The minor moralist: some essays on the art of everyday conduct. s8°. 1903

Bell (Robert), *see* EDINBURGH. *Siege of the castle of E., 1689; [by W. R., ed. R. B.], 1828.

Bellangé (Charles). Le gouvernement local en France et l'organisation du canton. 8°. 1900

Belloc (Hilaire). The path to Rome. s8°. 1902
Robespierre. 8°. 1901

Bellot (Hugh H. L.) The Inner & Middle Temple: legal, lit. & hist. assoc^s. s8°. 1902

Belmore (Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, *4th earl of*). Hist. of two Ulster manors & of their owners.
Re-issue, rev. & enl. 8°. 1903
Parliamentary mem^s. of Fermanagh & Tyrone, 1613–1885.
8°. D. 1887

Belot (Adolphe). Une joueuse. 13e éd. s8°. 1879

Beltrán y Rózpide (Ricardo). Discursos leídos ante la Real Academia de la Historia en la recepcion publica. [*On* Isidoro de Antillón. *With* Contestación *by* Cesáreo Fernandez Duro]. 4°. 1903

Belvoir Castle, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Benary (Albert Agathon). Die römische Lautlehre sprachvergleichend dargestellt. B1, [*no more publ^d.*]. 8°. 1837

Benavides (Marco Mantova) [BENAVIDIO; M. MANTUA BENAVIDIUS], *see* MANTOVA BENAVIDES (M.)

Bendall (Cecil). Cat. of the Sanskrit MSS. in the Brit. Mus., 1902, *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS.

Benedek (Elek). Csöndes órák. Elmélkedés, hangulat. s8°. *n.d.*

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* Three Middle-English versions of the Rule of St. Benet, & two contemp. rituals for the ordination of nuns. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss^s., by E. A. Kock. [E.E.T.S., 120]. 8°. 1902

Beneficenza. Congresso Internazionale di B. di Milano. Atti, 1880. 8°. Milano. 1880

Benenden letters, 1753–1821; ed. C. F. Hardy, 1901, *see* HARDY (C. F.)

Bengal. GOVT. PUBLICATIONS.
Hist. of services of gazetted and o. officers serving under gov^t. of B. Corrected to 1st July 1901. 8°. Calcutta. 1901
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers serving under gov^t. of B. Corrected to 1st July 1902. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
see DALTON (E. T.) Descriptive ethnology of B., 1872.

Benham (William). Old St. Paul's Cathedral. la8°. 1902

Benn (George). *The hist. of Belfast. 8°. 1823
A hist. of Belfast f. the earliest times to the close of the 18th c.; with maps & illust^s. [*The "maps" are bound separately*]. 8°. 1877
„ A hist. of Belfast f. 1799–1810. v2. [*This is v2 of above*]. 8°. 1880

Bennett (Charles), *of Manchester.* The Wonderful Child: tracts issued in 1679 rel. to C. B.; ed. W. E. A. Axon, *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.

Bennett (Enoch Arnold). Anna of the five towns. s8°. 1902
The Grand Babylon Hotel. s8°. 1902

Benson (Arthur Christopher). The schoolmaster. s8°. 1902

Benson (B. K.) A friend with the countersign. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Who goes there? s8°. 1900

Benson (C. E.) Crag & hound in Lakeland. 8°. 1902

Benson (Edward F.) Scarlet & hyssop. s8°. 1902

Benson (Edward White), *abp. of Canterbury.* Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles. la8°. 1901

Benson (Margaret). Soul of a cat, & o. s. s8°. 1901

Bentham (Jeremy). Works. Publ. under sup. of J. Bowring. 8°. E. 1843

Bentley (W. Holman). Pioneering on the Congo. 2v. 8°. 1900

Bentzon (Th.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* THÉRÈSE BLANC]. Questions américaines. s8°. 1901
Tchelovek. s8°. [1900]

Benvenuto, *da Imola.* [†RAMBALDIS (BENEVENUTUS DE) *de Imola*].
see TOYNBEE (P. J.) B. da I. & his comm. on the Divina Commedia, 1901.
„ —— Index of authors quoted by B. da I. in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia; [*w.*] app^x., B. da I. & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1901.

Beowulf, *see* TEN BRINK (B.) B., 1888.

Berachya. The ethical treatises of B.: being the Compendium & the Maṣref. Ed., w. tr., intr., etc., by H. Gollancz. 8°. 1902

Bérard (Alexandre). Cypris: chronique de l'île de Chypre au moyen-âge. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

Bérard (Victor). Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée. 2t. la8°. 1902–3
Questions extérieures (1901–1902). s8°. 1902

Berbères. Nouv. contes berbères, rec., etc., par R. Basset, 1897, *see* BASSET (R.)

Bérenger (Henry). Les prolétaires intellectuels en France. Par H. B., P. Pottier, P. Marcel, P. Gabillard, M.-A. Leblond. 5e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Berenson (Bernhard). The Central Italian painters of the Renaissance. 3rd imp. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Florentine painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
„ „ ..... s8°. 1902
Lorenzo Lotto. rev. ed. s4°. 1901
The study & criticism of Italian art. 2nd s. 8°. 1902

Berger (Wilhelm). Johannes Hus und König Sigmund. 8°. Augsburg. 1871

Bergerat (Emile) [*ps.* CALIBAN]. La lyre brisée. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Bergholz (Paul). The hurricanes of the Far East. Eng. tr., rev. by R. H. Scott. 8°. Bremen. [1901]

Bergsøe (Vilhelm). Bruden fra Rørvig, fortælling. Andet opl. s8°. 1872

Bergson (Henri). Matière et mémoire: essai sur la relation du corps à l'esprit. 2e éd. 8°. 1900

Bergström (R.) Svenska bilder: 1, Stycken ur vår odlingshistoria; 2, Småhistorier. [*2p in 1, pagin. sep.*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Berkeley (George F-H.) The campaign of Adowa, & the rise of Menelik. 8°. 1902

Berkeley (*Sir* John) [BERKLEY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Berkeley (*Sir* William). A list of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, 1835, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.

Berkley (*Sir* John), *see* BERKELEY (*Sir* J.)

Berlioz (Hector). Les musiciens et la musique. Intr. par A. Hallays. s8°. [1903]
see YOUNG (F.) Mastersingers, 1901.

Bermejo (Ildefonso Antonio). Hist. de la interinidad y guerra civil de España desde 1868. 3t. la8°. 1876–7

Bermudas [BARMUDAS]. *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc., [*by S. Jourdan*], w. an addition, or more ample rel. of diuers o. remarkeable matters conc. those ilands since then experienced, etc.; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Bermudez (João). Short acc. [of the embassy wh. B. brought from the emperor of Ethiopia, Preste John, to the king of Portugal], 1565, *see* CASTANHOSO (M. DE). Portuguese expedition, 1902.

Bernacchi (Louis). To the South Polar regions, 1898–1900. 8°. 1901

Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux.* Vita S. Malachiæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see LAFFITTE (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], 1897.

Bernard, *The family of, see* HIGGINS (*Mrs.* N.) The Bs. of Abington & Nether Winchendon, 1903.

Bernard (A.) Le sermon au 18e s. 8°. 1901

Bernard (Charles de) *ps.* [*i.e.* DUGRAIL DE LA VILLETTE (CH. BERNARD)]. Un homme sérieux. n. éd. s8°. 1878

Bernard (Delphine), *see* BRETON (J.) B., 1902.

Bernard (John Henry), *see* BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T.; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. Chase, A. C. Headlam, J. H. B., 1902.

Bernard (William Cecil) & H. M. Brown. The Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890. With notes &c. 8°. 1891

Bernardin, *Saint, of Sienna, 1380–1444.* Wie der Löwe Capitel hielt über alle Thiere, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.

Bernhard (*Frau* Marie). Die Perle. s8°. L. [1894]

Bernhardi (Theodor v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. K. F. v. Toll. 4B in 5 [4i, ii]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1865–6

Bernhardy (Gottfried). Grundlinien zur Encyklopädie d. Philologie. 8°. Halle. 1832

Bernis (*le card.* de) [†PIERRE DE BERNIS (F. J. DE), *card., cte. de Lyon*]. Mems. & letters of B.; w. intr. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 2v. 8°. 1902

Béroalde de Verville (François). Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir [*of B. de V.*], par Autreau, etc.; avec les imitations de Chevigné et celles d'E. Sidredoulx. Publ. par un membre de la Soc. des Bibliophiles gaulois. s8°. 1874

Bertha, *consort of Pepin, king of France.* *Miracle de nostre dame d'Berthe, [*ed. F. Michel*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 8, 1838–58.

Berthelet (Giovanni). *Il papa futuro. Per un Cattolico italiano [*i.e. G. B.*]. 8°. Torino. 1898

Berthelot (Marcellin P. E.) Science & éducation: discours & notices académiques. s8°. 1901

Bertheroy (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* ROY DE CLOTTE]. Le jardin des Tolosati. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Berthold (Georg). Die deutschen Arbeiter-Kolonien, ihre Entstehung u. Entwicklung 1882–95, nebst Individualstatistik für 1891/93. 8°. 1897

Bertoldi (Alfonso), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 19 dell' Inferno letto da A. B., 1900.

Bertolini (Francesco). Storia antica [dalle origini al 395 d. c.]. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1874]
This is also called "Storia dall' Italia antica, p1."
[Storia antica] i barbari. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. 1881
This is also called "Storia dall' Italia antica, p2," & "Storia delle dominazioni germaniche in Italia dal 395 al 1024."
Storia d' Italia dal 1814 al 1878. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. 1881
Storia romana, re e repubblica. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d' Italia]. [*b.w.* Brizio (E.) Epoca preist.]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
This is, apparently, a new ed. of h. "*Storia antica dalle origini al 395 d. c.*"

Bertololy (Ernst). Kraüselungsmarken u. Dünen, 1900, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 9.

Bertrand (Joseph L. F.) Eloges académiques. n. série, avec un éloge hist. de J. B. par G. Darboux. s8°. 1902

Besant (*Sir* Walter).
The art of fiction: [lecture at the Roy. Inst., 1884]. n. ed. s8°. 1902
As we are and as we may be. s8°. 1903
Autobiography. With prefatory note by S. S. Sprigge. 8°. 1902
A five years' tryst, & o. s. s8°. 1902
London in the 18th c. 4°. 1902
No other way. s8°. 1902

Beslière (Jean), *see* MORSANG (A.) & J. B., La mouette, 1903.

Bessières (*le maréchal* Jean Baptiste), *duc d'Istrie; 1768–1813, see* RABEL (A.) Le mar. B., duc d' I., 1903.

Bstham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.) East of Paris: sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, & Champagne. 8°. 1902
Mock Beggars' Hall. s8°. 1902

Betharius, *episc. Carnot.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Béthencourt (F. F. de), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DE BÉTHENCOURT (F.)

Bettany (*Mrs.* George Thomas), *aft. Mrs. C. Kernahan, see* KERNAHAN (Mrs. C.)

Bevan (Edwyn Robert). The House of Seleucus. 2v. 8°. 1902

Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Ecclesia Anglicana Ecclesia Catholica; or, the doctrine of the Church of England consonant to Scripture, etc. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1846

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*ps.* STENDHAL; *&*, L. A. C. BOMBET].
La Chartreuse de Parme. s8°. [1900]
The Chartreuse of Parma. Tr. by Lady Mary Loyd; w. crit. intr. by M. Hewlett. 8°. 1902
Chroniques et nouvelles. s8°. 1855
Nouvelles inéd. s8°. 1902
see CHUQUET (A.) Stendhal-Beyle, 1902.

Bezobrazov (Vladimir Pavlovich), *see* SBORNIK. Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній. T1–6, 1874–1878.

Bezold (Carl), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: INSCRIPTIONS. Cuneiform tablets in Kouyunjik Coll. of B. M., by B., 1889–99.

Bezold (Friedrich v.), *historical writer.* König Sigmund u. d. Reichskriege gegen d. Husiten. Abtlg. [1]–3. 8°. München. 1872–7
[1], bis z. ausgang d. 3ten Kreuzzugs. 2, 1423–8. 3, 1428–31.
Zur Gesch. des Husitentums. 8°. München. 1874

***Bhagavadgitā,** *see* ROUSSEL (A.) *tr.*, Légendes morales de l'Inde, empruntées au B. etc., 1900.

Bianchi (Nicomede). La politique du cte. Camille de Cavour de 1852 à 1861. Lettres inédites. 8°. Turin. 1885

Bianco (Giuseppe). La Sicilia durante l'occupazione inglese (1806–15). la8°. Palermo. 1902

Bibianus [VIVIANUS], *episc. Santon.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Bible.
The Bible is arranged as follows:—Complete Texts & Gen. Comms. come first, after which the various Books, & Divisions, of the Bible, & Languages, follow in one alphabetical order.

Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., etc.

Geneva version. The Bible: that is, The holy Scriptures contained in the O. & N.T. [*With*, Apocrypha; *& the* Revelation, w. the Annotations of Franc. Junius. *Engraved tp.*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker.* [1611–12]
This is a Geneva version; w. (1), The Book of Common Prayer; (2), Genealogies & Descr. of Canaan, by John Speed; (3), Tomson's revised N. T. & F. Junius's Revelation; (4), The Psalms. *The Bk. of Common Prayer & Genealogies do*

Bible [*continued*].

Complete Texts, Gen. Comm^s., etc. [*continued*].

not properly belong to this ed. This ed. is a reprint of the 1607 edition. The above 5 parts are bound in the order given below and have 5 separate tps. :—

1), The booke of common prayer, w. the Psalter or Psalmes of Dauid. Of that translation which is apptd. to be vsed in Churches. [*No pagin.*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker.* 1611.

2), The genealogies recorded in the sacred Scriptvres, acc. to every familie & tribe. With the line of ovr saviovr I. C. etc., by J. S.; [*with*, A descr. of Canaan & the bordering Covntries (*4pp., two of wh. have an engraved map*). *No tp. or pagin.*]. fol. *n.p., n.d.*

3), The Bible: etc., *as above.*

4), The New Test. of ovr Lord Iesus Christ, tr. out of Greeke by Theod. Beza, wherevnto are adioyned briefe Summaries of doctrine by T. Beza. Englished by L. Tomson. Together w. the Annotations of Fr. Iunius vpon the Reuelation of S. Iohn. [*With two* Tables *without pagin. The colophon is dated 1612*]. fol. London, *Robt. Barker*, 1611

5), The whole booke of psalmes. Coll. into Eng. Meeter by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins & others, w. apt Notes to Sing them withall. [*With 6 pp. of* Prayers *without pagin.*] fol. London, *printed for the Co. of Stationers.* 1612.

The Eng. Bible. Tr. by the commandment of Jas. I, 1611. [*Repr. of the "Great He Bible"*]. [Tudor tr^s.] v1–5. 8°. 1903
1, Gen.–Joshua. 2, Judges–Esther. 3, Job–Song of Solomon. 4, Isaiah–Malachi. 5, Apocrypha.

Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne. Song of Solomon; A. Harper. s8°. C. 1902

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. Numbers; G. B. Gray. 8°. E. 1903

see Bahr (H.) Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel, 1903.
,, Brugsch (H.) Steininschrift u. Bibelwort, 1891.
,, Carleton (J. G.) The part of Rheims in the making of the Eng. Bible, 1902.
,, Carpenter (J. E.) The B. in the 19th c., 1903.
,, Conder (C. R.) The first Bible, 1902.
,, Delitzsch (F.) Babel u. Bibel: Vortrag, 1903.
,, —— ,, Zweiter Vortrag ü. B. u. B., 1903.
,, —— Babel & Bible; [*tr.*]; ed., w. intr., by C. H. W. Johns, 1903.
,, —— Babel & Bible, tr. T. J. McCormack, 1902.
,, Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. Cheyne & Black, v4, 1903.
,, König (E.) Bibel u. Babel, 1903.
,, Loisy (A.) Études bibliques, 1901; 3e éd., 1903.
,, Zimmern (H.) Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch., 1901.

Acts.
see Benson (E. W.) Addresses on the A., 1901.
,, Chase (F. H.) Credibility of the bk. of the A., 1902.

Apocrypha.
Antilegomena, die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien & urchristlichen Überlieferungen. Hrsg., u. übers., v. E. Preuschen. 8°. Giessen. 1901
Apocrypha Arabica; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901, *see* Apocrypha Arabica.
Apocrypha Sinaitica; ed. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896, *see* Apocrypha Sinaitica.
see Bousset (W.) Die jüdische Apokalyptik, 1903.
,, König (E.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test. mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. d. Pseudepigraphen Alten Testaments, 1893.
,, Strack (H. L.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test., einschliesslich Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen, 1898.

Arabic.
see also Bible: Judæo-A.
[Bible]. 8°. *n.d.*
Holy Bible in Arabic. 4°. Newcastle-u.-Tyne. 1811
An Arabic version of Ep^s. to Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, w. part of Ephesians, f. a 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; ed. M. D. Gibson, 1894, *see* Studia Sinaitica, N°. 2.
see Gibson (M. D.) Arabic version of Acts of the Apostles & the Seven Catholic Epistles, etc.; ed. M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 7], 1899.

Armeno-Turki.
[New Testament]. 8°. [Malta]. 1831

Catholic Epistles, *see* Bible: New Testament.

Bible [*continued*].

Cheremiss [*or* Tscheremiss].
[New Testament]. 8°. 1821

Chinese.
[N. T. *in* Wenli (*Classical Chinese*). (*pt. of a complete Bible in 24v*). Tr. Morrison & Milne]. 4v. 8°. [Malacca. 1831–2].
[N. T. Wenli. Delegates' version]. s8°. [Hongkong. 1854]

Colossians, *see also* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Concordances & dictionaries.
see Dictionary (A) of the B., ed. Hastings, v4, *in prog.*, 1902.
,, Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. Cheyne & Black, v4, 1903
,, Harris (M. A.) Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels: Latin–Old Eng., Old Eng.–Lat., 1902.
,, Real-Encyclopädie d. Judentums, 1896.

Corinthians, *see also* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Deuteronomy, *see also* Bible: Pentateuch.

Ephesians, *see also* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Epistles. *For separate E^s., see* Bible: Paul, Peter, etc.

Exodus, *see also* Bible: Pentateuch.

French.
Les Psaumes de David et les Cantiques. D'ap. un manuscrit français du XVe s. 8°. 1872

Galatians, *see also* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Genesis, *see also* Bible: Pentateuch.
see Loisy (A.) Les mythes babyloniens et les premiers ch^s. de la Genèse, 1901.
,, Ryle (H. E.) The early narratives of G., 1900.
,, Zapletal (V.) Der Schöpfungsbericht d. G. (1, 1–2, 3) etc., 1902.

Georgian.
[N. T.] 4°. [Moscow. 1816]

Gospels. [*Texts, Commentaries, etc.*]
see Carpenter (J. E.) The first three Gospels, 2nd ed., 1890.
,, Harris (M. A.) Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels: Latin–Old Eng., Old Eng.–Lat., 1902.
,, Loisy (A.) Etudes évangél., 1902.

Hebrews (*Epistle to the*), *see also* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.

Hexateuch.
see Carpenter (J. E.) The composition of the H., 1902.

Hindi.
[New Testament]. s8°. [Serampore. 1812]
[Pentateuch]. 8°. [Serampore. 1812]

Hungarian.
[New Test.], Ford. Károli G. s8°. 1861
[Psalms]. [*b. w.* Hungarian, New Test., 1861]. s8°. 1861

Icelandic.
[Bible]. 8°. 1866

Irish.
Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna; an Uilliam Bhedel. 8°. D. 1827

James.
see Carpenter (W. B.) The wisdom of James the Just, 1903.

Javanese.
[New Testament]. 8°. [Serampore. 1829]

Job.
see Blake (W.) Illust^s. of the Book of J., 1826.

John (*Ep. & Gospel*).
see also Bible: Gospels.
see Abbott (E. A.) Contrast, 1903.
,, Reville (J.) Le quatrième évangile, 1901.
,, Wendt (H. H.) The Gospel according to St. John, 1902.

Judæo-Arabic.
[Matthew, John, Acts, Hebrews]. s8°. *n.d.*

Judæo-Persic.
[4 Gospels]. s8°. *n.d.*

Kachi (*dialect of* Sindhi).
[Matthew]. s8°. [Bombay. 1834]

Kalmuk [*or* Western Mongol].
[Matthew. Tr. I. J. Schmidt]. s4°. [St. Petersburg. 1815]

Karass Turki, *see* Bible: Nogai Turki.

Lapp, *see also* Bible: Norwegian Lapp.

Leviticus, *see also* Bible: Pentateuch.

Luke, *see also* Bible: Gospels.

Malay.
[New Testament]. 8°. 1818

Manchu.
[New Testament]. Tr.—Lipoffizoff. Rev., & ed., G. Borrow]. 8v. la8°. [*St. Petersburg? 1835?*]

Marathi.
[Pentateuch]. 8°. [Serampore. 1812]

Bible [*continued*].
MARK, *see also* BIBLE: GOSPELS.
MATTHEW, *see also* BIBLE: GOSPELS.
MONGOLIAN, *see also* BIBLE: KALMUK [*or* WESTERN MONGOL].
MOSES & MOSAICAL BOOKS, *see* BIBLE: PENTATEUCH.
NEGRO-ENGLISH.
[New Testament & Psalms]. [2nd ed.] 8°. Bautzen. 1846
NEW TESTAMENT. [*Commentaries & English Texts*]. *For Texts in any language except English, see under the language.*
see also BIBLE: GOSPELS.
Criticism of the N. T.: St. Margaret's Lectures, 1902. By W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. Chase, A. C. Headlam, J. H. Bernard. s8°. 1902
see ALEXANDER (W. M.) Demonic possession in N. T., 1902.
„ ZAHN (T.) Forschungen zur Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, t7i, 1903.
NOGAI (*or* KARASS) TURKI, *sometimes called* TURKISH-TARTAR.
[New Testament]. 8°. [Karass. 1813]
NORWEGIAN LAPP (*or* QUANIAN).
[Luke to Revelation]. s8°. [Christiania. 1840]
NUMBERS.
see also BIBLE: PENTATEUCH.
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.
OLD TESTAMENT. *For Texts in any language except English, see under the language.*
see BUHL (F. P. W.) Canon & text of the O.T., 1892.
„ CHEYNE (T. K.) Critica Biblica, or crit. notes on the text of the O. T. writings, p1, 2, 1903.
„ HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte T.: eine Erwiderung auf Delitzsch's "Babel u. Bibel," 1902.
„ KÖNIG (E.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test. mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. d. Pseudepigraphen Alten Testaments, 1893.
„ LOISY (A.) Hist. du canon de l'Ancien Test., 1890.
„ PINCHES (T. G.) The O. T. in the light of the hist. records & legends of Assyria & Babylonia, 1902.
„ SCHRADER (E.) Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Test., 1903.
„ SCHULTZ (H.) O. T. theology; tr. J. A. Paterson, 1898.
„ SMITH (G. A.) Modern criticism & the preaching of the O. T., 3rd ed., 1902.
„ STRACK (H. L.) Einleitung in das Alte Test., 1898.
„ VATKE (W.) Hist.-krit. Einleitung in d. Alte Test.; hrsg. v. H. G. S. Preiss, 1886.
OTJI (GOLD COAST).
Acts of the Apostles, in Otji. s8°. Basel. [1859]
PALESTINIAN SYRIAC, *see* BIBLE: SYRIAC.
PASTORAL EPISTLES, *see* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
Letters of St. Paul to seven Churches & three friends. Tr. A. S. Way. s8°. 1901
see BIBLE: ARABIC. A version of Epsl. of St. P. etc., f. a 9th c. MS.: ed. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 2], 1894.
„ VOLLMER (H.) Die alttestamentl. Citate bei P., 1895.
PENTATEUCH.
A Palestinian Syriac lectionary, contsl. lessons from the P. etc., ed. by A. S. Lewis, *see* STUDIA Sinaitica, 1894-1902.
PERSIC (JUDÆO-), *see* BIBLE: JUDÆO-P.
PETER. *For Apocryphal Books see* PETER, *Apostle & Saint.*
see ABBOTT (E. A.) Contrast, 1903.
PHILEMON, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
PHILIPPIANS, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
PUNJABI.
[New Testament]. 8°. [Serampore. 1811]
QUANIAN, *see* BIBLE: NORWEGIAN LAPP.
REVELATION.
see BOUSSET (W.) Die jüdische Apokalyptik, 1903.
„ PAUL (A.) Latter-day light on the Apocalypse, 2nd ed., 1902.
ROMANS, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
RUSSIAN, *see* BIBLE: SLAVONIC.
SAMOGET.
[New Testament]. s4°. Wilniuje. 1816
SCOTCH.
New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's revision of Wycliffe's version turned into Scots by M. Nisbet c. 1520. Ed. T. G. Law. [Scott. Text Soc., 46, 49]. v1, 2. 8°. 1901-3
SECUANA.
[New Testament]. s8°. London. 1840
[Psalms]. [*b.w.* Secuana, New Test., 1840]. s8°. 1841

Bible [*continued*].
SINDHI, *see* BIBLE: KACHI.
SLAVONIC.
[New Testament]. 8°. London. 1859
SOLOMON. *For separate Books of S., see* BIBLE: SONG OF SOLOMON, etc.
SONG OF SOLOMON. *For ed. in Camb. B. see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, etc.
SPANISH.
Nuevo Testamento de nuestro señor Jesu Cristo: version revista y confrontada con el texto griego, y con diversas traduccionés, por C. de Valera. s8°. 1858
SYRIAC.
[New Testament]. 4°.
[Old Testament]. 4°.
see PALESTINIAN SYRIAC lectionary, contsl. lessons f. the Pentateuch, etc.; ed. A. S. Lewis, etc., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.
TARTAR (TURKISH-), *see* BIBLE: NOGAI TURKI.
TSCHEREMISS, *see* BIBLE: CHEREMISS.
THESSALONIANS, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
TIMOTHY, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
TITUS, *see also* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
TURKISH, *see also* BIBLE: ARMENO-TURKI.
TURKISH-TARTAR, *see* BIBLE: NOGAI TURKI.
WEND (LOWER).
[New Testament]. s8°. Choschobusu. 1822
WEND (UPPER).
[New Testament]. s8°. W Budeschini. 1835

Bibliografia española. año 1, 2, (1901, 1902). la8°. *Asociación de la Librería* [1902]-3
año 1 *has no tp. Each* año *is in 4 parts, each of wh. has a sep. pagin.*

Bibliographical Soc.
Rules & list of members. 1900-1903, in 2v. 8°. [1900-3].
Transactions. v6. 8°. 1903
see AMES (J.) *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., etc., 1899.
„ GREG (W. W.) List of masques, &c., 1902.
„ PLOMER (H. R.) Abstracts f. the wills of Eng. printers & stationers (1492-1630), 1903.
see PLOMER (H. R.) R. Wyer, printer & bookseller, 1897.
„ PROCTOR (R. G. C.) A classified index to the Serapeum, 1897.
ILLUSTRATED MONOGRAPHS. no. 2, 9, 10.
see BARWICK (G. F.) A book bound for Mary Q. of Scots, etc., 1901. [9.]
„ GIBSON (S.) Early Oxford bindings, 1903. [10.]
„ PROCTOR (R.) J. v. Doesborgh: essay in bibliog., 1894. [2.]

Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Litteratur. B7-10, 1900-2. la8°. L. 1901-2
„ Bibliographie der deutschen Rezensionen: Suppl. zur Bibliog. d. deutsch. Zeitschriften-Litt. B1, 2, 1900-1. la8°. L. 1901-2

Bibliotheca, *see also* BIBLIOTHEK, BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
Bibliotheca Danica, B4, 1902, *see* BRUUN (C. V.)
*Bibliotheca Erasmiana, p3, *in prog.*, 1901, *see* ERASMUS (D.)
Bibliotheca fanatica, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations & notes, no. 6: Bulletin de l'Assemblée nationale, 5-21 Sep., 1792; Bulletin de la Convention nationale, 22 Sep., 1792-26 Oct., 1795. fol. *p.p.* 1902
—— First revision: Hand-list of proclamations, Suppl., 1521-1765. fol. Aberdeen Univ. Press. 1901

Bibliotheca Nacional, *Rio de Janeiro*, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC.
Bibliothek, *see* PREUSSISCHE BIBLIOTHEK.
Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes, *see* ECOLE (L') DES CHARTES.
Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes.
SCIENCES RELIGIEUSES, v4, 14.
see AMÉLINEAU (E.) La morale égyptienne quinze s. avant notre ère, 1892. [4].
„ RÉVILLE (J.) Le quatrième évangile, 1901. [14].

Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire, ["*depuis le moyen âge jusqu'au commencement de ce siècle.*" Publ. par Emile Legrand]. t6, 7. [2e éd., rev. & corr.] la8°. 1902-3
6, Les exploits de Basile Digénis Acritas, épopée byzantine.
7, Rec. de docs. grecs conc. les rels. du patriarcat de Jérusalem avec la Roumanie (1569-1728).

Bibliothèque Nationale. Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B. N. t8–15. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1901–3
8–15, Barrucand–Bonney.
Notices & extraits des mss. de la Bibl. N. & autres bibl^s. t37. 4°. 1902

Biedermann (Woldemar, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Goethe u. Leipzig. 2T. s8°. L. 1865
1, Goethe's Leben in Leipzig.
2, Goethe's spätere Beziehungen zu Leipzig.

Bigelow (John). Molinos the Quietist. s8°. N.Y. 1882
The mystery of sleep. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Bigelow (Poultney). The children of the nations: a study of colonization & its problems. 8°. 1901

Bigg (Charles). Unity in diversity. s8°. 1899

Biggar (E. B.) The Boer war. With a glossary of Cape Dutch & Kafir terms. [P. 1045].
6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Toronto. 1900

Bignon (*le baron* **Louis Pierre Ed.)**
Souvenirs d'un diplomate: La Pologne (1811–1813). Préc. d'une notice hist. sur la vie de l'auteur par M. Mignet. [*Ed. by Baron A. Ernouf*]. s8°. 1864

***Bigorne** qui mange tous les hommes qui fōt le cōmādemēt de leurs femmes, [*ed. S.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^c., livr. 9, 1838–58.

Bijvanck (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le grant garde derrière (poème du 15e s.). Publ., avec intr., etc., suivi d'une ballade inéd. de F. Villon à sa dame, par W. G. C. B. [P1024]. s8°. 1891

Billerbeck (A.) Der Festungsbau im alten Orient, 1900, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 1, 1900.

Billiard (A.) Politique et organisation coloniales (principes généraux). 8°. 1899

Billings (Anna Hunt), *Ph.D.* Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, & w. the cycles of Charlemagne & of Arthur. [Yale studies in Eng.; ed. A. S. Cook, 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Bindewald (Georg), O. G. Giersberg, & G. Seibt. Die Schiffahrt d. deutsch. Ströme: Untersuchungen, *see* Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutsch. Ströme, B1, 1903.

Bindloss (Harold). The concession-hunters. s8°. 1902

Binyon (Laurence) [†Binyon (Robert Laurence)]. The praise of life. [P1022]. s8°. 1896
see British Museum: Prints, drawings, & paintings. British artists and artists of foreign origin working in Gt. Brit., in Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M.; by B., v3, 1902.

Biographie nationale; publ. par l'Acad. Roy. des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. t16, 17, [Nucenus–Pomrenx. *in prog.*]. la8°. Bruxelles. 1901–3

Biography, *see* Dictionary of national b., index & epitome, ed. S. Lee, 1903.

Bion, *of Smyrna, the poet.* The Idylliums of B. & Moschus, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.

Birch (John Grant). Travels in North and Central China. 8°. 1902

Birch (Walter De Gray). Hist. of Neath Abbey; w. some acc. of castle & town of Neath, etc. la8°. Neath. 1902
see Hyde, *abbey of.* Liber vitæ: register & martyrology of New Minster & Hyde Abbey, Winchester, ed. W. De G. B., 1892.

Birche (William), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Birkenhead (*Sir* **John),** *see* Harleian Miscell.

Birmans. Contes birmans d'après le Thoudamma Sâri Dammazat, 1901, *see* Vossion (L.)

Birmingham Free Libraries. Occasional lists. no. 1, 3. [1, P1021; 3, P1040]. 8°. Birmingham. 1901–2
1, Books, pamphlets, parliamentary reports, & magazine articles, on China, in the reference & lending lib^s.
3, Books and pamphlets on trades, machinery, etc., in the reference lib. p1.
see Langford (J. A.) Hist. of the B. F. L., etc., 1871.
,, Shaw (A. C.) B. F. L., *n.d.*
,, Trommsdorff (P.) The B. F. L.; tr. A. S. Lauprecht, 1900.

Birrell (Augustine). William Hazlitt. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902

Birt (F. B. Bradley-), *see* Bradley-Birt (F. B.)

Bishops. Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564, etc.; ed. M. Bateson (1893), [1895], *see* Bateson (M.) *ed.*

Bisiker (W.), *F.R.G.S.* Across Iceland. App. by A. W. Hill on the plants coll. 8°. 1902

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **v.)**
Briefe an s. Gattin aus dem Kriege 1870/1. 8°. St. 1903
Lettres de B. à sa femme pend. la guerre de 1870. Tr. J. Schroeder et P. Bruck-Gilbert. s8°. [1903]
see Keudell (R. v.) B. et sa famille; tr. E. B. Lang, 1902.
see Klein-Hattingen (O.) B. n. s. Welt, B1, 1902.
,, Lenz (M.) Gesch. B., 1902.
,, Lorenz (O.) Gegen B.'s Verkleinerer, 1903.
,, Whitman (S.) Personal reminiscences of B., 1902.

Bittard des Portes (René). 1793–6: Charette et la guerre de Vendée. 8°. 1902

Bjørn, *Hitdœlakappi.* Sagan af B. H., besörget og oversat af H. Fridriksson. [2p, *pagin. sep.* Nordiske Literatur-Samfund: Nord. Oldskrifter, 4]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1847

Björnbo (Axel Anthon). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne). Digte og sange. Rettet og eget udg. s8°. 1880
Über unsere Kraft. [*Tr.*]. s8°. München. 1901
see Mjöen (C. G.) B.; übers. v. Collin, B1, 1903.

Black. Black Book of Carmarthen, *see* Carmarthen.
Black Book of St. David's, *see* Saint David's.

Black (Helen C.) From Deal to S. Africa. s8°. 1901

Black (Hugh). Culture & restraint. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Black (J. Sutherland), *see* Encyclopædia Biblica, ed. T. K. Cheyne & B., v4, 1903.

Black (Margaret Moyes). Robert Louis Stevenson. s8°. E. [1898]

Black (William), *novelist, see* Reid (*Sir* T. W.) W. B., 1902.

Blackburn (*Miss* **Helen).** Women's Suffrage: a record of the Women's Suffrage movement in the Brit. Isles, w. biog. sketches of Miss Becker. s8°. 1902

Blackburn (Henry), *ed. of "Academy Notes."* The art of illustration. [3rd ed.], rev. by J. S. Eland. s4°. 1901

Blackburne (Edw.), *Q.C.* Causes of the decadence of the industries of Ireland: a retrospect. [P439]. 8°. D. 1881

Blacklock (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Blackmore (*Sir* **Richard).** Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.

Blackwell (Elizabeth), *M.D.* Pioneer work in opening the medical profession to women. s8°. 1895

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. v170–173, July, 1901–June, 1903. 8°. E. 1901–3

Blaikie (William Garden). Thomas Chalmers. s8°. E. [1896]

Blair (Robert). The grave; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Blaithmaic, *Saint, see* Strabo (W.) Vita S. B.

Blake (William), *artist.* Illustrations of the Book of Job, invented and engraved by B. fol. 1825, [*republ., in facs.*, 1902]
see Crewe (R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st earl of*). Cat. of orig. productions of W. B., the property of C., 1903.
,, Gilchrist (A.) Life of B.; w. sel. f. h. poems etc., n. ed., 1880.

Blanc (*Mme.* **Thérèse)** [*ps.* Th. Bentzon], *see* Bentzon (Th.) *ps.*

Blanchard (Raphaël) *ed., see* Madagascar au début du XXe s., 1902.

Bland (*Mrs.* **Hubert),** *form. Nesbit, see* Nesbit (E.) *aft. Mrs.* H. B.

Blanford (William Thomas), *see* Fauna (The) of Brit. India, ed. W. T. B., *in prog.*, 1902–3.

Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente). Terres maudites (La Barraca). Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. [1901]

Blass (Friedrich W.) Die griech. Beredsamkeit in dem Zeitraum v. Alexander bis auf Augustus. 8°. 1865

Blauvelt (Mary Taylor). The development of cabinet government in England. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Blavatsky (*Mme.* **H. P.)** The secret doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion, and philosophy. v1, 2. la8°. 1888

Bleloch (W.) The new South Africa: its value & development. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1902

Blissett (Nellie K.) The most famous Loba. s8°. E. 1901

Bloch (Isaac) & E. Lévy. Hist. de. la litt. juive, d'après G. Karpelès; par I. B. et E. L., 1901, *see* Karpeles (G.)

Bloch (Iwan) [*ps.* E. Dühren]. Das Geschlechtsleben in England. 3B. 8°. [1, Charlottenburg]. 1901–3

Blochet (E.) Les sources orientales de la Divine Comédie. [Lp. 41.] s8°. 1901

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Gesch. d. Niederlande. Verdeutscht durch O. G. Houtrouw. B1 (bis 1300). [*in prog.*] 8°. Gotha. 1902

Blomfield (Dorothy Frances), *aft. Gurney, see* GURNEY (*Mrs.* D. F.)
Blood (Thomas). *Remarks on the life & death of the fam'd Mr. Blood, 1680, *see* SJEETON (G.) Hist. etc. tracts, v1, 1820.
Blouët (L. Paul) [*ps.* MAX O'RELL], *see* O'RELL (MAX).
Blount (Charles), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Blount (*Sir* Edward Charles). Memoirs. Ed. S. J. Reid. 8°. 1902
Blower (Aminadab), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bloy (Léon). Exégèse des lieux communs. s8°. 1902
La femme pauvre. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1897
Bluebeard, *character of fiction, see* VIZETELLY (E. A.) B.: summaries of various t. & tradˢ., 1902.
Blume (Clemens), *see* ANALECTA HYMNICA MEDII ÆVI, hrsg. v. B. etc., 38–42, *in prog.*, 1902–3.
Blumenthal (*Generalfeldmarschall Graf* v.) Journals for 1866 & 1870/1. Ed. A., Graf v. Blumenthal. Tr. A. D. Gillespie-Addison. 8°. 1903
see GILLESPIE-ADDISON (A. D.) Strategy of the Seven Weeks' War, by the light of B.'s journal, 1902.
Blumenthal (Albrecht, *Graf* v.), *see* BLUMENTHAL (*Generalfeldmarschall Graf* v.) Journals; ed. B.; tr., 1903.
Blumenthal (Oscar). Die grosse Glocke. s8°. 1885
Blümner (Hugo). The home life of the ancient Greeks. Tr. A. Zimmern. n. ed. s8°. 1895
Blunt (John James). Sketch of the Reformation in England. 22ᵃᵈ ed. s8°. 1863
Blunt (Reginald). An illust. hist. hdbk. to the parish of Chelsea. s8°. 1900
Bluntschli (Johann Caspar). Alt-asiat. Gottes- u. Weltideen. 5 Vorträge. [P1036]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1866
Boas (Franz). Kathlamet texts. la8°. W. 1901
Tsimshian texts. la8°. W. 1902
Bobynin (V. V.) *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Bocage (M. M. de Barbosa du), *see* BARBOSA DU BOCAGE.
Boccaccio (Giovanni). Le lettere edite e inedite. Tr. e comm. con nuovi documenti da F. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1877
La vita di Dante. Testo critico, con. intr., note, e app., di F. Macrì-Leone. 8°. Firenze. 1888
Bock (Emil). Die Brille u. ihre Gesch. la8°. Wien. 1903
Bode (Wilhelm), *Dr.Phil.* Goethes Lebenskunst. s8°. 1901
Die Lehren Tolstois. [P1017]. s8°. Weimar. 1900
Bode (Wilhelm), *keeper of the Royal Museum, Berlin.* Florentiner Bildhauer d. Renaissance. la8°. 1902
Bodleian Library. Tercentenary of the B. L., Oct., 1902: record of proceedings. [P1046]. sfol. [1902]
Bodley (John Edward Courtenay). The coronation of Edward VII: a ch. of European & imperial hist. 8°. 1903
France. n., & rev., ed. 8°. 1902
Bodley (*Sir* Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bodmin. Receipts & expenses in the building of B. church, 1469–72; ed. J. J. Wilkinson (1874), [1875], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v7.
Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus).
For an essay see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Boevey (James), *see* BOVEY (J.)
Boëx (Joseph Henri Honoré) & Séraphin Justin François Boëx.
These two brothers write in collab. under the ps. ROSNY (J. H.), *q.v.*
Bogbinder (Hilarius) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Boger (*Mrs.* E.) [CHARLOTTE G. BOGER]. Bygone Southwark. 8°. 1895
Boghurst (William). Loimographia: an acc. of the great plague of London in 1665. Now first printed, for the Epidemiological Soc. of London. Ed. J. F. Payne. 8°. 1894
Boguslawski (A. von). Aus d. preuss. hof- u. diplomat. Gesellschaft (I, Aus d. preuss. Hof-gesellschaft, 1822–6; II, Ernestine v. Wildenbruch, 1805–58). Hrsg. v. A. v. B. 8°. St. 1903
Bohatta (Hanns), *see* HOLZMANN (M.) & H. B., Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850; aus d. Quellen bearbeitet v. M. H. u. H. B., B1, 2, 1902–3.
Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* AL RASCHID BEY]. Der Rangierbahnhof. 5ᵉ A. s8°. 1902
Böhl von Faber (Cecilia F. J.) [*ps.* F. CABALLERO], *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*
Böhme (Jacob) [BEHMEN]. Dialogues on the supersensual life. Ed. B. Holland. s8°. 1901
Böhmer (Heinrich), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Leipzig.* Die Fälschungen Erzbischof Lanfranks v. Canterbury. 8°. L. 1902
With 2ᵃᵈ tp.: Studien z. Gesch. d. Theologie u. d. Kirche, hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, B8i.
Bois (Jules). L'au delà et les forces inconnues: opinion de l'élite sur le mystère. Lettre-préf. par J. Izoulet. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902
Boissier (Gaston). Tacite. s8°. 1903
Bojanowski (Eleonore v.) Louise, Grossherzogin v. Sachsen-Weimar, u. ihre Beziehungen zu d. Zeitgenossen. Nach grösstenteils unveröffentlichten Briefen u. Niederschriften v. E. v. B. 8°. St. 1903
Bojer (Johan). En pilgrimsgang. s8°. 1902
Bolas (Thomas), A. A. K. Tallent, & E. Senior. Hdbk. of photography in colours. s8°. *Marion & Co.* 1900
Boldrewood (Rolf) *ps.* [*i.e.* TH. ALEX. BROWNE]. The ghost camp, or, the avengers. s8°. 1902
Bolen (George L.) Plain facts as to the trusts & the tariff, w. chapˢ. on the railroad problem & municipal monopolies. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Boleyn (Anne), *see* ANNE [*Bullen*], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*
Bolot (Louis Edmond). La grande muette. s8°. [1902]
Bolron (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bolyai de Boya (Johann).
For an essay see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Bolzius (——), *see* RECK (— VON). Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, and of Mr. B., one of their ministers, etc., 1734.
Bombay *City, Island & Presidency.* Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. v9,i. la8°. Bombay. 1901
Hist. of services of gazetted officers in Civil Dept. serving in the B. Pres. Corrected to 1ˢᵗ July 1901. 8°. Bombay. 1901
Hist. of services of gazetted officers in Civil Dept. serving in B. Pres. Corrected to 1ˢᵗ July 1902. 8°. Bombay. 1902
List of proceedings, &c.: Bombay, 1702–1900, in the Record Dept. of the India Office. fol. 1902
Proceedings of Council of Governor of B. 1901. v39. fol. Bombay. 1902
see WEST (*Sir* R.) & J. G. BÜHLER. *edd.*, A digest of Hindu law, Book 1, Inheritance, 1867.
ADMINISTRATION REPORTS ETC.
Administration of the B. Presidency. Report. 1900/1, 1901/2. fol. Bombay. 1902–3
SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE B. GOVT.
Papers rel. to the Revision Survey settlement of the Broach Táluka of the Broach Collectorate. fol. Bombay. 1902. [N.S. 407]
Papers rel. to the Revision Survey settlement of 361 villages of the old Sirsi Táluka of the Kánara Collectorate. fol. Bombay. 1902. [N.S. 406]
Bonaparte, *The family of.* Storia genealogica della famiglia Bonaparte dalla sua origine fino all' estinzione del ramo già esistente nella città di S. Miniato. Scritta da un Samminiatese. [Appendice *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1846
Bonaparte (Letitia), *mother of Nap. I* [*Mme. Mère*], *see* Bosc (C.) La mère des rois, *n.d.*
Bonaventura (Arnaldo), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱᵃ.: Il c. 15 del Purgatorio letto da A. B., 1902.
Bonavia (Emanuel). The future of the date palm in India. s8°. Calcutta. 1885
Bonavitus (Marcus Mantua), *see* MANTOVA BENAVIDES (M.)
Bond (R. Warwick), *M.A.*, *see* LYLY (J.) Complete works; coll., & ed., w. life, etc., by R. W. B., 1902.
Bonet (Honoré), *see* BONNOR (H.)
Boniface VIII, *pope*, [BENEDETTO GAETANO], *see* FINKE (H.) B. VIII, 1902.
Bonnechose (Emile de). Géographie hist. & polit. de la France. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. 1876
Bonnefons (André). Un allié de Napoléon: Frédéric-Auguste, 1ᵉ roi de Saxe et grand-duc de Varsovie, 1763–1827. D'après les archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères et du royaume de Saxe. 8°. 1902
Bonner (Edmund), *bp. of London, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Bonney (Thomas George). Volcanoes: their structure & significance. 2ᵃᵈ ed. 8°. 1902
Bonnor (Honorat), *see* HAYE (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v1, The buke of the law of armys etc.; [tr. of B.'s "Arbre des batailles"]; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1901.
Bonomelli (Geremia), *bp. of Cremona.* Attraverso i nostri tempi. s8°. Milano. 1902

Book. Black Book of Carmarthen, *see* CARMARTHEN.
Black Book of St. David's, *see* SAINT DAVID'S.
Book of Cerne, *see* CERNE.
Book of Common Prayer [*of the Church of England*], *see* PRAYER-BOOK.
Book of Lecan, *see* LECAN.
Book of Leinster, *see* LEINSTER.
Book of the Rolls, *see* KITĀB AL MAGĀLL [*or*, Book of the Rolls].
Red Book of Hergest, *see* RHŶS (J.) & J. G. EVANS, *edd.*

Book (The) of the Dead. The B. of the D.: an Eng. tr. of the ch^s., hymns, etc., of the Theban Recension, w. intr., notes, etc., by E. A. W. Budge. [3v]. s8°. 1901

Book-collectors. Contributions towards a dict. of Eng. book-collectors, etc., p1-13, 1892-9, *see* DICTIONARY.

***Book-prices current.** v16. 8°. *E. Stock.* 1902

Bookseller (The). 1902. 8°. 1902

Boon (F. C.) A commercial geography of foreign nations. s8°. 1901

Boone (William J.), *missionary bp., of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, to China.*
see LEGGE (J.) The notions of the Chinese conc. God & spirits; w. an exam. of the Defense of An essay on the proper rendering of the words Elohim & Theos into the Chinese language, by B., 1852.

Booth (Arthur John). The discovery & decipherment of the trilingual cuneiform inscriptions. 8°. 1902
Robert Owen, the founder of Socialism in England. s8°. 1869

Booth (Charles). Life & labour of the people in London. s3, Religious influences, 7v. 8°. 1902
The 9v publ. 1889-97 correspond w. s1, 2, of the ed. of wh. this is s3.
1, London North of the Thames: the outer ring.
2, " " : the inner ring.
3, City of London & the West End.
4, Inner South London.
5, S.-E. & S.-W. London.
6, Outer South London, app. to v1-6, gen. index.
7, Summary.
" " Final volume: notes on social influences, & conclusion. 8°. 1902
" " [*Maps* (5).]. [*No tp. In 8°. case*]. *n.d.*

Booth (*Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von), *aft. Mrs. W. D. Humphreys;* [*ps.* RITA], *see* RITA, *ps.*

Boothby (Guy N.)

The Childerbridge mystery. s8°. 1902
Connie Burt. s8°. [1903]
The Countess Londa. s8°. 1903
The curse of the snake. s8°. 1902
"Farewell, Nikola." s8°. 1901
A millionaire's love story. s8°. 1901
My Indian Queen. s8°. 1901
My strangest case. s8°. 1902

Bopp (Carl). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Bordeaux (Henry). Le pays natal. 2e éd. s8°. [1900]

Borel (Pierre), *M.D.* Dict. des termes du vieux françois, ou trésor des recherches & antiquités gauloises & françoises. n. éd., avec add. de mots anc. omis par Borel, suivie des patois de la France (rec. de chants, etc., précédé d'une étude sur l'orig. des patois, etc., par L. Favre). 2t in 1. 8°. Niort. 1882

Boreman (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Borg (Otto). Min vens historie. s8°. 1902

Borght (Rich. van der), *see* DER BORGHT (R. VAN).

Borgia, *The family of, see* CORVO (F. B.) Chronicles of the house of B., 1901.

Borgia (Lucrezia), *see* GREGOROVIUS (F.) Lucrèce B.; tr., 1876.

Born (Bertrand de), *vicomte de Hautefort.* Bertran v. Born: [*Gedichte*]. Hrsg. v. A. Stimming. s8°. Halle a.S. 1892

Borrego (Andrés). Hist. de las córtes de España durante el siglo xix, á partir de la instalacion de las Generales y Extraordinarias de 1810 hasta el advenimiento del Rey D. Alfonso. 2t. 8°. 1885

Borrow (George). Isopel Berners. Ed., w. intr. etc., by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1901

Borst (Eugen). Die Gradadverbien im Englischen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902

Bos (Camille). Psychologie de la croyance. s8°. 1901

Bosanquet (Bernard), *see* PLATO. The education of the young in the Republic; tr., w. notes & intr., by B., 1900.

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* Bernard) [HELEN BOSANQUET]. The strength of the people. 8°. 1902

Bosanquet (Helen), *see* BOSANQUET (*Mrs.* B.)

Bosboom (Anna L. G.) [†TOUSSAINT (A. L. G.), *aft. Bosboom*].
Het huis Lauernesse. [*Roman.*] s8°. 's Gravenhage. [1885]
Langs een omweg. s8°. 's Gravenhage. *n.d.*
Majoor Frans. Novelle. 3e druk. s8°. A. 1876

Bosc (Célestin). La mère des rois. s8°. *n.d.*

Bossert (Adolphe). Hist. de la litt. allemande. s8°. 1901
La légende chevaleresque de Tristan et Iseult: essai de litt. comp. s8°. 1902

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of (1) Condom (2) Meaux.*
see FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA M.) Réponse inéd. à B. [*sur la question du Quiétisme*], 1901.
" LAFFITTE (P.) Les grands types de l'humanité, [t3], B. etc., 1897.

Boston, *Massachusetts.* Hist. & descr. of the B. metropolitan parks. Publ. under the authority of the Metropolitan Park Commissioners by the Board of Paris Exposition Managers, Boston. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1900
Main drainage works of B. & its Metropolitan Sewerage District. Prepared by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1899
Water supply & work of the Metropolitan Water District (Boston & its vicinity) in Massachusetts. Publ. at request of Board of Paris Exposition Managers for Massachusetts. [P1018]. 8°. Boston. 1900

Boston. Public Library. Ann. list of new and important books added. 1901/2. la8°. Boston. 1903
Ann. report of the trustees: 50th a. r., 1901/2. 8°. Boston. 1902

Botticelli, *see* STREETER (A.) B., 1903.
see SUPINO (I. B.) B., tr., 1900.

Botzarès (Pétros). Théodora: roman tiré du drame de V. Sardou. s8°. *n.d.*

Bouchaud (Pierre de). Les heures de la muse. 8°. 1903

Boué (Ami). Essai géolog. sur l'Ecosse. 8°. [1820]

Boulger (Demetrius Charles). The Belgians at Waterloo. [P1021]. 8°. 1901
Hist. of Belgium. p1, Cæsar to Waterloo. 8°. 1902
The story of India. [Story of the Empire ser.] n. ed. s8°. [1897]

Boulger (George Simonds). Wood: a manual of the nat. hist. & indust. applications of the timbers of commerce. s8°. 1902
see OWEN (*Mrs.* J. A.) & G. S. B. The country month by month, n. ed., 1902.

Bouquet (Martin). Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores: recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France.
For the cont. of this work publ. by "L'Académie des Inscriptions," see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, 1899 etc.

Bourdeau (Jean). L'évolution du socialisme. s8°. 1901

Bourges (Elémir). Le crépuscule des dieux. n. éd. s8°. 1901

Bourget (Paul). Œuvres complètes, [*in prog.*]: Romans. [t]4, 5. 8°. 1902
4, La terre promise—Cosmopolis.
5, Une idylle tragique—La duchesse bleue.
L'eau profonde—Les pas dans les pas. s8°. [1903]
L'étape. s8°. [1902]
Monique—Les gestes—Reconnaissance—Trois récits de guerre. s8°. *n.d.*

Bournville. A great housing scheme. The B. colony experiment; descr. & illust. (Repr. f. Municipal Journal). [P1046]. fol. [1901]

Bousset (Wilhelm). Die jüdische Apokalyptik; ihre religionsgeschicht. Herkunft u. ihre Bedeutung für d. neue Testament. 8°. 1903

Bouterwek (Friedrich). Hist. of Spanish & Portuguese lit. Tr. T. Ross. 2v (1, Span. lit.; 2, Portug. lit.). 8°. 1823

Bouthillier de Beaumont (Henry). De la projection en cartographie et présentation d'une nouv. projection de la sphère entière comme planisphère: mém. lu à la Soc. de Géog. de Genève, 1888; extrait du Globe, t27. —— L'heure universelle exprimant les longitudes dans les sciences, les chemins de fer, et les télégraphes: mém. communiqué en partie au Congrès suisse de Géog., 1888. 4°. Genève. 1888
"L'heure universelle etc." has scp. tp.

Boutillier de Saint-André (Marin Jacques). Mémoires d'un père à ses enfants: une famille vendéenne pendant la grande guerre (1793-5). Avec intr., notes, etc., par E. Bossard. 8°. 1896

Boutmy (Emile). Eléments d'une psychologie polit. du peuple américain. s8°. 1902

Bovet (*Mlle.* Marie Anne de). Ballons rouges. s8°. 1903
La belle Sabine. s8°. 1902

Bovey (James) [BOEVEY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bowen (Herbert Courthope). Froebel, & education by self-activity. [5th imp.]. s8°. 1903

Bowker (Richard Rogers) & George Iles. *edd.*, The reader's guide in economic, social, & polit. science: being a classified bibliog., w. descr. notes, author, title, & subject, index, &c. s8°. N.Y. 1891

Bowlby (Anthony A.), *see* CIVILIAN (A) war hospital: being an acc. of the work of the Portland Hospital etc.; by the professional staff (A. A. B. etc.), 1901.

Bowyers' Company. Grant of arms to the Company of B., 1488. Regrant by Charles II of the orig. charter granted to the Company of B. by James I. Also, an extr. f. the will of J. Wood. And also, acts, orders, & ordinances, of the company, dated 1st Nov. 1670. Together with, an agreement betw. the Bowyers' & Broiderers' companies for use of the hall of the latter company. la8°. 1901

Boya (J. Bolyai de), *see* BOLYAI DE BOYA (J.)

Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the B. B., at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. J. G. Nichols; w. acc. of the festival of the B. B. in Eng., by E. F. Rimbault, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v7.

Boyle; Fashionable Court & Country Guide. 1903. s8°. 1903

Boyle (Frederick). An Eng. vendetta. 3v. s8°. 1887

Boyle (Mary Louisa). Mary Boyle, her book. Ed. Sir C. Boyle. 8°. 1901

Boyse (Samuel). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.

Bozman (John Leeds). Hist. of Maryland, f. its first settlement, in 1633, to the Restoration, in 1660. 2v in I. 8°. Baltimore. 1837

Brachet (Auguste). Pathologie mentale des rois de France (Louis XI et ses ascendants). [t1]. la8°. 1903

Brada, *ps.*, [*i.e.* HENRIETTA, *ctsse.* DE PULIGA], *see* PULIGA (H., *ctsse.* DE).

Braddon (*Miss* Mary Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*

*Aurora Floyd. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

*Eleanor's victory. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Henry Dunbar. s8°. *n.d.*

*A strange world. ster. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Bradley (Andrew Cecil). Poetry for poetry's sake. [P1025]. s8°. O. 1901

Bradley (Arthur Granville). The fight w. France for N. America. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1902

Highways and byways in the Lake district. s8°. 1901

Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence; w. brief sketch of Welsh hist. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Bradley (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. MURRAY SMITH]. The roll-call of Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1902

Bradley (Edward) [*ps.* CUTHBERT BEDE]. Adv. of Verdant Green. s8°. 1900

Bradley (Francis Herbert). Appearance & reality. 2nd ed. (rev.) la8°. 1902

Bradley-Birt (Francis Bradley). Chota Nagpore, a little-known province. With intr. by Earl of Northbrook. 8°. 1903

Bradshaw (Frederick). Self-government in Canada & how it was achieved: the story of Lord Durham's report. 8°. 1903

Bradshaw (George), *publisher of the "Railway Guide."*

B.'s gen. railway directory, shareholders' guide, manual, & almanack. 1851, 1852. s8°. 1851–2

Cont. as:

B.'s gen. shareholders' guide, manual, & railway directory. 1853. s8°. 1853

Cont. as:

B.'s shareholders' guide, railway manual & directory. 1854, 1857, 1858, 1860–1862. s8°. 1854–62

Cont. as:

B.'s railway manual, shareholders' guide, & official directory. 1863–1870, 1878, 1883. s8°. 1863–83

Braga (Theophilo). Hist. da litt. portugueza. [v22]. s8°. Porto. 1902

22, Bocage, sua vida e epoca litteraria.

Brahmagupta. *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Braig (Carl). Zur Erinnerung an Franz Xaver Kraus. la8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1902

Brakelond (Jocelin, *of*). The chronicle of B.: a picture of monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson. Ed. Sir E. Clarke. s8°. 1903

Bramhall (John), *abp. of Armagh, see* COLLINS (W. E.) J. B., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Bramwell (John Milne), *see* HUMANE SCIENCE LECTS., by [B., etc.], 1897.

Brandenburg (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Kurfürst* v.), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM, *elector of Brandenburg.*

Brandes (Georg). Indtryk fra Rusland. s8°. 1888

Samlede Skrifter. B10–12. 8°. 1902

TRANSLATIONS.

Main currents in 19th c. lit. v1–3. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1901–3

1, The emigrant literature.

2, The romantic school in Germany.

3, The reaction in France.

Poland: a study of the land, people, & lit. 8°. 1903

Branteghem (A. van). Cat. of the lib. of A. van B. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd July 1901. 8°. [1901]

Brantingham (Thomas de), *bp. of Exeter, see* EXETER. Register of T. de B., bp. of E. (1370–94); by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph, p1, *in prog.*, 1901.

Brash (Richard Rolt). The ecclesiast. architecture of Ireland, to close of 12th c. la8°. Dublin. 1875

Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *baron*). Our fiscal policy & the trade of the empire. [P1045]. 8°. 1903

Brassey's Naval annual, *see* NAVAL ANNUAL (THE).

Brassloff (Stephan). Zur Kenntniss d. Volksrechtes in d. romanisirten Ostprovinzen d. römischen Kaiserreiches. 8°. Weimar. 1902

Braun (Lily). Die Frauenfrage, ihre geschicht. Entwicklung u. wirtschaft. Seite. 8°. L. 1901

Braun (Wilhelm), *evang. Stadtvikar.* Kardinal Gasparo Contarini, oder d. "Reformkatholizismus" unserer Tage im Lichte d. Gesch. s8°. L. 1903

Braunmühl (Anton v.) *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Bräutigam (Ludwig). Übersicht über d. neuere deutsche Literatur, 1880–1902. [P1045]. 2e A. 8°. Kassel. 1903

Bray (Lucien). Du beau: essai sur l'origine et l'évolution du sentiment esthétique. 8°. 1902

Brazil. Hist. militar do Brasil—Memorias hist. e milit. rel. á guerra hollandeza etc. 1630–1757, etc., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, 1892–1900.

Relatorio apresentado pelo E. Pessôa, ministro de estado da justiça e negocios interiores, em Março, 1901. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901

Relatorio apresentado pelo ministro de estado das relações exteriores, O. de Magalhães, em 30 Abril, 1901. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901

AMAZONAS.

Relatorio apresentado pelo secretario de estado encarregado dos negocios da justiça. Bel. M. J. de Castro e Costa, em Julho, 1900. sfol. [Manáos]. 1900

Relatorio apresentado pelo secretario dos negocios do interior, F. P. R. Bittencourt, em 11 Junho, 1900. [v1, 2]. sfol. Manáos. 1900–1

Relatorio da directoria de estatistica e archivo publico por M. F. da Cunha Junior, director. sfol. [Manáos. 1901]

BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC.

Bréal (Auguste). Rembrandt: a critical essay. s8°. [1902]

Breitmann (Hans) *ps.*, *see* LELAND (C. G.)

Brenan (Gerald). Hist. of the House of Percy, f. earliest times to present c. Ed. W. A. Lindsay. 2v. 8°. 1902

Brentano (Frantz Funck-), *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.)

Brentano (Franz). The origin of the knowledge of right & wrong. Tr. C. Hague. With biograph. note. [*And with an essay on* Miklosich on Subjectless propositions *by F. B.*]. 8°. 1902

Brentano (Lujo). Das Freihandelsargument. [P1048]. 8°. 1901

Brereton (Frederick Sadleir). One of the fighting scouts: a tale of guerilla warfare in S. Africa. s8°. 1903

Under the spangled banner. s8°. 1903

Breton (Jules), *painter & poet, b. 1827.* Delphine Bernard: la femme et l'artiste. s8°. 1902

Brett (Samuel), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Breul (Carl Hermann). Die Organisation des höheren Unterrichts in Grossbritannien. 8°. München. 1897

Breviarium Bothanum sive portiforium secundum usum Ecclesiæ cujusdam in Scotia. Printed f. a MS. of 15th c. in the poss. of John, Marq. of Bute. la8°. 1900

Brewer (E. Cobham). Reader's handbook. n. ed., rev., & enl. s8°. 1898

Bricka (C. F.), *see* DANSK BIOGRAFISK LEXIKON, B10–16, *in prog.*, 1896–1902.

Bridge (John Seargeant Cyprian), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, [Henrietta of Orleans, d. of Ch. I, by J. S. C. B.; etc.], 1902.

Bridges (John Henry), *see* CENTENARY of the French Revolution; tr. f. the "Revue occidentale," by J. H. B., 1890.

Bridges (Robert). Milton's prosody, by R. B.; & Classical metres in Eng. verse, by W. J. Stone. s8°. O. 1901
Now in wintry delights. [*With remarks on W. J. Stone's "Classical metres in Eng. verse"*]. 8°. O. 1903
A practical discourse on some principles of hymn-singing. Repr. f. the Journal of theolog. studies. [P1022]. s8°. O. 1901

Bridget, *Saint, see* CAPGRAVE (J.) Vita S. B^æ.
see COOITOSUS. Vita S. B^æ.

Bridgwater (Benjamin), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Brief.
*Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe (1733), 1835, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*
*Brief rel. of the state of New England, f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689, etc., 1689, *see* NEW ENGLAND.

Brierley (Jonathan). Ourselves & the universe. s8°. 1902

Brieux (Eugène). Les avariés. 23e éd. s8°. 1902
Les trois filles de M. Dupont. s8°. 1899
—— & **M. Luguet.** Les remplaçautes. s8°. 1902

Bright (Allan H.). Is liberty asleep? [P1043]. s8°. 1903

Bright (James W.) An Anglo-Saxon reader. Ed., w. notes & glossary, by J. W. B. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Bright (William), *canon of Christ Church, Oxford.* The age of the Fathers: being chapters in the hist. of the Church during the 4th & 5th c^s. 2v. 8°. 1903

Brink (Jan ten), *see* TEN BRINK (JAN).

Brinton (Daniel G.) The basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. Ed. L. Farrand. 8°. 1902
Races & peoples. s8°. Philadelphia. 1901

Brinton (Selwyn). The Renaissance in Italian art (sculpture & painting): a hdbk. for students & travellers. pl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Soc. Gen. arrangements, programme, & archæolog. notes for the ann. spring meeting at Toddington, Hayles Abbey, Stanton, & Stanway, June 7th, 1900. 8°. *n.p.* [1900]
Gen. arr., prog., and arch. notes for the ann. spring meeting at Yatton, Wrington, and Banwell, May 26th, 1902. 8°. *n.p.* 1902]
Gen. arr., prog., & arch. notes for the ann. summer meeting at Tewkesbury, July 8th, 9th, & 10th, 1902. 8°. *n.p.* [1902]
Transactions. v24 (1901). 8°. Bristol. [1901]

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Bristol (John Digby, *1st earl of*). B.'s defence of h. negotiations in Spain; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1871, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v6.

Britaine (William de), *see* DE BRITAINE (W.)

British.
*The B. bellman, 1648, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
On the B. colonization of New Zealand; by the committee of the Aborigines' Protection Soc., 1846, *see* NEW ZEALAND.

British almanac. [BRIT. ALMANAC & COMPANION; BRIT. ALMANAC & FAMILY CYCLOPÆDIA]. 1903. s8°. [1902]

British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc. Morocco: rep. to the committee of the B. & F. A.-S. S. by J. V. Crawford & C. H. Allen. 8°. 1886

British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Ann. meetings. Reports of 71st, 72nd, [ann.] meetings. 1901, 1902. 8°. 1901–3

British Columbia, *see* COLUMBIA.

British Economic Assoc., *see* ECONOMIC JOURNAL: the journal of the B. E. A., v11, 12, 1901–2.

British Museum.

ANTIQUITIES.
Early Xtn. antiqs., & objects f. the Xtn. East, in the Dept. of British & Mediæval Antiqs. & Ethnography, B. M. By O. M. Dalton. 4°. 1901
see COOK (E. T.) Pop. hdbk. to the Greek & Roman antiq^s. in B. M., 1903.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.
Subject index of mod. works added to the Lib. of B. M. in 1881–1900. Ed. by G. K. Fortescue. 3v. la8°. 1902–3

CHARTERS.
Facsimiles of royal & o. c. in B. M.; ed. G. F. Warner & H. J. Ellis. v1, William I–Richard I. fol. 1903

COINS & MEDALS.
Greek coins in B. M. 8°. 1901–3
Lydia; by B. V. Head.
Parthia; by W. Wroth.

British Museum [*continued*].

GEOLOGY & PALÆONTOLOGY.
Guide to the collection of fossil fishes in the Dept. of G. & P., B. M. (Natural hist.), S. Kensington. 2nd ed. [P1021]. 8°. 1888

INSCRIPTIONS.
Cuneiform tablets in Kouyunjik Coll. of B. M., by C. Bezold. 5v. la8°. 1889–99
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) & L. W. KING. Annals of the kings of Assyria: the cuneiform texts, w. tr^s., etc., f. orig. doc^s. in B. M., ed. B. & K., v1, publ. by order of the trustees, 1902.

MSS.
Sanskrit MSS. in B. M.; by C. Bendall. 4°. 1902

PRINTED BOOKS. *Special foreign catalogues.*
Arabic books in B. M.; by A. G. Ellis. v2, [M–Z]. 4°. 1901
Sinhalese printed books in B. M.; by M. de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4°. 1901

PRINTS, DRAWINGS, & PAINTINGS.
British artists & artists of foreign origin working in Gt. Brit., in Dept. of Prints & Drawings in B. M.; by L. Binyon. v3. la8°. 1902

British Record Soc.
Index Library. v23–29. la8°. 1901–3
Canterbury. Index of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C. v4, 1584–1604. Compiled by S. A. Smith; ed. E. A. Fry. [25.]
Chancery Proceedings. Index of C. P. (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office. v1, A.–K., 1649–1714. Ed. E. A. Fry. [29.]
Leicestershire. Calendars of wills & administrations rel. to the co. of Leicester, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, 1495–1649, etc., & the unproved wills, etc., previous to 1801, all now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester. Transcribed, & indexed, by H. Hartopp. [27.]
Lincoln. Calendars of L. wills. Ed. C. W. Foster. v1, 1320–1600. [28.]
London. Inquisitiones post mortem for the City of L. Tudor Period. p2. Ed. S. J. Madge. [26.]
Sussex. Calendar of wills & administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes, together w. those in the abp. of Canterbury's peculiar jurisdiction of South Malling & the peculiar of the deanery of Battle: comprising together the whole of the Eastern division of the county of Sussex & the parish of Edburton in West Sussex, f. the earliest extant instruments in the r. of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth. Compiled by W. H. Hall. [24.]
Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned into Court of Chancery in r. of Charles I. Ed. G. S. Fry & E. A. Fry. [23.]

British School at Athens. Annual of the B. S. at A. no. 7, 8, (session 1900/1, session 1901/2). 4°. [1901–2]

British School at Rome. Papers. v1. 4°. 1902

British South Africa Company. Directors' report & accounts. 1899/1900, 1901/2. 4°. [1901–3]
Information for intending settlers in Southern Rhodesia. [P1021]. 8°. 1901
Report of 8th ordinary gen. meeting, 1903. 4°. [1903]
Report upon present condition of Rhodesia, presented to the directors by J. F. Jones. 4°. 1903
Reports on admin. of Rhodesia, 1898–1900. 4°. *n.d.*
" " Appendix. 4°. *n.d.*
Reports on admin. of Rhodesia, 1900–2. 4°. *n.d.*
" " Appendix. [*b.w.* Rep^s., 1900–2, *above*]. 4°. *n.d.*

British Empire year book (The). 1903. Compiled by E. G. Wall. la8°. [1903]

Britten (Emma Hardinge). Autobiography. Ed. by Mrs. M. Wilkinson. 8°. Manchester. 1900

Britten (F. J.) Former clock & watchmakers & their work. s8°. 1894

Britton (John), *see* EVANS (J.) & J. B., Topograph. & histor. descr. of Monmouth, *n.d.*, *c.* 1818.
see REES (T.) Reminiscences of literary London, f. 1779–1853; w. adds. by B., 1896.

Brizeux (Auguste). Œuvres. [4t]. [t2 2e éd.]. s8°. [1846–60, *repr.*], *n.d.*
1, Marie—Télen Arvor—Furnez Breiz.
2, Les Bretons.
3, La fleur d'or—Hist^s. poétiques, 1, 2.
4, Hist^s. poétiques, 3–7—Cycle Poétique nouv.

Brizio (Edoardo). Epoca preistorica. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Bröchner (Jessie). Danish life in town and country. s8°. *n.d.*

Brockedon (William), *see* ROBERTS (D.), *R.A.*, The Holy Land; w. hist. descr^s. by G. Croly [& W. B.], 1842–9.

Brockhaus, *publishing firm.* Bibliotheca hist.: Verzeichniss einer Sammlung v. Werken aus dem Gebiete d. Gesch. Vorräthig auf d. Lager v. B. 8°. L. 1866

Brockhaus (Heinrich). Forschungen ü. Florentiner Kunstwerke. fol. L. 1902
Ricerche sopra alcuni capolavori d' arte Fiorentina. Ed. ital. per cura di F. M. Valeri. fol. Milano. 1902
Brodrick (Mary) & A. A. Morton. A concise dict. of Egyptian archæology. s8°. 1902
Brodrick (*Rt. Hon.* William St. John Fremantle). On the progress etc. of the War & on the slanders uttered by the Pro-Boers. [*Speech*] 13th Nov. 1901. [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Broglie (Achille L. Victor C., *5e duc* de). Le libre échange & l'impôt: études d'économie polit.; par le feu duc de B. Publ. par son fils. n. éd. 8°. 1885
Broglie (J. V. Albert, *6e duc* de). Le dernier bienfait de la monarchie. 8°. [1901]
see Faoniez (G.) Le duc de B., 1902.
Brome play. Abraham & Isaac, [*repr., primarily, f. ed. by Miss Toulmin Smith in "Anglia, 7"*], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Brome (Alexander). Poems, [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) English poets, v6, 1810.
Brondi (Mariano). La cooperazione e la previdenza tra gli artieri vetrai di altare.
2a ed. con correzioni, etc. [P1027]. 8°. Savona. 1884
Brooke (Fulke Greville, *baron*) *ps.*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Brooke (Henry). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Brooke (Stopford A.) The poetry of Robert Browning. 8°. 1902
Brooker (A.), *see* Slingo (W.) & A. B., Electrical engineering, rev. ed., 1900.
Brookfield (Charles H. E.) Random reminiscences. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
Brooks (John Graham). The social unrest: studies in labor & socialist movements. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Broome (William). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
Brossard (Ch.) Géographie pittoresque & monumentale de la France. [t4, 5]. la8°. 1903
4, La France du sud-ouest: [Poitou—Aunis—Saintonge—Angoumois—Limousin—Guyenne—Gascogne—Béarn].
5, La France du sud-est: [Roussillon—Comté de Foix—Languedoc—Auvergne—Marche—Savoie—Dauphiné — Comtat Venaissin—Provence—Comté de Nice—Ile de Corse].

Brotanek (Rudolf). Die engl. Maskenspiele. 8°. Wien. 1902
Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda). Lavinia. s8°. 1902
Bronssolle (J. C.) La critique mystique et Fra Angelico. s8°. 1902
Brown (Alice). King's End. s8°. 1901
Brown (George Douglas) [*ps.* George Douglas]. The house w. the green shutters. 3rd imp. s8°. 1901
see Lennox (C.) G. D. B.: a mem. by C. L., & Reminiscences [*of B.*] by A. Melrose, 1903.
Brown (Horatio F.) Life on the lagoons. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Brown (Hubert Morgan), *see* Bernard (W. C.) & H. M. B., The Housing of the Working Classes Act 1890; w. notes etc., 1891.
Brown (Isabella Cranston), *see* MacLaren (E. T.) Dr. J. Brown & h. sisters Isabella & Jane, 6th ed., w. intrv. note by A. Crum Brown, 1901.
Brown (*Rev.* J. Wood), *M.A.* The Dominican church of S. Maria Novella at Florence: a histor., architect., & artistic study. la8°. E. 1902
Brown (Jane). Répertoire de Shakespeare: lectures et commentaires; avec une préface de F. Brunetière. s8°. 1885
Brown (Jane Ewing), *aft. Wilson*, *see* Wilson (*Mrs.* J. E.)
Brown (John), *M.D.*, *of Edinburgh*, *see* MacLaren (E. T.) Dr. J. B., and h. sisters Isabella & Jane, 6th ed., w. intrv. note by A. Crum Brown, 1901.
Brown (John Taylor), *LL.D.*, *F.S.A. Scot.* Cat. of the extensive and interesting lib. of J. T. B., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 20th Apr., 1903, etc. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]
Brown (P. Hume). Hist. of Scotland. v2. (2, f. access. of Mary Stewart to revolution of 1689). [*in prog.*]. s8°. C. 1902
Browne (Edward Granville). A lit. hist. of Persia, f. earliest times until Firdawsí. 8°. 1902
Browne (George), *abp. of Dublin*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Browne (H.), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Browne (*Sir* James Crichton-), *see* Crichton-Browne (*Sir* J.)
Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.* Hydriotaphia, & The garden of Cyrus. Ed. W. A. Greenhill. s8°. 1896

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.* [*continued*].
Notes & letters on the nat. hist. of Norfolk, more especially on the birds and fishes. From the MSS. of T. B. in the Sloane Coll. in the lib. of the British Museum & in the Bodleian Lib. With notes by T. Southwell. 8°. 1902
Browne (William), *of the Inner Temple.* Works. With life [*by T. Davies*]. v3, [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1772
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Brownell (Clarence). The heart of Japan. s8°. 1902
Brownen (George), *see* Skrine (E. H.) & G. B., The tea we drink, 1901.
Browning (Oscar). An intr. to the hist. of educational theories. 5th imp. s8°. 1902
Browning (Robert). Poet. works. [*Ed. A. Birrell*]. 2v. s8°. *Smith, Elder, & Co.* 1902
see Brooke (S. A.) The poetry of B., 1902.
„ Chesterton (G. K.) R. B., 1903.
Bruce (Alex. Balmain). Apologetics, or, Christianity defensively stated. 3rd ed. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
see Murison (A. F.) King R. the Bruce, 1899.
Brüggen (Ernst, *Frhr.* v. der). Das heutige Russland: Kulturstudien. 8°. L. 1902
Brugmann (Carl). Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogerman. Sprachen. Auf Grund des fünfbändigen "Grundrisses" v. K. B. & B. Delbrück." 1B in 3L. 8°. Str. 1904
Besides the gen. tp., each L. has a tp. of its own.
Brugsch (Heinrich) [Brugsch-Bey]. Steininschrift u. Bibelwort. 2e A. 8°. 1891
Bruhl (L. Lévy-), *see* Lévy-Bruhl.
Brunetière (Ferdinand). Discours de combat. n. sér. s8°. 1903
see Hugo (V.) V. H.: leçons faites à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure par les élèves de 2e année (lettres), 1900–1, sous la direction de F. B., 1902.
Brüning (Adolf). Die Schmiedekunst seit d. Ende d. Renaissance. [Monographien des Kunstgewerbes, 3]. la8°. L. *n.d.*
Brünneck (Wilhelm v.), *see* Siciliens mittelalter. Stadtrechte, hrsg. v. W. v. B., 1881.
Brunnhofer (Hermann). Giordano Bruno's Weltanschauung u. Verhängniss. Aus den Quellen dargestellt v. H.B. 8°. L. 1882
Bruno (Giordano), *see* Brunnhofer (H.) G. B.'s Weltanschauung etc.; aus den Quellen dargestellt v. H. B., 1882.
see MacIntyre (J. L.) G. B., 1903.
Brut, *see* Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1890.
Brutails (Jean Auguste). Etude sur la condition des populations rurales du Rousillon au moyen âge. la8°. 1891
Bruun (Christian V.) Bibliotheca Danica: systematisk Fortegnelse over den danske Lit., 1482–1830, efter Samlingerne i d. store K. Bibl. i. Kjøbenhavn, etc. Udg. ved B. B4. 4°. 1902
Bryce (*Rt. Hon.* James). The Holy Roman Empire. [Arnold Prize Essay, 1863]. s8°. 1902
The relations of the advanced & the backward races of mankind. [Romanes Lect., 1902]. 8°. O. 1902
Studies in contemp. biog. [repr.] 8°. 1903
see MacCarthy (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
Bryden (H. Anderson). From veldt camp fires. s8°. 1900
Buchan (John). The watcher by the threshold. s8°. E. 1902
Buchanan (George), *the historian.*
see Harleian Miscell.
„ Wallace (R.) G. B., 1899.
Buchanan (Robert Williams), *see* Jay (H.) R. B.: some acc. of h. life, etc., 1903.
Buchholz (E.), *Ph.Dr.* Die homerischen Realien. 3B in 6. 8°. 1871–85
1, i, Homerische Kosmographie u. Geographie.
1, ii, Die drei Naturreiche nach Homer.
2, i, Das öffentliche Leben d. Griechen.
2, ii, Das Privatleben d. Griechen
3, i, Die homerische Götterlehre.
3, ii, Die homerische Psychologie u. Ethik.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*). *Hist. & biograph. mems. of G. V., [*a. not known*], 1819, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
see Harleian Miscell.
Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*), *see* Burghclere (W. H. C. G., *baroness*) G. V., 2nd d. of B., 1903.
Buckingham (John Sheffield, *duke of*), *see* Buckinghamshire (J. S., *duke of*).

Buckingham and Chandos (Richard Plantagenet T. N. B. C. G., *2nd duke of*). Mems. of the court & cabinets of George III [*to 1810*]. v3. 8°. 1855

Buckinghamshire. B. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & F. W. Ragg. v1. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902

Buckinghamshire (John Hobart, *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia, 1762–5. Intr. & notes by A. D'A. Collyer. v2. [R. Histor. Soc., III, 3]. s4°. 1900

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*) [*earl* MULGRAVE, *marq. of* NORMANBY]. Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Buckle (Henry Thomas). Essays. With biograph. sketch of the a. s8°. N.Y. 1880

Buckley (William). "Croppies lie down." s8°. 1903

Buddha.

see OLDENBERG (H.) Le Bouddha, tr. A. Foucher, 2e éd. fr., 1903.

,, UDĀNA. The U., or solemn utterances of the B.; tr. D. M. Strong, 1902.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). The contendings of the apostles: being the hists. of the lives etc. of the 12 apostles & evangelists. The Ethiopic texts ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., w. Eng. tr., by B. v2 (Tr.). [*Ethiopic text (v1) wanting*]. la8°. 1901

[Hist. of Egypt f. end of Neolithic period to death of Cleopatra VII]. [8v]. s8°. 1902

1, Egypt in the Neolithic & Archaic periods.
2, Egypt under the Great Pyramid builders.
3, Egypt under the Âmenemḥâts & Hyksos.
4, Egypt & her Asiatic empire.
5, Egypt under Rameses the Great.
6, Egypt under the priest-kings, Tanites, & Nubians.
7, Egypt under the Saïtes, Persians, & Ptolemies.
8, Egypt under the Ptolemies & Cleopatra VII.

The hists. of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian & Rabban Bar-'Idtâ. The Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. trs., by B. 2v in 3 [2, i, ii, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902

[1], Texts. 2, i, Eng. trs. 2, ii, The metrical life of Hôrmîzd, by Mâr Sergius of Âdhôrbâîjân, (Eng. trs.).

see BOOK (THE) OF THE DEAD. The B. of the D.: an Eng. tr. of the chs., etc., of the Theban Recension, w. intr., etc., by B., 1901.

—— **& L. W. King.** Annals of the kings of Assyria. The cuneiform texts, w. trs., &c., f. orig. docs. in Brit. Mus. Ed. B. & K. v1. la8°. 1902

Buhl (Frants Peter William). Canon & text of the O. T. Tr. J. Macpherson. 8°. E. 1892

Bühler (Johann Georg), *see* WEST (*Sir* R.) & J. G. B. *cdd.*, A digest of Hindu law, Book 1, Inheritance, 1867.

Builder (The). v81–85, July 1901–Dec. 1903. fol. 1901–3

Bülbring (Carl D.) Wege u. Ziele d. engl. Philologie. Rede. [P1040]. 8°. Groningen. 1893

Bulgaria, *see* SBORNIK. Сборникъ за народни умотворения, K1–17, 1889–1900.

Bull (Jacob B.) Fonnaasfolket. s8°. 1902

Bulle (Oscar) & G. Rigutini. Nuovo diz. italiano-tedesco e ted.-ital. 2v. [v1, 3a ed.; v2, 2a ed.] la8°. L. 1900–2

1, Ital.-tedesco. 2, Tedesco-ital.

Bullen (Anne), *see* ANNE [*Bullen*], *q. consort of Henry VIII.*

Bullen (Arthur Henry). Lyrics f. song-books of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. s8°. 1888

More lyrics f. song-books of the Elizb. age. Ed. B. s8°. 1888

Bullen (Frank T.) A whaleman's wife. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902

Buller (*Sir* Redvers H.)

see *BURDEN (THE) of proof: aspects of B.'s S. African campaign, 1902.

,, KNOX (E. B.) B.'s campaign: w. the Natal Field Force of 1900, 1902.

Bullock (Shan F.) The squireen. s8°. 1903

Bulteau (*l'abbé* M. T.) Descr. de la cathédrale de Chartres, suivie d'une courte notice sur les églises de Saint-Pierre, de Saint-André, & de Saint-Aignan, de la même ville. 8°. Chartres. 1850

Bunbury (*Lady* Sarah), *see* LENNOX (*Lady* S.), *aft. B., aft. Napier.*

Buonarroti (Michel Agnolo) *the elder, 1474–1564, see* MICHAEL ANGELO.

Burckhardt (Jacob). Beiträge z. Kunstgesch. von Italien. 8°. Basel. 1898

Cultur d. Renaissance in Italien. 2B. 8e A., v. L. Geiger. 8°. L. 1901

Burckhardt (Jacob) [*continued*].

Griech. Kulturgesch. Hrsg. v. J. Oeri. 3B. 3e A. 8°. [1898–1900]

***Burden (The)** of proof: aspects of Sir R. Buller's S. African campaign. By "An Average Observer." s8°. 1902

Burges (Francis), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Burghclere (Winifred H. C. Gardner, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.* G. Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham, 1628–87: a study in the hist. of the Restoration. 8°. 1903

Burghersh (Priscilla Anne Fane, *Lady*), *aft. countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl.* Corr. of B. w. the duke of Wellington. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. s8°. 1903

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Burgin (George Brown). A goddess of Gray's Inn. s8°. 1901

Burgoyne (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* John). Dramatic & poetical works; to which is prefixed, mems. of the a. 2v in 1. s8°. 1808

Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*), *see* HAUSSONVILLE (G. P. O. de C., *cte. d'*). La d. de B. & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV, t3, 1903.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* Edmund), *see* WEARE (G. E.) B.'s connection w. Bristol, 1774–1780; w. a prefatory mem. of B., 1894.

Burke (James). Life of T. Moore, a. of "Irish melodies" etc. centenary ed. s8°. D. [1879]

Burke (*Sir* John Bernard). *ed.*, The book of orders of knighthood & decorations of honour of all nations, comprising an hist. acc. of each order. la8°. 1858

Genealogical & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage etc. 64th ed. la8°. 1902

Burkhardt (Heinrich). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Burkitt (Francis Crawford). Early Xty. outside the Roman empire. s8°. C. 1899

see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T.; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. B. etc., 1902.

Burleigh (Bennet). The Natal campaign. 8°. 1900

Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of coll. of silversmiths' work of European origin. 4°. 1901

Burlington magazine (The). v1 (Mar.–May, 1903). 4°. 1903

Burmah. Hist. of services of gazetted and o. officers in Burma Corr. up to 1st July 1901. v1, Services of gazetted officers. 8°. Rangoon. 1901

Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in Burma. v1, to 1st July 1902. 8°. Rangoon. 1902

Burmese. *For anon. works in French see* BIRMANS.

Burne (Charles Richard Newdigate). With the Naval Brigade in Natal, 1899–1900. 8°. 1902

Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward C.-B.), *see* BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.

Burnell (Arthur Coke), *see* YULE (*Sir* H.) & A. C. B., Hobson-Jobson, n. ed., 1903.

Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.* A suppl. to B.'s Hist. of my own time. Derived f., h. orig. mems., h. autobiography, h. letters to Admiral Herbert, & h. private meditations; all hitherto unpubl. Ed. H. C. Foxcroft. 8°. O. 1902

see DAVIS (H. W. C.) G. B., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Burnett, *The family of, see* BURNETT (G.) The family of B. of Leys; f. MSS. of G. B.; ed. J. Allardyce, 1901.

Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson). The making of a marchioness. s8°. 1901

Burnett (George), *Lyon King of Arms.* The family of Burnett of Leys. From MSS. of G. B. Ed. J. Allardyce. [New S. Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1901

Burns (John), *M.P., see* MACCARTHY (J.) Brit. polit. leaders, 1903.

Burns (Robert), *the poet.* The poetry of B. Ed. W. E. Henley & T. F. Henderson. 4v. [centenary ed.] s8°. 1901

see RITTER (O.) Quellenstudien zu R. B., 1773–91, 1901.

Burrowes (Peter). Select speeches of B. at the Bar & in Parliament. Ed., w. mem., by W. Burrowes. 8°. D. 1850

Burton (*Sir* Richard Francis) [*ps.* FRANK BAKER, D. O. N.; HĀJĪ 'ABDŪ AL-YAZDĪ]. The Kasîdah (couplets) of Hâjî Abdû al-Yazdi: a lay of the Higher Law; tr., & annot., by h. friend & pupil, F. B. [*i.e. Sir R. F. Burton*]. By Sir R. F. Burton. [Ed. Isabel Burton.] [*n. ed.*]. 4°. 1900

Wanderings in three continents. Ed., w. pref., by W. H. Wilkins. 8°. 1901

see ARABIAN NIGHTS. A. N., tr. B., 1885; Suppl. Nights, 1886–8.

Burton (William), *F.C.S.* A hist. & descrip. of Engl. porcelain. 8°. [1902]

Bury (John Bagnell). Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. [lib. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1902
[The science of hist.]. An inaugural lect. delivered in the Divinity School, Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1903. s8°. C. 1903

Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*). Essays on foreign subjects. 8°. Paisley. 1901
see Breviarium Bothanum sive portiforium secundum usum Ecclesiæ cujusdam in Scotia; printed f. a MS. of 15th c. in the poss. of J., marq. of B., 1900.

Butler (Alfred J.) The Arab conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. 8°. O. 1902

Butler (Elizabeth), *Lady Butler, wife of Sir W. F. Butler.* Letters f. the Holy Land. la8°. 1903

Butler (Harold Edgeworth), *see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, [Margaret, d. of Jas. I of Scotland, by H. E. B.; etc.], 1902.

Butler (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Durham.* Works. n. ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. H. Bernard. v1. 8°. 1900
There is a 2nd tp.: Sermons, charges, fragments, & corr.
The analogy of religion, natural & revealed, to the constitution & course of nature. With intr. essay by A. Barnes. 20th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1857
see Wace (H.) J. B., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* Erewhon; or, Over the range. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Seven sonnets, & A psalm of Montreal. [*b.w.* Streatfeild (R. A.) *ed.*, S. Butler, 1903]. s8°. C., *f.p.c.* 1904
The way of all flesh. s8°. 1903
see Streatfeild (R. A.) *ed.*, S. B.: records and memorials, 1903.

Butler (Samuel), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
see Harleian Miscell.

Büttner (Hermann). Gesch. d. polit. Hetäricen in Athen, v. d. Zeit d. kylon. Verschwörung bis z. Ausgange d. Dreissig. 8°. L. 1840

Buxton (Edward North). Two African trips, w. notes on big game preservation in Africa. la8°. 1902

Buxton (Sydney C.), *M.P.* Fishing & shooting. 8°. 1902
Handbook to polit. questions of the day. 11th ed. 8°. 1903

Byfield (Nathanael). Acc. of the late revol. in New-Eng., w. declaration of the gentlemen, etc., of Boston (1689), 1689, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

Byrom (John), *M.A., fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* Works. New, revd., & enld., ed., w. illusts.:
Poetry, v6, ed. E. H. Coleridge. s8°. 1903
Letters & journals, v5, 6, ed. R. E. Prothero. s8°. 1901

C

C. (C. H. P.) *Mr. Balfour & conceivable cures for imagined ills, 1903, *see* Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.)
C. (E.), *see* Statute mongery, the results, the remedy, 1901.
C. (G. E.) *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v2, 3, *in prog.*, 1902–3, *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
C. (W.) *A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, etc., 1641, *see* Castell (W.)
C. (W.) *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc.; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* Bermudas.
Caballero *del Sol, see* Ortuñez de Calahorra (D.) *Hist. admirable du chevalier du Soleil; tr. L. Dovet, 1626.
Caballero (Fernan) *ps.* [*i.e.* Cecilia F. J. Böhl von Faber]. La Gaviota. Novela. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Relaciones. s8°. *n.d.*
Cabrera (Juan Tomás Enríquez de), *duque de Medina de Rioseco, see* Enríquez de Cabrera (J. T.)
Cabrol (Fernand Michael), *see* Monumenta Ecclesiæ liturgica; ed. & cura. F. M. C. & H. Leclercq, v1, 1900–2.
Cædmon, *see* Gurteen (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of C., etc., 1896.
Cæsar (Caius Julius). Commentaries, w. the suppl. bks. attr. to Hirtius; incl. the Alexandrian, African, & Spanish wars. Lit. tr., w. notes, &c., [*by W. A. M'Devitte & W. S. Bohn*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
" " ..... s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
Cæsarius, *St., bp. of Arles.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Caetani (Michelangelo), *duca di Sermoneta.* La materia della Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri dichiarata in vi tavole. n. ed., a cura di G. L. Passerini. s8°. Firenze. [1902]
Cagny (Percevalde). Chroniques de P. de C. Publ., pour la 1e fois, pour la Soc. de l'Hist. de France, par H. Moranvillé. 8°. 1902
Caillard (Emma Marie). Individual immortality. s8°. 1903
Caine (Cæsar), *see* Garrigill. Garrigill, St. John's church: Register, 1699–1730; ed. C., 1901.
Caird (*Major* Lindsay Henryson). Talks about the Border Regiment. [P1044]. 8°. 1903
Cairnes (*Capt.* Wm. Elliot). *The army f. within. By a. of "An absent-minded war" [*i.e. Capt. W. E. C.*]. s8°. 1901
The coming Waterloo. 2nd imp. s8°. 1901
*A common-sense army. By a. of "An absent-minded war" [*i.e. Capt. W. E. C.*] [4th ed.] s8°. [1901]
Cajori (Florian). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Calahorra (Diego Ortuñez de), *see* Ortuñez de Calahorra (D.)
Calcutta, *see* New Calcutta directory, 1861–1863, 1861–3.
Calcutta review (The). v112–115. 8°. Calcutta. 1901–2
Calcutta, Royal Botanic Garden. Annals of the R. B. G., C. v9, i. 4°. 1901
see King (*Sir* G.), J. F. Duthie, & D. Prain. A second century of new & rare Indian plants, 1901.
Calendar, *see also* Calendar of State Papers.
Calendar of Letter-books among Archives of the city of London, v5, 1903, *sec* London; Anon. works.
Calendar of State Papers, etc.
see Charter Rolls. Calendar of C. Rs., v1 (Henry III, 1226–57), 1903.
" Close Rolls. Calendar of the C. Rs., *in prog.*, 1901–2.
Henry III, [1], 1227–31. Edward III, 6, 1341–43.
Edward I, [2], 1279–88.
" Ireland: Anon. works. Calendar of State Papers rel. to I.: Adventurers for land, 1642–59, ed. R. P. Mahaffy, 1903.
" —— —— Calendar of State Papers, rel. to I., Hen. VIII–Eliz., v9, [1600], 1903.
" —— —— Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Ch. I, v2 (1633–47), 1901.
Calendar of State Papers, etc. [*continued*].
see Patent Rolls. Calendar of the P. Rs., *in prog.*
Henry III, [v2], 1225–32. Henry IV, v1, 1399–1401.
Edward II, [v3], 1317–21. Edward IV, Edward V,
Edward III, [v6, 7], 1343–48. Richard III, 1476–85.
Richard II, v4, 1388–92.
" Record Office. Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the R. O., v4, 1902.
" State Papers. [Calendar of] Letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII, v19, i, [1544], 1903.
" —— Colonial Series, v14 (Amer. & W. Ind., 1693–6), 1903.
" —— Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth, v13 (1578–9), 1903.
" Treasury. Calendar of T. books & papers, [*ed.*] W. A. Shaw, v5 (1742–5), 1903.
California, *Univ. of.*
see Tebtunis papyri (The); ed. B. P. Grenfell etc., p1, 1902.
This is a joint publ. of the Egypt Expl. Fund & the U. of C.
Calisch (I. M.) Dict. of Eng. & Dutch. 2p, [D.-E., & E.-D.] 8°. Tiel. 1871–5
Callegari (Ettore). [Italia durante le] preponderanze straniere. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1895]
Callippus. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Callistratus, *Sophista, see* Philostratus. Pi. Minoris imagines & Ci. descriptiones, rec. C. Schenkl et A. Reisch, 1902.
Callwell (Charles Edward). The tactics of to-day. 4th imp. s8°. E. 1902
Calmettes (Fernand). Un demi s. littéraire: Leconte de Lisle et ses amis. s8°. [1902]
Calmettes (Pierre). Choiseul et Voltaire, d'après les lettres inéd. du duc de C. à V. s8°. 1902
Calpurnius Flaccus. Declamationes. Ed. G. Lehnert. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Calton (Robert Bell). Annals & legends of Calais; w. mem. of Lady Hamilton. s8°. 1852
Calvert (Cecil), *2nd baron Baltimore, see* Baltimore (C. C., *2nd baron*).
Calvin (Jean). Opera quæ sup. omnia. Ed. G. Baum, E. Cunitz, E. Reuss. v57. [Corpus Reformatorum, v85. *in progress*]. 4°. Brunswigæ. 1897
Opera exegetica et homiletica. v35.
see Doumergue (E.) J. C., t1, 2, 1899–1902.
Camboulin (François Romain). Essai sur la fatalité dans le théâtre grec. [P1036]. 8°. 1855
Cambrian Archæological Association, *see* Archæologia Cambrensis: [record of antiqs. of Wales & its Marches, &] journal of the C. A. A., 6th ser., v1, 2, 1901–2.
Cambridge [*University, Town etc.*] The book of matriculations & degrees: a cat. of those who have been matriculated or admitted to any degree in the Univ. of C. f. 1851 to 1900. [Ed. J. F. E. Faning]. 8°. C. 1902
*Conversations at C., 1836, *see* Le Grice (C. V.)
Early English printed books in the Univ. Lib., C., (1475–1640). v2, [2, E. Mattes to R. Marriot, & Eng. provincial presses]. 8°. C. 1902
see Harleian Miscell.
Cambridge modern history (The). Planned by Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. v1, 7. la8°. C. 1902–3
v1, The Renaissance. 7, The United States.
Cambridge (Ada), *aft. Mrs. George F. Cross, of Melbourne.* The devastators. s8°. 1901
Cambridge (Richard Owen). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.

Camden Miscellany (The). vI–10. [Camden Soc., 39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104, New Ser., 14, 31, 53; R. Histor. Soc., III, 4]. s4°. 1847–1902

Each v. contains several works, each of wh. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.

Aberconway, Register & chronicle of the Abbey of; ed. Sir H. Ellis. [1.]
Bateson (M.) Coll. of letters f. the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564, etc.; ed. B. [9.]
Bodmin. Receipts & expenses in the building of B. church, 1469–72; ed. J. J. Wilkinson. [7.]
Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the Boy Bishop, at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. J. G. Nichols; w. acc. of the festival of the Boy Bishop in Eng., by E. F. Rimbault. [7.]
Bristol (J. Digby, *1st e. of*). B.'s defence of h. negotiations in Spain; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [6.]
Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. etc.* Secret negociation w. C. I, 1643–4; ed., f. Tanner MSS. in Bodleian Lib., by B. M. Gardiner. [8.]
Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. etc.* Five letters of C. II; communicated by the Marq. of Bristol. [5.]
Cholmeley (Wm.) Request & suite of a true-hearted Englishman; ed. W. J. Thoms. [2.]
Coke (*Sir* E.) Letter of the Council to Sir T. Lake, rel. to proceedings of C. at Oatlands; &, Doc^{s}. rel. to Sir W. Raleigh's last voyage; communicated by S. R. Gardiner. [5.]
Collier (J. P.) *ed.* Anc. biograph. poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earls of Essex, & Queen Elizabeth; ed. C. [3.]
Coningsby (*Sir* T.) Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. J. G. Nichols. [1.]
Crewe (N. Crewe, *baron*), *bp. of (1) Oxford & (2) Durham.* Mem^{s}. of C.; ed. A. Clark. [9.]
Croke (*Sir* G.) Notes of the judgment deliv^{d}. by C. in the case of Ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Davers (M. M.) Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated Feb. 3, 1613, & signed "M. M. D." [5.]
Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Household expenses of the Princess E., at Hatfield, 1551–2; ed. Visct. Strangford. [2.]
Ferrier (R.) Journal of F., while travelling in France in 1687; w. mem. of h. life, compiled by R. F. E. Ferrier & J. A. H. Ferrier. [9.]
Fleetwood (G.) Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen & death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. [1.]
Haddock, *The family of.* Corr. of the family of H., 1657–1719; ed. E. M. Thompson. [8.]
Hamilton Papers: Addenda; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [9.]
Harleian Lib. Cat. of early Eng. miscellanies form. in H. L.; ed. W. C. Hazlitt. [5.]
Heath (*Sir* R.) Speech of H. in the case of Alex. Leighton, 1630; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Hoby (*Sir* T.) The travels & life of H., written by himself, 1547–64; ed. E. Powell. [10.]
Innocent VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of Henry VII w. Elizabeth of York; communicated by J. P. Collier. [1.]
Jesuits. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc.; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols. [2.]
" " Supplementary note; by J. G. Nichols. [4.]
John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt. [2.]
Kent. Papers rel. to proceedings in K., 1642–6; ed. R. Almack. [3.]
Lake (E.), *archd. of Exeter.* Diary, 1677–8; ed. G. P. Elliott. [1.]
Lake (*Sir* E.), *bart.* L.'s acc. of h. interviews w. Chas. I. on being created a bart., etc.; ed. T. P. Langmead. [4.]
Lauderdale (J. Maitland, *1st e. of*). Letters addressed to L.; ed. O. Airy. [8.]
Leng (R.) Sir F. Drake's service agst. the Spaniards in 1587: [*being* The true discripcion of the last voiage of that worthy captayne etc.]; ed., w. app., by C. Hopper. [5.]
Lincolnshire. Chronicle of the rebellion in L., 1470; ed. J. G. Nichols. [1.]
London chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by C. Hopper. [4.]
Lydgate (J.) The childe of Bristow: a poem; ed. C. Hopper. [4.]
Manchester (E. Montagu, *2nd e. of*). Letter f. M. to House of Lords, on Cromwell; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [8.]
Mary [*Tudor*], *queen consort of Louis XII, king of France.* "The spousells" of the Princess Mary to Charles, Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The solempnities & triumphes etc.*" *Lat. & Eng.*]; ed. J. Gairdner. [9.]
Monmouth (James, *d. of*). Orig. letters of M., in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. Sir G. Duckett. [8.]
Motteville (*Mme.* de). Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria; ed. M. G. Hanotaux. [8.]
Pope (A.), *the poet.* Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower; ed. J. G. Nichols. [4.]

Camden Miscellany (The) [*continued*]

Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Doc^{s}. rel. to R.'s last voyage, *see* Coke (Sir E.), *above.*
Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Common-wealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of Durhame, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden. [3.]
Richmond (H. Fitzroy, *d. of*). Inventories of the wardrobes, etc., of R., and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager; ed., w. mem., & letters, of R., by J. G. Nichols. [3.]
Roe (*Sir* T.) Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [7.]
Rupert, *prince.* Prince R. at Lisbon: [*papers*]; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [10.]
Scriveners' Play (The). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. J. P. Collier. [4.]
Simpson (W. S.) Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1249–52; ed. S. [9.]
Strafford (T. Wentworth, *e. of*), *1593–1641.* Four letters of Wentworth [*to the Earl of Carlisle*], w. a poem on h. illness; ed. S. R. Gardiner. [8.]
—— Papers rel. to S., f. the MSS. of W. Knowler; ed. C. H. Firth. [9.]
Sussex (T. Savile, *e. of*), Papers rel. to the delinquency of S., 1642–6; ed. J. J. Cartwright. [8.]
Taswell (W.) *the elder.* Autobiography & anecdotes by T., 1651–82; ed. G. P. Elliott. [2.]
Thompson (R.) Letters, [*1684–93* (*?*)], to H. Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York; ed. J. J. Cartwright. [8.]
Tite (W.) Letters, [*by Chas. I, Cromwell, R. Blake, G. Monk, etc.*], f. the coll. of T. [5.]
Trelawny (*Sir* J.), *3rd bart., bp. of Bristol, &c.* Trelawny papers ed. W. D. Cooper. [2.]
Walmysley (T.) Expenses of the judges of Assize riding the Western & Oxford circuits, 1596–1601; ed., f. the MS. acc. bk. of W., by W. D. Cooper. [4.]
Walsingham (*Sir* F.) Journal, 1570–83; ed. C. T. Martin. [6.]
Whittingham (W.), *dean of Durham.* Life of W., f. MS. in A. Wood's coll., Bodleian Lib., w. app. of doc^{s}. f. the Record Office; ed. M. A. E. Green. [6.]
Wilbraham (*Sir* R.) Journal, 1593–1616; together w. notes in anoth. hand, 1642–9; ed. H. S. Scott. [10.]

Camera Club. Cat. of the C. C. photographic lib. Compiled by L. Clark [&] W. Brooks. 2nd ed., corr. to May 1893. [P1026]. la8°. [1893]

Cameron (Richard), *see* Walker (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, C. etc.: ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Camilton (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Camoens (Luis de). Os Lusiadas; nova edição segundo a do Visconde de Juromenha etc. e com lições varias e notas. s8°. L. 1873

The Lusiad, tr., [*w.* intr., life of C., etc.], by W. J. Mickle, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v21, 1810.

Campagnac (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^{s}. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith, & N. Culverwel, w. intr., by E. T. C. s8°. O. 1901

Campan (*Mme.* **Jeanne L. H.)** Madame Campan. [*Méms. sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, etc.; avec biog. par Mme. Carette. One of a ser. called* Choix de méms. des femmes]. 9e éd. s8°. 1902

Campanini (Naborre), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^{is}.: Il c. 10 del Purgatorio letto da N. C., 1901.

Campbell (Archibald), *9th earl of Argyll, see* Argyll (A. C., *9th earl of*).

Campbell (Archibald), *1st marq. of Argyll, see* Argyll (A. C., *1st marq. of*).

Campbell (Archibald James). Nests and eggs of Australian birds. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Sheffield. 1901

Campbell (John), *1st earl of Loudoun, see* Loudoun (J. C., *1st earl of*).

Campbell (John Geo. E. H. D. S.), *marq. of Lorne, aft. 9th duke of Argyll, see* Lorne.

Campbell (John Gordon Drummond). Siam in the 20th c. 8°. 1902

Campbell (John Gregorson). Witchcraft & second sight in the highlands & islands of Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1902

Campbell (Lewis). Plato's Republic. s8°. 1902

Campbell (Thomas), *LL.D., chancellor of St. Macartin's.* *A philosophical survey of the South of Ireland, in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson. 8°. D. 1778

Campbell (Thomas), *the poet, see* Hadden (J. C.) C., 1899.

Campbell-Bannerman (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Henry),** *see* MacCarthy (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
see Spencer (J. P. S., *5th e.*) & H. C.-B. The Brussels convention etc., 1903.

Campbell-Praed (*Mrs.*), *see* PRAED (*Mrs.* C.)
Campbell Smith (J.), *see* SMITH (J. C.)
Canada.
GOVT. PUBL^s. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF C.
Catalogue of Canadian birds. pl, Water birds &c., by J. Macoun. 8°. Ottawa. 1900
Gen. index to the Reports of Progress, 1863–1884. Compiled by D. B. Dowling. 8°. Ottawa. 1900
Cangini (Enrico). Scritti storici. Pubbl. per c. di I. Del Lungo. s8°. Firenze. 1876
Cannan (Edwin). Hist. of theories of production & distribution, 1776–1848. 2nd ed., w. 2 add. sections. 8°. 1903
Canning (*Rt. Hon.* **George**), *see* MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) G. C. & h. times, 1903.
Cannizzaro (M. E.) Il cranio di Plinio. s8°. *p.p.* [1901]
Canrobert (*le maréchal*), *see* BAPST (G.) C., 1899–1902.
Cantacuzino, *The family of, see* IORGA (N.) Despre Cantacuzini &c., 1902.
Cantemiru (Demetriu), *prince of Moldavia.* [Operele D. C. Typarite de Soc. Academ. Româna. t8]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1901
8, Hronicul vechimei a Romano-Moldo-Vhahilor.
Canterbury.
Index of wills proved in Prerog. Court of C., 1584–1604; compiled by S. A. Smith, ed. E. A. Fry, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v25, 1901.
Inventories of Christchurch, C.; w. hist. & topograph. intr^s. etc. Transcribed, & ed., by J. W. Legg & W. H. St. J. Hope. 8°. 1902
Registers of the Wallon or Strangers' church in C. Ed. R. Hovenden. [Huguenot Soc., 5, i, ii–iii]. 3p in 2v. 4°. Lymington. 1891–8
Cantor (Moritz). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope.
Records of the Cape Colony [*f. Feb. 1793 onwards*]. Copied f. MS. doc^s. in the P. Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. v5, 10–15. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1899–1903
5, Feb., 1803–July, 1806, [*& index to v1–5*].
10, Apr., 1814–Dec., 1815, [*& index to v6–10*].
11, Nov., 1815–May, 1818.
12, May, 1818–Jan., 1820.
13, Jan., 1820–June, 1821.
14, June, 1821–Aug., 1822.
15, Aug., 1822–May, 1823, [*& index to v11–15*].
ARCHIVES.
The rebellion of 1815, gen. known as Slachters Nek: coll. of papers, etc. Ed. H. C. V. Leibbrandt. la8°. Cape Town. 1902
GEODETIC SURVEY.
Geodetic Survey of S. Africa. v2, Report on a rediscussion of Bailey's & Fourcade's Surveys & their reduction to the system of Geodetic Survey, by Sir D. Gill. fol. Cape Town. 1901
PRECIS OF THE ARCHIVES.
Journal, 1671–4 & 1676. By H. C. V. Leibbrandt. 8°. Cape Town. 1902
Capes (Bernard). A castle in Spain. s8°. 1903
Capes (William Wolfe). Scenes of rural life in Hampshire among the manors of Bramshott. 8°. 1901
Capgrave (John). Vita S. Brigidæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Capron (F. Hugh). The conflict of truth. 8°. 1902
Capuana (Luigi). Delitto ideale. s8°. Milano. 1902
Capus (Alfred). Les maris de Léontine. s8°. 1903
Qui perd gagne. 10e éd. s8°. 1900
La veine. s8°. [1902]
Caractacus, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. J. SNELL], *see* SNELL (F. J.)
Caranza (Bartholomæus), *abp. of Toledo, see* CARRANZA.
Cardiff. Cardiff Records: materials for a hist. of the county borough. Ed. J. H. Matthews. v4. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Cardiff. 1903
***Cardiphonia**: or, the utterance of the heart; in the course of a real corr., 1781, *see* NEWTON (J.), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.*
Carducci (Giosuè). Poesie, 1850–1900. 2^a ed. s8°. Bologna. 1902
Primavera e fiore della lirica italiana. 2t. s8°. Firenze. [1903]
Carew (Thomas), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Carey (Rosa Nouchette). Herb of grace. s8°. 1901
The highway of fate. s8°. 1902
Not like other girls. [pop. ed.] s8°. 1901
Wee wifie. [re-issue, rev.] s8°. 1902
Carey (Walter), *see* CARY (W.)
Carey (William). Travel and adv. in Tibet; incl. the diary of Miss A. R. Taylor's journey f. Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu, through the heart of the Forbidden Land. 8°. 1902
Cargill (Donald), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, C. etc.: ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.
Carilefus, *St.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) [Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Carisch (Otto). Grammat. Formenlehre d. deutsch. u. rhätoroman. Sprache etc. nebst einer Beilage ü. d. rhätoroman. Grammatik. 8°. Chur. 1852
Carleton (James G.) The part of Rheims in the making of the Eng. Bible. 8°. O. 1902
Carleton (William), *American poet.* City ballads. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Farm ballads. s8°. 1891
Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855* [†CHARLES MARIA ISIDORE, *infante of Spain, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain"*]. *see* HONAN (M. B.) Court & camp of Don C., 1836.
Carlton Club. Cat. of the lib. of C. C., by H. T. Cox: 1st suppl. la8°. 1902
Carlyle (Alex.), *see* CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.) & A. C., The Nemesis of Froude, 1903.
Carlyle (Jane Welsh). New letters & memorials. Annot. by T. Carlyle, & ed. by A. Carlyle; w. intr. by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. 2v. 8°. 1903
Carlyle (Thomas).
The battles of Frederick the Gt. Abstracted f. C.'s biog. of F. the Gt. Ed. C. Ransome. 8°. [1892]
The French Revol. 3v, n. ed., w. intr., notes, &c., by C. R. L. Fletcher. s8°. 1902
" " ... With intr., notes, &c., by J. H. Rose. 3v. 8°. 1902
Hist. sketches of persons & events in r^s. of Ja. I & Ch. I. Ed. A. Carlyle. 8°. 1902
On heroes, hero-worship, & the heroic in hist. Ed. A. MacMechan. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1901
Sartor resartus. Ed., w. intr., &c., by J. A. S. Barrett. s8°. 1901
" " ... Tr. par E. Barthélemy. s8°. [1899]
*T. C.: a brief acc. of h. life & writings. With portraits, illust^s., etc. [P1049]. 8°. 1902
see CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.) Froude & C.: the imputation considered medically, 1903.
" —— & A. CARLYLE. The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to F.'s "My rel^s. w. Carlyle," 1903.
" FROUDE (J. A.) My relations w. C.; w. letter f. Sir J. Stephen, 1903.
Carman (Bliss). Ballads & lyrics. 8°. 1902
Carmarthen, *see* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Cours de litt. celtique: t11, Intr. au Livre Noir de C. etc.: la métrique galloise, t2, ii, 1902.
Carmichael (Montgomery) *ed.*, Life of J. W. Walshe. s8°. 1902
The major-general. s8°. 1901
see *LADY (THE) Poverty: a XIII. c. allegory; tr., &c., M.C., 1901.
Carnarvon (Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, *4th earl of*). Speeches on Canadian affairs. Ed. Sir R. Herbert. s8°. 1902
Carnegie (Andrew). The empire of business. 8°. 1902
Caro (Elme M.) Etudes morales sur le temps présent. 5e éd. s8°. 1887
Caroline, *queen consort of George II.* [†CAROLINE WILHELMINA, *q. consort etc.*], *see* WILKINS (W. H.) C. the Illustrious, 1901.
Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer; fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.* From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. 8°. 1892
*Who shall command the heart: being Part 4 of Towards Democracy. s8°. 1902
see HUMANE SCIENCE LECT^s., by [C., etc.] 1897.
Carpenter (Frederic Ives). Metaphor & simile in the minor Elizabethan drama. 8°. Chicago. 1895
Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). The Bible in the 19th c.: eight lect^s. 8°. 1903
The composition of the Hexateuch: an intr., w. lists of words & phrases, by C.; & an app., on laws & institutions, by G. Harford. 8°. 1902
The first three Gospels, their orig. & relations. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Carpenter (William Boyd), *bp. of Ripon.* The wisdom of James the Just. s8°. 1903
Carpi (Leone). L'Italia vivente. s8°. Milano. 1878
Carra de Vaux (*le baron*). Gazali. 8°. 1902
Carranza (Bartholomé), *abp. of Toledo,* [CARANZA], *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.
Carrel (Frederic). Houses of ignorance. s8°. 1902
Paul le Maistre. s8°. [1901]

Carrère (Jean). La guerre du Transvaal. [t2], Le pays de l'or rouge. s8°. [1903]
Carr-Gomm (Francis Culling). Hdbk. of the administrations of Gt. Brit., 1801–1900. Rev., etc., ed. s8°. 1901
Carrier (Jean Baptiste), *see* Lallié (A.) J.-B. C., 1756–94, 1901.
Cartault (Auguste). La trière athénienne. 8°. 1881
Carter (A. T.) A hist. of English legal institutions. 8° 1902
Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. Ady]. Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475–97. 8°. 1903
Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474–1539. 2v. 8°. 1903
Cartwright (William), *M.A.* Poems [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Cary (Henry), *1st visct. Falkland, sec* Falkland.
Cary (Walter) [Carey], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Casas (Bartolomé de las), *see* Las Casas (B. de).
***Case (The)** of toleration recogniz'd. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
Casini (Tommaso), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 14 del Purgatorio letto da T. C., 1902.
Casnati (Giovanni). Del governo del regno. s8°. Milano. 1877
Caspari (Otto). Die Grundprobleme d. Erkenntnissthätigkeit beleuchtet v. psycholog. u. krit. Gesichtspunkte. Bl. 1876
Cassanéa de Mondonville (Jean Joseph). *Daphnis et Alcimadure, pastorale languedocienne. [P1025]. 8°. 1755
Cassell, *publisher.* C.'s cyclopædia of mechanics. Ed. P. N. Hasluck. s1–3. la8°. 1901–3
see Victoria, *q. &c.* Life & times of V., *Cassell*, 1901.
Cassels (Walter R.) *Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 8°. *Rationalist Press.* 1902
Casson (William Augustus) & G. C. Whiteley. The Education Act, 1902, fully explained; w. hist. intr. &c. 8°. 1903
Castanhoso (Miguel de). The Portuguese expedition to Abyssinia, [*commanded by Christovão da Gama*], in 1541–43, as narrated by C.; w. some contemp. letters, the short acc. of Bermudez, & certain extrs. f. Correa. Tr. & ed. by R. S. Whiteway. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II, 10]. 8°. 1902
Castell (William). *A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, etc., 1641, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
Castellani (Charles), *peintre.* Marchand l'africain. 8°. *n.d.*
Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes) & E. Castle. The secret orchard. s8°. 1901
The star dreamer. s8°. 1903
Castle (Edward James). Shakespeare, Bacon, Jonson, & Greene. 8°. 1897
Castle (Egerton).
see Castle (*Mrs.* A.) & E. C., The secret orchard, 1901.
,, —— & —— The star dreamer, 1903.
Castle (*Mrs.* Egerton), *see* Castle (*Mrs.* Agnes).
Castro (Giovanni de). Storia d' Italia dal 1799 al 1814. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1881]
Catalogo gen. della libreria italiana dall' anno 1847 a tutto il 1899. Comp. dal A. Pagliaini. [v1], A–D. la8°. Milano. 1901
Catalogue. [*see also* Catalogo]. C. of a sel. of valuable books & MSS., f. the lib. of Sir A. Fountaine, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 11th June 1902 etc., 1902, *see* Fountaine (*Sir* A.)
C. of a small coll. of valuable bks. & MSS. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 20th June 1902. [P1047]. la8°. [1902]
C. of a small coll. of valuable illuminated MSS. & printed bks., the property of a well-known amateur, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 30th Mar. 1903. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]
C. of an extraord. series of leather abacus, horn-books, & lecterns, of the 17th c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 29th July 1901. [P1040]. 8°. [1901]
C. of books, returned f. the sales of the Ashburnham library [*as*] imperfect, sold by Messrs. Sotheby, etc., 1898, *see* Ashburnham (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of books, to be sold at the sign of the Jackanapes, 1690, *see* Harleian Miscell.
C. of coll. of books, etc., rel. to Africa & African islands, offered, at the prices affixed, by F. Edwards, 1902, *see* Edwards (F.), *bookseller.*
C. of first eds. of 19th c. authors, & others, w. bks. of the 15, 16, & 17 cs., for sale by Dodd, Mead & Co. s8°. N.Y. 1894
C. of rare books, etc., etc., formed by G. I. Ellis, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 28th Oct. 1902, 1902, *see* Ellis (G. I.)
C. of the coll. of printed books, the property of the Earl of Ashburnham, sold by Messrs. Sotheby, etc., 1897–8, *see* Ashburnham (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of the lib. of A. van Branteghem wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd July 1901, 1901, *see* Branteghem (A. van).

Catalogue [*continued*].
C. of the lib. of Henry White, sold 21st Apr., 1902 etc., 1902, *see* White (Henry), *F.S.A.*
C. of the lib. of Sir W. A. Fraser, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd Apr. 1901, 1901, *see* Fraser (*Sir* W. A.)
C. of the portion of the coll. of MSS., the property of the Earl of Ashburnham, known as the Barrois Coll., sold by Messrs. Sotheby, etc., 1901, *see* Ashburnham (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of the remaining portion of the coll. of Americana formed by M. C. Lefferts, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 9th June 1902 etc., 1902, *see* Lefferts (M. C.)
C. of the valuable lib. of the late Duke of Cleveland, forming a portion of the heirlooms at Battle Abbey, Sussex, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th June 1902 etc., 1902, *see* Cleveland (H. G. P., *4th d. of*).
C. of valuable bks. & MSS., early Eng. dramatic & poet. lit., publs. of Kelmscott & other mod. presses, old herbals, etc., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 18 May, 1902, etc. [P1057]. la8°. [1902]
C. of valuable bks. & MSS., incl. sels. f. the libs. of W. Radford, of Sir C. Locock, a portion of the lib. of A. Howell, &c., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 25th Feb. 1901 etc. 8°. [1901]
C. of valuable bks. & MSS. the property of J. Ward, etc., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 28th July 1902 etc., 1902, *see* Ward (J.)

Catalonia, *see* Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón etc., y principado de C., t5–7 (Cortes de C., t5–7), *in prog.*, 1901–3.
Cathedrals. *Our national cathedrals: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times; w. accs. of mod. restorations. 3v. la8°. *Ward, Lock, & Co. n.d.*
Catherine, *of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII, king of England etc.* Inventories of the wardrobes, &c., of Duke of Richmond, and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine; ed., etc., J. G. Nichols, 1855, *see* Richmond (H. F., *duke of*).
Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II, of France.* Lettres. t7, 8, (7, 1579–1581. 8, 1582–1585). Publ., par le cte. Baguenault de Puchesse. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1899–1901
see Chéruel (P. A.) Marie Stuart & C., 1858.
Catherine [*Parr*], *queen consort of Henry VIII, king of England, see* Harleian Miscell.
Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1573–1600: selections, ed., etc., T. G. Law, 1901, *see* Law (T. G.)
Catoira (Gomez H.), *see* Mendaña de Neyra (A.) Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568; tr. f. orig. MSS. [*of C. etc.*], 1901.
Catullus (Caius Valerius). Carmina. Now first completely englished into verse and prose, the metrical part by Sir R. F. Burton and the prose portion by L. C. Smithers. 8°. 1894
Cauderlier (G.) Les lois de la population en France. Avec une préf. par E. Levasseur. la8°. 1902
,, ,, Atlas de démographie statique et dynamique. sfol. 1902
Caulaincourt (Armand A. L. de), *duke of Vicenza, see* Vicenza.
Caulfeild (A. St. G.) The temple of the Kings at Abydos. (Sety I). With ch. by W. M. F. Petrie. [Egypt. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1902
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) House mottoes & inscriptions, old & new. s8°. 1902
Causse (Charles) [*ps.* P. Maël], *see* Maël (P.) *ps.*
Cavalca (Domenico). Vite di santi padri: tratte dal Volgarizzamento di D. C. Con note del C. Gargiolli. s8°. Torino. 1887
Cavalcanti (Guido). Le rime di C. Testo critico pubbl. dal N. Arnone. 8°. Firenze. 1881
Cavalcaselle (Giov. Batt.), *see* Crowe (J. A.) & G. B. C., A hist. of painting in Italy, 2nd ed., ed. by L. Douglas, assist. by S. A. Strong, v1, 2, *in prog.*, 1903.
Cavendish, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Jones], *see* Jones (Henry), *of London.*
Cavendish (George), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Cavendish (Spencer Compton), *8th duke of Devonshire, see* Devonshire (S. C. C., *8th d. of*).
Cavour, *see* Bianchi (N.) La politique de C., 1852–1861, 1885.
see Kraus (F. X.) Die Erhebung Italiens im 19. Jahr.: C., 1902.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) The makers of modern Italy: Mazzini, C., etc., 1901.
Cavvadias (P.), *see* Rhomaïdès (C.) Les musées d'Athènes, en réprod. phototyp.: fouilles de l'Acropole; texte descr. de C., 1886.

Cawein (Madison Julius). Kentucky poems. With intr. by E. Gosse. s8°. 1902
A voice on the wind, & o. poems. 8°. Louisville. 1902
Cawthorn (James). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Cawthorne (George James) & R. S. Herod. Royal Ascot: its hist. & associations. rev., & enl. 8°. 1902
Caxton (William), *see* LE FÈVRE (R.) The recuyell of the Historyes of Troye; tr. & printed by W. C. (about 1474); reprod^d. etc., 1894.
Cecil (Algernon), *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, [Mary of Orange, d. of Ch. I, by A. C.; etc.], 1902.
Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury, son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cecil (William), *baron Burghley, see* BURGHLEY (W., *baron*).
Cellier (Elizabeth), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Celtes (Conradus) [CELTIS], *see* GEIGER (T.) C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 2], 1896.
Centenary of the French Revolution. Celebration by Eng. & French Positivists, Paris, 1889. Tr. f. the "Revue occidentale," by J. H. Bridges. [P1037]. 8°. 1890
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Jahrg. 18–20. 8°. L. 1901–3
BEIHEFTE.
see FALK (F.) Beiträge z. Rekonstruktion d. alten Bibliotheca fuldensis u. Bibliotheca laureshamensis, 1902. [26.]
Central Provinces [India]. Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. in the C. P. Corrected to 1 July, 1902. la8°. Nagpur. 1902
Note on tour of inspection in Jubbulpore, Mandla & Balaghat divisions of the C. P^s.; by H. C. Hill. fol. Simla. 1902
Report on the administration of the C. P., 1901/2. 8°. Nagpur. 1902
***Century (A)** of British exports. [*Repr. f.*] "The daily graphic." [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 128]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901
Century (The) illustrated monthly magazine. v62–66 (New ser., v40–44), [May 1901–Oct. 1903]. la8°. N.Y. [1901–3]
Cerisier (Charles). Impressions coloniales (1868–92). 8°. 1893
Cerne, *Book of, see* ÆDELUALD. The prayer book of A., commonly called the B. of C., 1902.
Cervantes. Complete works. Ed. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly; tr. N. Maccoll. v7, 8, (Exemplary novels, 2v). s8°. Glasgow. 1902
see ROCHEL (C.) C. inédit: Les romances, etc.; tr. avec notes à travers la vie & les œuvres de C., etc., 1903.
Cesaresco (*la contessa* Evelyn L. H. Martinengo-), *see* MARTINENGO-CESARESCO.
***Cevenois (The)** request to the King of France [*i.e. Louis XIV*]. Tr. f. the French. [P1028]. s4°. 1704
Ceylon (The) handbook & directory, etc. Compiled, & ed., by J. Ferguson. 8°. Colombo. 1901
Chadwick (J. Cooper-), *see* COOPER-CHADWICK (J.)
Chaikovsky (M.), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY (M.)
Chaikovsky (P. I.), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY (P. I.)
Chalcidius, *see* SWITALSKI (B. W.) Des C. Kommentar zu Plato's Timæus, 1902.
Challan de Belval (*Dr.*) Carnet de campagne d'un aide-major, 15 juillet 1870 au 1 mars 1871. s8°. 1902
***Challenge (A)** of peace, address'd to the whole nation; etc., 1703, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Chalmers (Alex.), *F.S.A.* Works of the English poets, Chaucer to Cowper, incl. the ser. ed., w. pref^s., by Dr. Johnson, & approved transl^s. The addit. lives by A. C. 21v. la8°. 1810

Addison. [9.]
Akenside. [14.]
Anacreon, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Apollonius Rhodius, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Ariosto. tr. Hoole. [21.]
Armstrong. [16.]
Beattie. [18.]
Beaumont (F.) [6.]
Beaumont (*Sir* J.) [6.]
Bion, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Blacklock. [18.]
Blackmore. [10.]
Blair. [15.]
Boyse. [14.]
Brome. [6.]
Brooke. [17.]
Broome. [12.]
Browne. [6.]
Buckinghamshire. [10.]
Butler. [8.]
Byrom. [15.]
Cambridge. [18.]
Camoens, tr. Mickle. [21.]
Carew. [5.]
Cartwright. [6.]
Cawthorne. [14.]
Chatterton. [15.]
Chaucer. [1.]
Churchill. [14.]
Collins. [13.]
Coluthus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Congreve. [10.]
Cooper. [15.]
Corbet. [5.]
Cotton (C.) [6.]
Cotton (N.) [18.]
Cowley. [7.]
Cowper. [18.]
Crashaw. [6.]
Cunningham. [14.]
Daniel. [3.]
Davenant. [6.]
Davies. [5.]
Denham. [7.]
Dodsley. [15.]
Donne. [5.]

Chalmers (Alex.), *F.S.A.* [*continued*].
Works of the English poets [*continued*].

Dorset. [8.]
Drayton. [4.]
Drummond. [5.]
Dryden. [8, 9.]
Duke. [9.]
Dyer. [13.]
Falconer. [14.]
Fawkes. [16.]
Fenton. [10.]
Fletcher (G.) [6.]
Fletcher (P.) [6.]
Garth. [9.]
Gascoigne. [2.]
Gay. [10.]
Glover. [17.]
Goldsmith. [16.]
Gower. [2.]
Grainger. [14.]
Gray. [14.]
Green. [15.]
Habington. [6.]
Halifax. [9.]
Hall. [5.]
Hamilton. [15.]
Hammond. [11.]
Harte. [16.]
Hesiod, tr. Cooke. [20.]
Homer, tr. Pope. [19.]
Horace, tr. Francis. [19.]
Hughes. [10.]
Jago. [17.]
Jenyns. [17.]
Johnson. [16.]
Jones. [18.]
Jonson. [5.]
Juvenal, tr. Dryden. [19.]
King. [9.]
Langhorne. [16.]
Lansdowne. [11.]
Lloyd. [15.]
Logan. [18.]
Lovibond. [16.]
Lucan, tr. Rowe. [20.]
Lyttelton. [14.]
Mallet. [14.]
Mason. [18.]
Mickle. [17.]
Milton. [7.]
Moore. [14.]
Moschus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Musæus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Otway. [8.]
Ovid, tr. Dryden, etc. [20.]
Parnell. [9.]
Persius, tr. Dryden. [19.]
Philips (A.) [13.]
Philips (J.) [8.]
Pitt. [12.]
Pomfret. [8.]
Pope. [12.]
Prior. [10.]
Rochester. [8.]
Roscommon. [8.]
Rowe. [9.]
Sappho, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Savage. [11.]
Scott (J.) [17.]
Shakspeare. [5.]
Shenstone. [13.]
Sherburne. [6]
Skelton. [2.]
Smart. [16.]
Smith. [9.]
Smollett. [15.]
Somervile. [11.]
Spenser. [3.]
Sprat. [9.]
Statius, tr. Lewis. [20.]
Stepney. [8.]
Stirling. [5.]
Suckling. [6.]
Sulpicia, tr. Grainger. [20.]
Surrey. [2.]
Swift. [11.]
Tasso, tr. Hoole. [21.]
Theocritus, tr. Fawkes. [20.]
Thompson (W.) [15.]
Thomson (J.) [12.]
Tibullus, tr. Grainger. [20.]
Tickell. [11.]
Turbervile. [2.]
Vida, tr. Pitt. [19.]
Virgil, tr. Dryden. [19.]
,, ... tr. Pitt. [19.]
Waller. [8.]
Walsh. [8.]
Warner. [4.]
Warton (J.) [18.]
Warton (T.) [18.]
Watts. [13.]
West. [13.]
Whitehead (P.) [16.]
Whitehead (W.) [17.]
Wilkie. [16.]
Wyat. [2.]
Yalden. [11.]
Young. [13.]

Chalmers (James), *missionary, see* LOVETT (R.) C., h. autobiography & letters, 1902.
Chalmers (Thomas), *D.D., see* BLAIKIE (W. G.) C., 1896.
Chalmers (Thomas), *student of arts,* & **Daniel R. Haldane.** Two essays on radiant heat; written for the Class of Nat. Philosophy in the Univ. of Edin. [P1032]. 8°. E. 1842
Chalmers (Wm. P.) Charakterist. Eigenschaften v. R. L. Stevensons Stil. [P1044]. 8°. Marburg. 1903
Châlons (Philibert de), *prince d'Orange, see* PHILIBERT [*de Châlons*], *p. of O.*
Chamberlain (Charles J.), *see* COULTER (J. M.) & C. J. C., Morphology of spermatophytes, 1901.
Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *M.P.* *Was Mr. C. privy to the Jameson Raid? [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
see MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.
Chambers, *publishing firm.* Cyclopædia of Eng. lit. n. ed. by D. Patrick. v2, 3. la8°. 1902–3
Chambers (Edmund Kerchever). English pastorals. Sel., w. intr., by C. s8°. 1895
The mediæval stage. 2v. 8°. O. 1903
Chambers (Robert), *publisher.* Illust^s. of the a. of Waverley [*i.e. Sir W. Scott*]: being notices & anecdotes of real characters, scenes, & incidents, supposed to be described in h. works. 3rd ed. s8°. 1884
Traditions of Edinburgh. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Chambers (Robert William). Cardigan. s8°. 1902
The haunts of men. s8°. 1899
Chambers (Stracey). The Rhodesians: sketches of Eng. South-African life. s8°. 1902
Champney (Elizabeth W.) Romance of the Renaissance châteaux. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Chancery, *Court of.* Index of C. Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) preserved in Public Record Office, v1, A.–K., 1649–1714, ed. E. A. Fry, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v29, 1903.
Chandler (Frank Wadleigh). Romances of roguery: an episode in the hist. of the novel. pl. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Channing (Mary M.) *Prior Rahere's Rose: a story of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield. s8°. 1895
Channing (William Ellery). Thoreau, w. memorial verses. n. ed., enl., ed. F. B. Sanborn. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1902

Chanson (La) de Roland, [RONCEVAUX], *see* PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Roncevaux, etc., 1903.

Chansons. *Sensuyuēt plusieurs belles c. cōposees nouuellemt, etc., [*1530, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 3, 1838–58.

Chantepleure (Guy). Ames féminines. s8°. [1902]
Fiancée d'Avril. s8°. [1900]
Les ruines en fleurs. s8°. [1901]

Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel) [*i.e.* CLAUDE EMMANUEL LUILLIER, *called Chapelle*; †LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.)], *see* HAMILTON (*Count* A.) Méms. du chevalier de Grammont, etc.; [*with*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont, etc., 1878.

Chaperon (Jehan). *Les grans regretz et cōplainte de madamoyselle du pallais, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 17, 1838–58.

Chapiseau (Félix). Le folk-lore de la Beauce et du Perche. [Lp. 45, 46]. 2t. s8°. 1902

Chapman (James Wilkinson). State tax commissions in the U.S. A dissertation for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1897

***Character (The)** of a Low-Church-man: drawn in answer to The true character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name. [P1028]. s4°. *n.p.* 1702

Charette de la Contrie (François Athanase), *see* BITTARD DES PORTES (R.) 1793–6: C. et la guerre de Vendée, 1902.

Charity (The) organisation review. [*Publ. by the* CHARITY ORGANISATION SOC.] New ser., v10–14. 8°. 1901–4

Charlemagne. Karlamagnus saga ok Kappa hans. I norsk bearbeidelse udg. af C. R. Unger. 8°. 1860
see BILLINGS (A. H.) Guide to the Middle Eng. metrical romances, dealing w. Eng. & Germanic legends, and w. the cycles of C. & of Arthur, 1901.
„ SCHÜTZE (H.) *ed.*, Auslese aus d. Werken berühmter Lehrer u. Pädagogen d. Mittelalters, Hft. 5, Karl der Grosse, 1880.

Charles VIII, *king of France.* Lettres. Publ. par P. Pélicier. [S. de l'H. de F.] t3, 4, [1490–1495. *in prog.*] 8°. 1902–3

Charles V, *emperor of Germany.* *"The Spousells" of the Princess Mary to C. Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The Solempnities & triumphes etc.*"; *Lat. & Eng.*]; ed. J. Gairdner (1893), [1895], *see* MARY [*Tudor*], *q. consort of Louis XII, k. of France.*
see ARMSTRONG (E.) The emperor C. V., 1902.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Secret negociation w. C. I, 1643–4; ed., f. Tanner MSS. in Bodleian Lib., by B. M. Gardiner, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Five letters of C. II; communicated to the Camden Miscellany by the Marq. of Bristol, 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Charles V, *king of Spain, see* CARLOS (*Don*), *1788–1855, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain."*

Charles Albert, *king of Sardinia, etc.* Lo statuto di C. A. Programma dei Cattolici italiani. 8°. Torino. 1898

Charles Alexander, *duke of Lorraine, governor of the Netherlands; 1712–80, see* PEREY (L.) C. de L. & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de Marie Thérèse, 1903.

Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Young Pretender.*
see LANG (A.) Prince C. E., n. ed., 1903.
„ PICHOT (A.) Hist. de C.-E., dernier prince de la maison de Stuart, 1830.
„ TERRY (C. S.) The Young Pretender, 1903.

Charles Maria Isidore, *infante of Spain, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain,"* [*known as "Don Carlos"*], *see* CARLOS (*Don*), *1788–1855.*

Charles (Robert Henry), *see* JUBILEES, *Book of.* The B. of Jª.; tr., etc., by R. H. C., 1902.

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de). Hist. & gen. descr. of New France. Tr. f. orig. ed., & ed., w. notes, by J. G. Shea. With mem., & bibliog., of translator by N. F. Morrison. 6v. la8°. 1902

Charnock (Robert). The tryals & condemnation of R. C., Edward King, & Thomas Keyes, for the conspiracy to assassinate H. M. King William, in order to a French invasion of this kingdom. [P1046]. fol. 1696

Charnwood Forest, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Charter Rolls. Calendar of the C. Rª. preserved in the Public Record Office. v1 (Henry III, 1226–57). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903

Chase (Frederic Henry). Credibility of the bk. of the Acts of the Apostles. s8°. 1902
see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N.T.; by W. Sanday, F. G. Kenyon, F. C. Burkitt, F. H. C. etc., 1902.

Chasles (Michel). Aperçu hist. sur l'origine etc. des méthodes en géométrie, etc. 3ᵉ éd. 4°. 1889

Chassin (Charles Louis) & L. Hennet. Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol. [Coll. de docª. rel. à l'hist. de Paris pendant la Révol.] t2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1902
2, Historique militaire & états de services du 9ᵉ bataillon de Paris au 18ᵉ, levés en 1792.

Chateaubriand (*le vte.* **François René de).** Un dernier amour de René: corr. de C. avec la marquise de V. . . s8°. 1903
Mémª. d'outre-tombe. n. éd., avec une intr., des notes et des appendices, par E. Biré. 6t. s8°. *n.d.*
Memª.: being a tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos of the Mémª. d'outre-tombe, w. illustª. f. contemp. sources. 6v. 8°. 1902

Chatelaine (The) of Vergi, *see* VERGI, *The Chatelaine of.*

Chatterton (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Chaucer Society. List of members [for 1902]; & cash accª. 1900, 1901. 8°. [1902]
Life Records of Chaucer. p4. 8°. 1900. [II, 32.]
Spielmann (M. H.) The portraits of Geoffrey Chaucer: an essay written on the occasion of the quincent. of the poet's death. 8°. 1900. [II, 31.]
Thynne (F.) Animadnersions vppon the annotacions & corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes (sett downe bef. tyme, & nowe) repr. in 1598. Ed., w. fresh collª. for lives of W. Thynne & F. Thynne, & a repr. of fragment of "The pilgrim's tale," by F. J. Furnivall, & a pref. by G. H. Kingsley. 8°. 1876. [II, 13.]

Chaucer (Geoffrey). Works. Ed. A. W. Pollard, H. F. Heath, M. H. Liddell, W. S. McCormick. Globe ed., [repr.]. s8°. 1901
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v1, 1810.
see CHAUCER SOCIETY. Life Records of C., p. 4, 1900.
„ —— Spielmann (M. H.) The portraits of C., 1900.
„ —— Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions etc. of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes etc.; ed., w. fresh collª. for lives of W. Thynne & F. Thynne, & a repr. of fragment of "The pilgrim's tale," by F. J. Furnivall, etc., 1876.
„ HAMILTON (G. L.) The indebtedness of C.'s Troilus & Criseyde to G. delle Colonne's Hist. Trojana, 1903.
„ TEN BRINK (B.) The language & metre of C., 2ⁿᵈ ed., tr., 1901.

Chauvin (Victor). Bibliographie des ouvrª. arabes ou relª. aux Arabes, publ. dans l'Europe chrétienne 1810–85. t6, 7. [*in prog.*]. la8°. Liège. 1902–3
6, Les mille et une nuits (p3). 7, Les mille et une nuits (p4).

Chaves (Manuel). Don Diego Ortiz de Zúñiga: su vida y sus obras. la8°. Sevilla. 1903

Chaytor (H. J.) The Troubadours of Dante: being selª. f. the works of the Provençal poets quoted by Dante, w. intr., notes, grammar, & glossary, by H. J. C. s8°. O. 1902

Cheesman (Christopher), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Chekhov (Anton). Un meurtre [—Paysans—L'étudiant—La maîtresse d'école]. Tr. C. Ducreux. Préf. de A. Beaunier. s8°. [1902]

Chénier (Marie André), *see* FAGUET (E.) C., 1902.
see GLACHANT (P.) A. C.: critique et critiqué, 1902.

Chéradame (André). L'Allemagne, la France, et la question d'Autriche. s8°. 1902
La question d'Orient: La Macédoine—Le chemin de fer de Bagdad. s8°. 1903

Cherbonnel (*Mlle.* A.) [*ps.* J. DE LA BRÈTE] *see* LA BRÉTE (J. DE) *ps.*

Cherry (Richard Robert). The Irish Land Law & Land Purchase Acts, 1860–1901, (incl. the Congested Districts Board Acts), w. the rules & forms. Ed., w. notes of cases, & an app. of statutes, by C., assisted by J. Wakely etc. 3ʳᵈ ed. 8°. D. 1903
see BARTON (D. P.) & R. R. C., The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896, etc., ed. B. & C., 1897.

Chéruel (P. Adolphe). Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis: étude histor. sur les relª. de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la 2ᵉ moitié du 16ᵉ s. 8°. 1858

Chess, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Chester plays. Whitsun plays: De Mose et rege Balaak et Balaam propheta, [repr. f. "Chester plays; ed. Deimling (E.E.T.S.), 1892"]—Antichrist, [pr. f. MS. Hengwrt 229], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). Robert Browning. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1903
Twelve types. s8°. 1902
Chetham miscellanies. New ser., v1. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 47]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1902
This vol. is composed of 4 parts, each of wh. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.
Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of Lancs., 1552: p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. Fishwick, [f. materials coll. by J. E. Bailey].
Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancs. (Circa 1641), by George Walker, B.D. Ed. C. W. Sutton.
The Wonderful Child: tracts issued in 1679 rel. to C. Bennett, of Manchester. Ed. W. E. A. Axon.
Mosley family: memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats; w. genealog. intr. Ed. E. Axon.
Chetham Society. Remains historical & literary conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester. New ser., v44–48. s4°. Manchester. 1901–2
see CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902. [47.]
„ CROFTON (H. T.) Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, etc., v2, 1901. [45.]
„ SALFORD. The Portmote or Court Leet records of the borough or town & royal manor of S., 1597–1669; transcribed, & ed., by J. G. de T. Mandley, 1902. [46, 48.]
„ WHALLEY, *abbey*. Act Book of the Ecclesiastical Court of W., 1510–38; ed. A. M. Cooke. [44.]
Chettle (Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Chevalier *du Soleil*, *see* CABALLERO *del Sol*.
Chevalier (Albert). Before I forget. 8°. 1901
Chevalier (Edouard). Hist. de la marine fr. dep. les débuts de la monarchie jusqu'au traité de paix de 1763. 8°. 1902
Chevalier (Michel). Cours d'économie polit. v1, Réunion de tous les discours d'ouverture—Leçons. 2e éd. 8°. 1855
Chevalley (Abel). La reine Victoria: sa vie, son rôle, son règne. s8°. [1902]
Chevigné (*le comte* **de**), *see* LE RICHE DE CHEVIGNÉ (*le comte* L. M. J.)
Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). Critica Biblica, or crit. notes on the text of the O.T. writings. p1, 2, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1903
1, Isaiah & Jeremiah. 2, Ezekiel & minor prophets.
see ENCYCLOPÆDIA Biblica, ed. C. & J. S. Black, v4, 1903.
Chiappelli (Alessandro), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 26 dell' Inferno letto da A. C., 1901.
Chibra (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* A. VALLETTE], *see* VALLETTE (*Mme. A.*)
Chicago. UNIVERSITY OF C., *see* LOEB (J.) On the production etc. of muscular twitchings, [repr. f. v10 of Decennial Publs., U. of C.], 1902.
Chicago Public Library. Cat. of Eng. prose fiction, & juvenile books, in the C.P.L. 8°. Chicago. 1889
Chidley (Samuel), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Chignell (Robert). J. M. W. Turner, R.A. s8°. 1902
Child (*Major* **John**) [CHILDE]. New-Englands Jonas cast up at London, etc., also a breif answer to some passages in a late book (entituled Hypocrisie Unmasked) set out by Mr. Winslowe, 1647, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
Children, *see* COMMITTEE ON WAGE-EARNING CHILDREN. Rep., 1900.
Chillingworth (William), *see* RASHDALL (H.) W. C., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].
China.
see VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES, nos. 20–23, [*in prog.*], 1902–3.
„ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE IN C., Home life of Chinese women, 1900.
Chinaman (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. L. DICKINSON], *see* DICKINSON (G. L.)
Chiniac (Pierre), *see* CHINIAC DE LA BASTIDE DUCLAUX (P.)
Chiniac de la Bastide Duclaux (Pierre) [CHINIAC (PIERRE)], *see* BALUZE (E.) Capitularia regum Francorum, cur. P. de C., 1780.
Chiozza (Leone George). Brit. trade & the Zollverein issue. [*a.c. in* P1048]. 4th ed. 8°. 1903
Chiro, *see* CLAUDIUS *Hermeros*. Mulomedicina Chironis, ed. E. Oder, 1901.
Choate (Joseph Hodges). The Supreme Court of the U.S.: its place in the constitution. Address delivd. before Polit. & Social Educ. League, May 13th, 1903. 8°. [1903]
Chocolate, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.) Les liaisons dangereuses. 2t in 1. s8°. Brux. 1869
Les liaisons dangereuses. Tr. by E. Dowson. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
***Choice (A)** narr. of Count Gondamor's transactions dur. h. embassy in Eng.; by Sir R. Cotton, [*or rather, by T. Scott*], 1659, *see* SCOTT (TH.)
Choiseul (E. F., *duc* **de).**
see CALMETTES (P.) C. et Voltaire, 1902.
„ MAUGRAS (G.) La disgrace du duc et de la duchesse de C., 1903.
„ —— Le duc et la duchesse de C., 1902.
Choiseul (L. H., *duchesse* **de).**
see MAUGRAS (G.) La disgrace du duc et de la duchesse de C., 1903.
„ —— Le duc et la duchesse de C., 1902.
Chojecki (Edmund) [*ps.* CHARLES EDMOND]. *La Pologne captive et s. trois poètes: Mickiewicz, Krasiński, Slowacki. s8°. L. 1864
Cholmeley (William). Request & suite of a true-hearted Englishman; ed. W. J. Thoms, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
Cholmley (Henry W.), *of Howsham Hall, York.* Cat. of the valuable lib. of H. W. C., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 26th Nov., 1902, etc. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]
Cholmondeley (*Miss* **Mary).** Moth & rust; together w. Geoffrey's wife, & The pitfall. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
C. H. P. C. *Mr. Balfour & conceivable cures for imagined ills, 1903, *see* BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.)
Christian IV, *king of Denmark & Norway*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Christie (Richard Copley). Selected essays & papers. Ed., w. mem., by W. A. Shaw. 8°. 1902
Chronique (La) des arts & de la curiosité: suppl. à la Gazette des beaux arts. année 1901, 1902. la8°. [1901–2]
Chubinsky (P. P.) Труды Этнограф.-Статист. Экспедиціи въ Западно-Русскій край, T1-7, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO.
Chuquet (Arthur). Etudes de litt. allemande. s1, 2. s8°. 1900–2
Les guerres de la Révol. [t]2–11. [t7 4e éd., 8 3e éd., 10 2e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*

2, Valmy.	7, Mayence (1792–3).
3, La retraite de Brunswick.	8, Wissembourg (1793).
4, Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique (1792–3).	9, Hoche et la lutte pour l'Alsace (1793–4).
5, La trahison de Dumouriez.	10, Valenciennes (1793).
6, L'expédition de Custine.	11, Hondschoote.

Stendhal-Beyle. 8°. 1902
Church [*&* CHURCH OF ENGLAND; ENGLISH CHURCH]. Official year-book of the Church of Eng. 1899. 8°. 1899
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HIERURGIA ANGLICANA. H. A.: docs., & extrs., illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation; ed. by members of the Ecclesiolog. Soc., p1, 2, n. ed., 1902–3.
„ KALENDAR OF THE ENG. CHURCH, & ECCLES. ALMANACK, (1865–70, 1880, 1882), 1864–81.
Church Historical Society. [*Publications*]. [v]65. 8°. 1902
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, 1902.
Church of England, *see* CHURCH.
Church of Rome, *see* ROME: CHURCH OF ROME.
Church quarterly review (The). v51–56, Oct. 1900–July 1903. 8°. 1900–3
Church (Alfred John). Stories of Charlemagne and the twelve peers of France. s8°. 1902
Church (Percy W.) Chinese Turkestan: w. caravan & rifle. 8°. 1901
Churchill (Charles), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Churchill (John), *1st duke of Marlborough*, *see* MARLBOROUGH (J. C., *1st duke of*).
Churchill (Sarah), *duchess of Marlborough*, *see* MARLBOROUGH (S. C., *duchess of*).
Churchyard (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Scripta quæ manserunt omnia. [Rec. C. F. W. Müller, G. Friedrich, A. S. Wesenberg, R. Klotz]. p1–4 in 10v [p1, i, ii, (1893), p2, i, ii, iii, (1880–96), p3, i, ii, (1885–96), p4, i, ii, iii, (1869–79)]. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1869–96
Complete in 5p; p5 (Indices) *wanting.*

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].
Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus : a 9th–c. MS. of C. With certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex. By W. Peterson. [Anecdota Oxon., I, 9]. s4°. O. 1901
Corr. Arranged, w. rev. of text, comm., etc., by R. Y. Tyrrell & L. C. Purser. [*v1, 2, by Tyrrell alone*].
v6, 7 (Index). 8°. D. 1899–1901
v7 has Ed. R. Y. Tyrrell & L. C. Purser, *instead of* Arranged, etc., *on its tp.*
Cipolla (Carlo). Storia delle signorie italiane dal 1313 al 1530. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d'Italia].
2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. la8°. Milano. 1881
Cisterne de Courtiras (G. A.), *vtsse. de Saint-Mars ;* [*ps., la comtesse* DASH], *see* DASH (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*
Civilian (A) war hospital: being an acc. of the work of the Portland Hospital, & of experience of wounds & sickness in South Africa, 1900; w. a descr. of the equipment, cost, & management of a civilian base hospital in time of war. By the professional staff (A. A. Bowlby etc.) 8°. 1901
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). Hist. of the rebellion & civil wars in England. Re-ed. f. orig. MS., w. marginal dates, & notes, by W. D. Macray. 6v. s8°. O. 1888
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Claretie (Jules). Les amours d'un interne. n.éd. s8°. 1902
Camille Desmoulins, Lucile Desmoulins : étude sur les Dantonistes. 8°. 1875
Profils de théâtre. s8°. [1902]
La vie à Paris. 1899. s8°. 1900
La vie à Paris. 1900. s8°. 1901
Clark (John Bates). The control of trusts. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Clark (Samuel). England's remembrancer: cont. a true & full narr. of the Spanish invasion in 1588, 1657, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
The fatal vespers: judgement of God upon the Papists by the fall of the house in Black Friers, 5th Nov. 1623, 1657, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
Clarke (*Sir* Ernest). The bones of St. Edmund. Repr. f. the "Bury Post" [*of*] Sep. 3rd, 1901. [*No tp.*] [P1022]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see BRAKELOND (J., *of*). The chronicle of B., ed. Sir E. C., 1903.
Clarke (G. H.), *M.A.*, **& C. J. Murray.** A primer of old French. s8°. 1902
Clarke (William James) [*ps.* G. F. MONKSHOOD], *see* MONKSHOOD (G. F.) *ps.*
Clarkson (Thomas), *the philanthropist.*
see ELMES (J.) T. C., 1854.
„ TAYLOR (T.) Biog. sketch of C., 1839.
Classical review (The). v15, 16. la8°. 1901-2
Claude (Georges). L'électricité à la portée de tout le monde. 8°. 1902
Claudel (Paul). Connaissance de l'Est. s8°. 1900
Claudius *Hermeros.* Mulomedicina Chironis. Ed. E. Oder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
Clay (Felix). Mod. school buildings, elementary & secondary. la8°. 1902
Clayton (John), *rector of Crofton, Yorkshire.* Letter[*s*] f. C. to the Royal Soc., 1688, giving an acc. of several observables in Virginia, & in h. voyage thither, *n.d.*, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
Clear (Claudius) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. R. NICOLL], *see* NICOLL (W. R.)
Cleeve (Lucas) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. KINGSCOTE], *see* KINGSCOTE (*Mrs.* H.)
Cleges (Sir)—Sir Libeaus Desconus : two Old Eng. metr. romances rendered into prose by J. L. Weston, 1902, *see* WESTON (J. L.)
Clemenceau (Georges). Aux embuscades de la vie : Dans la foi—Dans l'ordre établi—Dans l'amour. s8°. 1903
Clemens, *Alexandrinus.* Miscellanies Bk. vii. The Greek text ; w. intr., tr., etc., by F. J. A. Hort & J. B. Mayor. 8°. 1902
Clemens, *Romanus.*
see APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (2, Recognitions of C. ; 3, Martyrdom of C. ; etc.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
„ HORT (F. J. A.) Notes introductory to study of Clementine Recognitions, 1901.
Clemens (Samuel Langhorne) [*ps.* MARK TWAIN], *see* TWAIN (MARK) *ps.*
Clench (Andrew) [CLINCH].
see HARRISON (H.), *gent.* The arraignment, etc., of H. H. for the murther of A. C., 1692.
„ —— Last words : murder of Dr. C., 1692.
Clergy List (The). 1903. 8°. [1903]
Clerke (*Miss* Agnes Mary). Problems in astrophysics. 8°. 1903
Clerkenwell. *Discovery of the Jesuits' college at C. in March 1627–8, etc. ; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*] ; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.
Cléron (Othenin), *cte. d'Haussonville, b. 1843, see* HAUSSONVILLE (G. P. O. DE C., *cte.* D').
Cléry (J. B. A. Hanet), *see* ELIZABETH [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.* Life etc. of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by C., etc. ; tr. K. P. Wormeley, 1902.
Cleveland (Catharine L. W., *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke.* Life & letters of Lady Hester Stanhope. s4°. 1897
Cleveland (Harry George Powlett, *4th duke of*). Cat. of the valuable lib. of the late duke of C., forming a portion of the heirlooms at Battle Abbey, Sussex, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th June 1902 etc. 8°. [1902]
Clifford (Frederick). Hist. of Private Bill legislation. 2v. 8°. 1885–7
Clifford (Hugh), *C.M.G.* A free lance of to-day. s8°. 1903
Clifford (Martin), *see* CLIFFORD (MATTHEW).
Clifford (Matthew) [MARTIN CLIFFORD].
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.) A long duel. s8°. 1902
Woodside Farm. s8°. 1902
This story was called Margaret Vincent *in serial form.*
Climacus (Johannes) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Climates (The) & baths of Gt. Brit. : being the rep. of a committee of the Royal Medical & Chirurgical Soc. of London. 2v. 8°. 1895–1902
Climenson (Emily J.) The hist. of Shiplake, Oxon. 4°. 1894
Clinch (Andrew), *see* CLENCH (A.)
Clinton (De Witt), *governor of New York, see* HOSACK (D.) Mem. of C., 1829.
Clinton (Elizabeth), *countess of Lincoln, see* LINCOLN (E. C., *countess of*).
Clodd (Edward). T. H. Huxley. s8°. E. 1902
Clogie (Alexander) [CLOGY], *see* CLOGY (A.)
Clogy (Alexander) [CLOGIE], *see* BEDELL (W.) *bp.* Two biog^s. of B., [*one by A. C.*], 1902.
Clopinel (Jean), *see* MEUNG (JEAN DE), *called Clopinel.*
Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers. *in prog.*] la8°. 1901–2

Henry III: [*cont. of* Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum etc., 1833–44, (*q.v.*)], [1], 1227–31.	Edward I, [2], 1279–88. Edward III, 6, 1341–43.

Clotte (*Mme.* Roy de) [*ps.* JEAN BERTHEROY], *see* BERTHEROY (J.) *ps.*
Cloud (A) of witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ : being the last speeches & testimonies of those who have suffered for the truth in Scotland, since 1680. Repr. f. orig. ed^s., w. explanatory, & hist., notes, by J. H. Thomson. 8°. E. [1871]
Clouston (J. Storer). Adventures of M. d'Haricot. Tr. f. the French, by J. S. C. s8°. E. 1902
An orig. work by C.?
Clowes (*Sir* William Laird). Four model naval campaigns. s8°. 1902
The Royal Navy : a hist. By C., assisted by [*sev. writers*]. v7. la8°. 1903
Cobb (Thomas). Severance. s8°. 1901
Cobban (J. Maclaren). I'd crowns resign. s8°. 1900
Cobbett (William), *M.P.* Two-penny trash, or politics for the poor. v1 (July, 1830–June, 1831). s8°. 1831
Cobden Club.
How to increase the public revenue: memo. by the committee of the C.C. [P1034]. 8°. 1902
Rep. and list of members. 1900, 1901, 1902. [1900, P1022 ; 1901, P1033 ; 1902, P1062]. s8°. 1901–3
see *CENTURY (A) of British exports, 1901.
„ COX (H.) American progress & British commerce, 1902.
„ FARRER (T. H. F., *1st baron*). Does trade follow the flag?, 1902.
see FARRER (T. H. F., *1st baron*). Free trade v. Fair trade, 1882.
„ HICKS-BEACH (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E.) Free Trade & prosperity : extr. f. speech of Sir M. H.-B. ; rev. ed., 1901.
„ LUBBOCK (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.) Free Trade etc., 1902.
„ *PROTECTION & phthisis, 1901.
„ SPENCER (J. P. S., *5th e.*) & *Sir* H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN. The Brussels convention etc., 1903.
„ SYMON (*Sir* J. H.) Why I am a Free Trader, 1901.

Cobden (Richard). Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. J. Bright & J. E. T. Rogers. s8°. 1880
Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.) Ecce mundus: industrial ideals, & the book beautiful. 8°. 1902
Cobham (Claude Delaval). An attempt at a bibliog. of Cyprus. [P1031]. 4th ed. 8°. Nicosia. 1900
see GRAZIANI (A. M.) The sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta, etc., ed. C., 1899.
,, *ILMU HAL: a manual of doctrine &c. of Islam, tr. C., 2nd ed., 1902.
Cobham (John Oldcastle, *baron*), *d. 1417, see* OLDCASTLE (*Sir* JOHN), *styled Lord Cobham.*
Codagnello (Johannes). Chron. Placentina, *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus, *see* CICERO (M. T.) Collations f. the C. C. s. H.: a 9th-c. MS. of C.; etc.; by W. Peterson, 1901.
Codman (John Thomas). Brook Farm: hist. & personal mems. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1894
Codrington (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cody (Helen), *aft. Wetmore, see* WETMORE (*Mrs.* H. C.)
Cody (William Frederick) ["BUFFALO BILL"], *see* WETMORE (H. C.) The last of the great scouts, C., 1901.
Coffee, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Coghlan (T. A.) Picturesque New South Wales. la8°. Sydney. 1901
see NEW SOUTH WALES. Wealth & progress of N.S.W., 13th issue, by C., 1902.
Cogitosus. Vita S. Brigidæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Cohn (*Frau* **Clara**), *née Viebig*, [COHN-VIEBIG], *see* VIEBIG (C.) *ps.*
Coigny (*ctsse.* **Aimée de**), *aft. wife of A. H. M. L. de R. de R., duc de Fleury.* Mém^s. Intr. etc. par E. Lamy. 8°. [1902]
Coins. *English copper, tin, & bronze coins, f. Chas. II to Victoria. [*By W. H. Regan?*] [P1022]. s8°. [1901]
Coissin (—), *see* PARIS: ANON. WORKS. *Tableau des prisons de P., sous le r. de Robespierre, [*by C.?*], 1795.
Cokayne (George Edward). *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C. v2, 3. [2, 1625–49; 3, 1649–64. *in prog.*] 8°. Exeter. 1902–3
Coke (—), *sec. of the Eng. ambass. at Constantinople, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Coke (*Sir* **Edward**), *Lord Chief Justice.* Letter of the Council to Sir T. Lake, rel. to proceedings of C. at Oatlands; &, Doc^s. rel. to Sir W. Raleigh's last voyage; communicated to the Camden Miscellany by S. R. Gardiner, 1864, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.
Coke (*Sir* **John**), *Secretary of State.* *Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc.; [*by Sir R. Heath or by Sir J. C.*]; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.
Colajanni (Napoleone). Gli avvenimenti di Sicilia e le loro cause. Con pref. di M. Rapisardi. s8°. Palermo. 1894
Colardeau (Th.) Etude sur Epictète. la8°. 1903
Cole (John), *labourer, see* HARRISON (H.) The arraignment, etc., of H. H.; to wh. is added, the Tryal of J. C. for the murther of Dr. Clenche, 1692.
Cole (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Coleccion de saynetes, t2, 1806, *see* SAYNETES.
Coleridge (*Hon. Mrs.* **Annie Marion**), *wife of Hon. G. J. D. Coleridge, see* COLERIDGE (*Hon.* G. J. D.) & *Hon. Mrs.* A. M. C., Jan van Elselo, 1902.
Coleridge (*Miss* **Christabel Rose**). C. M. Yonge, h. life & letters. 8°. 1903
The winds of Cathrigg. s8°. 1901
Coleridge (*Hon.* **Gilbert James Duke**), *youngest son of 1st baron Coleridge, & Hon. Mrs.* **A. M. Coleridge.** Jan van Elselo: being an acc. of h. adv. dur. the r. of Philip II., k. of Spain. s8°. 1902
Coleridge (M. E.) The fiery dawn. s8°. 1901
Coleridge (Samuel Taylor). Complete works. s8°. 1901
see SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliog. of C., rev., etc., by W. F. Prideaux, 1900.
Coletus (Nicolaus). Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et G. Cossartius et C. ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98; reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *see* MANSI (G. D.)

Colfs (Jean François). Les écoles gothiques: l'école flamboyante, religieuse, & civile. la8°. Brux. 1892
,, ,, l'école goth. allemande. la8°. Brux. 1892
,, ,, l'école goth. française. la8°. Brux. 1892
Colin (J.) L'éducation militaire de Napoléon. 8°. 1901
Collectanea juridica: consisting of tracts rel. to the law & constitution of Eng. v1, 2. 8°. 1791–2
Collection. Collection de doc^s. inédits sur l'Hist. de France, *see* FRANCE: DOCUMENTS INÉDITS ETC.
Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., publ. d'ap. d'anciens manuscrits et d'ap. des ed^s. des 15e et 16e s^s. [*Printed in Gothic type, & w. wood engravings*]. [*livr. 1–23, in 5v (1–7, 8–11, 12–14, 15–18, 19–23)*]. s8°. 1838–58
This coll. is ed. by A. V. (i.e. A. Veinant), G. D. (i.e. P. A. Gratet Duplessis), S. (i.e. L. C. Silvestre), Francisque Michel, Doublet de Boisthibault, P. Chabaille, etc. It is complete in 24 livr., but livr. 24 is wanting.

1. Les sept Marchans de naples.
2. Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle. [*By Pierre Gringore?*]
3. Sensuyuēt plusieurs belles chansons cōposees nouuellemt, etc. [*From an ed. printed at Geneva about 1530*].
4. Sēsuyt le Romant de Richart filz d'Robert le diable q̃ fut duc d' Normendie. [*From a 4^t. ed. printed about 1500*].
5. Moralite tresexcellente, a lhonneur de la glorieuse assumption nostre Dame, etc. Composee par Jan Parmentier.
6. Les prouerbes communs. [*By Jean de La Vēprie*].
7. Natiuite de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist p. personnages. Avec la digne accouchee.
8. Miracle de nostre dame d' Berthe fēme du roy Pepin q̃ ly fu changee et puis la retrouua. Et est a. xxxii. psōnaiges.
9. Bigorne qui mange tous les hommes qui fōt le cōmādemēt de leurs femmes.
10. Mirouer des femmes vertueuses. Ensemble la patience Griselidis. Lhistoire admirable de Jehanne Pucelle.
11. Miracle de nostre dame de la marq̃se de la Gaudine.
12. Le mystere de la vie et hystoire de monseigneur sainct Martin.
13. Le songe de la thoison dor: fait et cōpose p. michault Tailleuent.
14. Lhystoire plaisāte faisāt mention des prouesses et vaillāces du noble Syperis de Vineuaulx. Et de ses dixsept filz.
15. La Guerre et le debat entre la lāgue les membres et le vētre. [*By Jean d'Abundance?*].
16. Le cheualier delibere cōprenant la mort du duc de Bourgōgne q̃ trespassa deuāt Nancy en Lorraine. Fait et compose par messire Oliuier de la marche.
17. Les grans regretz et cōplainte de madamoyselle du pallais. [*By Jehan Chaperon*].
18. Listoyre de Pierre de Prouēce: et de la belle Maguelonne.
19. Le temple donnour: p. Froissart.
20. Les grandes Cronicques: du geant Gargantua. [*By François Rabelais*].
21. Sensuyt le testament de Lucifer: par P. Gringore.
22. Sensuyt le Roman de edipus filz du roy Layus.
23. M. Hambrelin.
24. La grant danse macabre. [*Wanting*].

College year-book & athletic record. 1896/7. Comp., & ed., by E. Emerson. s8°. N.Y. 1897
Collet (Clara E.) Educated working women. s8°. 1902
Collie (J. Norman). Climbing on the Himalaya & o. mountain ranges. 8°. E. 1902
Collier, *L'affaire du. see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) L'affaire du C., 1901.
see —— The Diamond Necklace; tr. H. S. Edwards, 1901.
Collier (John Payne). Anc. biograph. poems on the Duke of Norfolk, Visc. Hereford, the Earls of Essex & Qu. Elizabeth; ed. C., 1855, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v3.
The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. C., 1859, *see* SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE).
Collins (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
Collins (William Edward). Typical Eng. Churchmen f. Parker to Maurice. Lect^s., ed. C. [Church Hist. Soc., 65]. 8°. 1902

M. Parker, by H. Gee.
R. Hooker, by A. J. Mason.
W. Chillingworth, by H. Rashdall.
J. Usher, by E. W. Watson.
J. Bramhall, by W. E. Collins.
J. Taylor, by H. H. Henson.
G. Burnet, by H. W. C. Davis.
J. Butler, by H. Wace.
W. Warburton, by J. N. Figgis.
C. Simeon, by C. H. Simpkinson.
H. Phillpotts, by E. C. S. Gibson.
F. D. Maurice, by W. E. Collins.

Collinson (*Maj.-gen.* **Thos. Burnard**), *see* WEBBER (*Maj.-gen.* C. E.) Gen. Sir H. D. Harness; memoir, arr. by C. & ed. by W., 1903.

*Colloquies (The) of Edward Osborne, citizen & clothworker of London, 1900, *see* MANNING (*Miss* A.)
Colombi (*La marchesa*) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIA TORELLI-VIOLLIER]. Tempesta e bonaccia. Romanzo. 2ª ed. s8°. Cesena. 1883
Colonial Office List for 1902. 8°. [1902]
Colonies (Les) françaises: petite encyclopédie coloniale publ. sous la dir. de M. Petit, avec la collab. de J. Alix etc. 2t. 8°. [1902]
Colonna (Guido de), *see* HAMILTON (G. L.) The indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus & Criseyde to C.'s Hist. Trojana, 1903.
Colquhoun (Archibald Ross). The mastery of the Pacific. la8°. 1902
Columba, *Saint, called Columkille, see* ADAMNAN, *Saint.* Vita S. Cæ.
Columban, *Saint.* Carmen monostichon, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Regula S. Cⁱ., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see JONAS *Elnon.*, Vita S. Cⁱ.
Columbia [*incl.* "BRITISH COLUMBIA"]. The year book of B. C., *see* YEAR BOOK (THE) OF B. C.
Columbus (C.), *see* THACHER (J. B.) C., h. life, work, remains, v1, 2, 1903.
Coluthus. The rape of Helen, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Combanaire (Adolphe). Au pays des coupeurs de têtes; Bornéo. s8°. [1902]
Combe (William). Letters of the late Lord Littelton. [*By C., not by L.*]. 3rd American ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1821
Commentaria in Aristotelem Graeca, *in prog.*, *see* ARISTOTLE.
Commission royale d'histoire de Belgique. [*4°. Publ*ˢ.], 1899–1903; [*8°. Publ*ˢ.], 1899–1902.
see BELGIQUE. Inventaire des cartulaires belges conservés à l'étranger, 1899.
„ —— Inventaire des obituaires belges (collégiales et maisons religieuses), 1899.
„ HOUTTE (H. VAN). Docˢ. pour servir à l'hist. des prix de 1381 à 1794, 1902.
„ KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le baron* J. M. B. C.) *ed.*, Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Phil. II, t11, continuées par L. Gilliodts van Severen, 1900.
„ LIÈGE. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters, t4, 1900.
„ LIXALDIUS (F.) Le registre de F. L.; publ. par M. F. Rachfahl, 1902.
„ MONS. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M.; rec., etc., par L. Devillers, t1, 2, 1899–1903.
„ ORVAL, *abbey of.* Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'O.; par A. Delescluse & K. Hanquet, 1900.
„ SAINT HUBERT, *abbey of.* Chartes de l'abbaye de S.-H.; publ. par G. Kurth, t1, 1903.
Committee of Fifteen. The Social Evil, w. special ref. to conditions existing in the city of New York: rep. prepared under the direction of the C. of F. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Committee of Safety, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms. 14th rep.; ed. F. T. Elworthy. Repr. f. the Transactions of the Devonshire Assoc. for the advancement of science, lit., & art, 27. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Committee on Wage-earning Children. Rep. [P1034]. 8°. 1900
*Common-sense (A) army; by a. of "An absent-minded war," 4th ed., 1901, *see* CAIRNES (*Capt. W. E.*)
Commonwealth. *Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Common-wealth, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* RELATION.
Compain (L. M.) L'un vers l'autre. s8°. 1903
*Compendious (A) olde treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englysshe, *see* ROY (W.) & J. BARLOW. "Rede me & be nott wrothe," etc., 1895.
*Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v2, 3, *in prog.*, 1902–3, *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)
Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) Lettres à divers. Publ. par ses exécuteurs testamentaires, 1850–57. t1, p1. 8°. 1902
see INGRAM (J. K.) Human nature and morals, acc. to C., etc., 1901.
„ LÉVY-BRUHL (L.) The philosophy of A. C., tr., 1903.
Concentrationslager (Die) im Transvaal u. Orange River Colonie. Auszüge aus amtlichen Berichten. [P1037]. 8°. London. 1902
Concilia, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–6.
Conder (Claude Reignier). The first Bible. s8°. E. 1902
Conégliano (Bon Adrien Jannot de Moncey, *duc* de), *maréchal. see* CONÉGLIANO (C. A. G. D. DE G., *duc* DE). Le maréchal Moncey, 1902.
Conégliano (Charles Adrien Gustave Duchesne de Gillevoisin, *duc* de). Le maréchal Moncey, duc de Conégliano, 1754–1842. 8°. [1902]
Conférences faites aux matinées classiques du Théâtre Nat. de l'Odéon, t2, 4, 6–10, 1895–8, *see* ODÉON, *Théâtre Nat. de l'.*
Confession and absolution: rep. of conference held at Fulham Palace etc.; ed. H. Wace, 1902, *see* FULHAM.
Congrès International, *see* INTERNATIONAL Socˢ.
Congress, *Library of, see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Congresso Internazionale, *see* INTERNATIONAL Socˢ.
Congreve (William). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
Coningsby (*Sir* Thomas). Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.
Connecticut. *Constitutional convention of C. [P1034]. 8°. Millbury, Mass. 1902
Connell (Arthur Knatchbull). Discontent & danger in India. s8°. 1880
Connor (Ralph) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES W. GORDON].
Black Rock. Intr. by G. A. Smith. s8°. 1898
„ „ ..... 4th ed. s8°. 1900
Glengarry days. s8°. 1902
The man from Glengarry. s8°. 1901
Conrad (Joseph) *ps.* Typhoon, & o. s. s8°. 1903
Youth, & two o. s. s8°. E. 1902
„ „ ..... 2nd imp. s8°. E. 1903
—— & F. H. M. Hueffer. The inheritors. s8°. 1901
Conscience (Hendrik). Geschiedenis mijner Jeugd. s8°. Leiden. *n.d.*
Constable (Henry), *poet, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Constable (John), *R.A., see* HOLMES (C. J.) C. & h. influence on landscape painting, 1902.
Constantin, *Constantius, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Constantin (Aimé) & J. Désormaux. Dict. savoyard. Publ. sous les auspices de la Société Florimontane par A. C. [&] J. D. [Etudes philolog. savoisiennes, 1]. la8°. 1902
Constantine I, *emperor of Rome, "the Great," see* EUSEBIUS. Eusebius Werke, B1, hrsg. v. I. A. Heikel, 1902.
Constantinople, *see* PREGER (T.) Scriptores originum Cᵃʳᵘᵐ., fasc. 1, 1901.
Constantius (Constantin) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
*Constitutional convention of Connecticut, 1902, *see* CONNECTICUT.
Constitutionalist, *ps., see* *ARMY admin. in 3 centuries, by C., 1901.
Contarini (*il card.* Gasparo), *bp. of Belluno, see* BRAUN (W.) Kard. G. C., oder der "Reformkatholizismus" unserer Tage im Lichte d. Gesch., 1903.
Contemporary Review (The). July, 1901–June, 1903, (v80–83). la8°. 1901–3
Contentio veritatis: essays in constructive theology, by six Oxford tutors [*i.e.* H. Rashdall, W. R. Inge, H. L. Wild, C. F. Burney, W. C. Allen, A. J. Carlyle]. 8°. 1902
Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau, etc., 1874, *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.)
Contributions towards a dict. of Eng. book-collectors, etc., p1–13, 1892–9, *see* DICTIONARY.
*Conversations at Cambridge, 1836, *see* LE GRICE (C. V.)
Conway (*Sir* William Martin). Aconcagua & Tierra del Fuego. 8°. 1902
The domain of art. 8°. 1901
Early Tuscan art, f. 12th to 15th cˢ. 8°. 1902
Conybeare (Edward), *vicar of Barrington.* Roman Britain. [Early Britain]. s8°. 1903
Cook (Edward Tyas). Pop. hdbk. to the Greek & Roman antiqˢ. in Brit. Museum. s8°. 1903
Cook (*Mrs.* Emily), *wife of Edward Tyas Cook.* Highways & byways in London. s8°. 1902
Cook (Ernest Thomas). Gardening for beginners: a handbook to the garden. 2nd ed. 8°. [1902]
Trees & shrubs for English gardens. 8°. 1902

Cook (Theodore Andrea). Old Touraine: famous châteaux. 2v. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1898
Spirals in nature & art: a study of spiral formations, based on the MSS. of L. da Vinci, w. special ref. to the architecture of the open staircase at Blois in Touraine. With pref. by E. R. Lankester. s8°. 1903
Cooke (Alexander), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Cooke (George Albert). A text-book of North-Semitic inscriptions. 8°. O. 1903
Cooke (Thomas), *of Braintree, see* Hesiod. Works, tr. C.
Cooke Taylor (R. Whately), *see* Taylor (R. W. C.)
Cooper (Anthony Ashley), *1st e. of Shaftesbury; 1621–1683, see* Shaftesbury.
Cooper (Arthur Nevile), *vicar of Filey, Yorks.* The tramps of "The walking parson." s8°. 1902
Cooper (Edward Herbert). A fool's year. s8°. 1901
Cooper (John Gilbert). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Lincoln (2) Winchester.* An admonition to the people of Eng. [*agst. Martin Mar-Prelate*], 1589. Ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Cooper (Thomas), *the Chartist.* [*ps.* Anam Hornbook]. Two orations agst. taking away human life, &c. [P1022]. s8°. 1846
Cooper (William Durrant). Expenses of the judges of Assize &c. 1596–1601; ed., from the MS. acc. bk. of T. Walmysley, by C. (1858), [1859], *see* Walmysley (T.)
Co-operative Alliance. Internat. C. A. Rep. of proceedings at the 5th Congress of the I. C. A., held at Manchester, 21st–25th July, 1902. 8°. 1902
Cooper-Chadwick (J.) Three years w. Lobengula. s8°. [1894]
Coorg. Report on admin. of C. 1901/2. fol. Printed at the Mercara Jail Press. 1902
Copinger (Walter Arthur). Suppl. to Hain. p2, v2 (Pablo-Zutphania; w. addenda to p1, 2, & index by K. Burger). 8°. 1902
p2, A list, w. numerous collations etc., of nearly 6,000 vols. pr. in 15th c., not referred to by H.
Coppée (François). Contes pour les jours de fête. s8°. 1903
Coquelle (P.) L'alliance franco-holland. contre l'Angleterre, 1735–88. Avec une préf. de H. Welschinger. 8°. 1902
Corbet (Miles), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Corbet (Richard), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Norwich.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Corbet (Rowland William). Letters f. a mystic of the present day. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1899
Cordier (Henri). Hist. des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales, 1860–1900. [t2, 3], (2, 3, L'empereur Kouang-Siu, 1875–1902, 2p). 8°. 1902
The title of t3 is Hist. des relations etc., 1860–1902.
Corelli (Marie). "Temporal power": a study in supremacy. s8°. 1902
Corio (Bernardino). Storia di Milano. Rived. e annot. dal E. De Magri. 3v. 8°. Milano. 1855–7
v2 *has* Rived. e annot. dal A. Butti e da L. Ferrario *on its tp.*
v3 *has no revisers' names on its tp.*
Corkran (Henriette). Celebrities & I. 8°. 1902
Cormac, *the Skald, see* Kormaks Saga.
Cornazanis (Joannes de). Chron., *see* Parma. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Corneille (P.), *see* Faguet (E.) C., 8e éd., 1901.
Cornford (L. Cope). Northborough Cross. s8°. 1901
Cornhill magazine (The). New series, v11–15 (July, 1901–Dec., 1903). 8°. 1901–3
Cornish (Charles John). The naturalist on the Thames. 8°. 1902
Cornu-Copia, 1647, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Cornwallis (Charles Cornwallis, *2nd earl, aft. 1st marq.*), *see* Johnston (H. P.) The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of C. (1781), 1881.
Corot (Jean-Baptiste Camille), *see* Geffroy (G.) & A. Alexandre, Corot & Millet, 1902.
Corpus. Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum Peloponnesi et insularum vicinarum. Cons. & auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. v1. [*in prog.*] fol. Berolini. 1902
1, I1. Gr. Æginæ, Pityonesi, Cecryphaliæ, Argolidis. Ed. M. Frænkel.
Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. Consilio etc. Acad. Litt. R. Borussicæ ed. [*in prog.*] fol. Berolini. 1902
3 suppl., p2 (fasc. 4, 5)

Corpus [*continued*].
Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Cæsareæ Vindobonensis.
v32, [iv], 36, 42. [*in prog.*] 8°. Vindobonæ. 1902
see Ambrose, *St.*, Opera, p4, rec. C. Schenkl [&] H. Schenkl, 1902. [32, iv].
,, Augustine, *St.* Operum sect. 1, pars ii, rec. etc. P. Knöll, 1902. [36].
,, —— Operum sect. 8, pars ii, rec. C. F. Urba & I. Zycha, 1902. [42].
Correa (Gaspar). Extracts, *see* Castanhoso (M. de). Portuguese expedition, 1902.
Corry (S. R. Lowry-), *4th earl of Belmore, see* Belmore (S. R. L.-C., *4th e. of*).
Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia, y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t5–7. [*in prog.*] 4°. 1901–3
5–7, Cortes de Cataluña, [t]5–7: 5, 1a parte de 1405–10; 6, Conclusión de 1405–10 y el parlamento de Barcelona de 1342; 7, Parlamento de Peralada de 1410 y el general de Montblanch; Barcelona y Tortosa de 1410–12 hasta 1411.
Corvo (Frederick Baron). Chronicles of the house of Borgia. 8°. 1901
In his own image. s8°. 1901
Cosby (Dudley Sydney Ashworth). The Irish land problem & how to solve it. s8°. N.Y. [1901]
Cosci (Antonio). L'Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530 al 1789. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1875–8]
Cossa (Pietro). Nerone: commedia. 7a ed. s8°. Milano. 1901
Cossartius (Gabriel). Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et C. et N. Coleti ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98*; *reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *see* Mansi (G. D.)
Costa de Beauregard (*le marq.* C. Albert). Courtes pages. s8°. [1902]
Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio). Estudios de hist. lit. de España. t1. s8°. 1901
Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard), *form. Sara Jeannette Duncan.* Those delightful Americans. s8°. 1902
Cottin (Paul), *b. 1856.* Sophie de Monnier et Mirabeau, d'ap. leur corr. secrète inéd. (1775–89). 8°. 1903
Cotton (*Mrs.* Anne). An acc. of our late troubles in Virginia, 1835, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
Cotton (Charles), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Cotton (John), *of Boston, U.S.* *The planters plea; or the grounds of plantations examined, & usuall objections answered; etc.; [*by J. C.?*], 1630, *see* Planters.
Cotton (Nathaniel). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Cotton (Percy H. G. Powell-), *see* Powell-Cotton (P. H. G.)
Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* *Short view of the life etc. of Henry III, 1627, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Scott (Th.) *A choice narr. of Count Gondamor's transactions dur. h. embassy in Eng.; by Sir R. C., [*or rather, by T. S.*], 1659.
Couat (Auguste). Aristophane et l'anc. comédie attique. 3e éd., cont. une préf. par A. Croiset. s8°. 1902
Couchoud (Paul Louis). B. de Spinoza. 8°. 1902
Coulanges (N. D. Fustel de), *see* Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.)
Coulevain (Pierre de). Eve victorieuse. 15 éd. s8°. [1902]
Eve triumphant. Tr. A. Hallard. s8°. 1902
Coulter (John M.) Plant studies. s8°. 1902
—— **& C. J. Chamberlain.** Morphology of spermatophytes. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Coulton (George Gordon). Public schools & the public needs. s8°. 1901
Councils, *see* Mansi (G. D.) Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, 1901–6.
County folk-lore. v3. [Folk-Lore Soc., 49]. 8°. 1903
3, Examples of printed folk-lore conc. the Orkney & Shetland Is.; coll. by G. F. Black, & ed. by N. W. Thomas.
Courcy (*le marq.* Marie René Roussel de). L'empire du milieu. 8°. 1867
Courteline (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Moinaux]. L'Article 330. 5e éd. s8°. 1902

Courteline (Georges) *ps.* [*continued*].
Les Boulingrin. s8°. 1898
Un client sérieux. 5e éd. s8°. 1902
Courthope (William John). Hist. of Eng. poetry. v3, 4. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1903
3, The intellectual conflict of the 17th c., Decadent influence of the feudal monarchy, Growth of the nat. genius.
4, Development & decline of the poetic drama, Influence of the court & the people.
Courtiras (G. A. Cisterne de), *vtsse. de Saint-Mars;* [*ps., la comtesse* DASH, *sce* DASH (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*
Courtney (*Rt. Hon.* Leonard Henry). Present difficulties in political thinking & acting. [Young Scots' publications, no. 2]. [P1034]. 8°. E. [1902]
Courtship (The) of Ferb: an old Irish romance transcribed in the 12th c. into the Book of Leinster. Tr. into Eng. prose & verse by A. H. Leahy, w. pref., notes, & literal trn. s8°. 1902
Coutance (A.), *see* JANNETTAZ (E.), E. VANDERHEYM, E. FONTENAY, & A. C. Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2e éd., 1881.
Couvreur (André). La force du sang. s8°. [1902]
Coventry plays. [*see also* HEGGE PLAYS]. The pageant of the shearmen & taylors, [repr. f. "Sharp (T.) Pageants performed at C., 1825"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Coventry (Walter Bulkeley). Hist. of Pont-y-ty-Pridd, w. an investigation of the stability of the arch. la8°. 1901
Coventry (*Sir* William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Coville (A.), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, 1902–3.
Cowan (Samuel). Mary, q. of Scots, & who wrote the Casket Letters? 2v. 8°. 1901
Cowley (Abraham). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cowper (Spencer), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cowper (William), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
see GEAREY (C.) *ed.*, C. and Mary Unwin, *n.d.*
Cox (*Sir* George William), *bart.* Crusades. 12th imp. s8°. 1901
Cox (Harold). American progress & British commerce. Repr. f. "The North American review" for July, 1901. [Cobden Club]. [P1033]. s8°. 1902
Mr. Balfour's pamphlet [*i.e.* "*Economic notes on insular Free Trade*"]: a reply by H. C. 3rd imp. s8°. 1903
The United Kingdom & its trade. 8°. 1902
—— **& E. E. Williams.** Free Trade v. Protection: a fiscal duel between C. & W. (repr. f. "Commercial intelligence"). With intr. by L. G. Chiozza. 8°. 1903
Cox (John Charles), *rector of Barton-le-Street.* Three centuries of Derbyshire annals, as illust. by the records of the Quarter Sessions f. Q. Eliz. to Q. Victoria. 2v. la8°. 1890
Coynart (Ch. de). Une sorcière au 18e s.: Marie-Anne de La Ville, 1680–1725. Avec une préf. de P. de Ségur. s8°. 1902
Coyne (Joseph Stirling), *see* WILLIS (N. P.) & J. S. C. Scenery & antiqs. of Ireland, illust. f. drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C., 1842.
Cozianul (Mardarie), *see* MARDARIE, *Cozianul.*
Crab (Roger), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Crabbe (George), *the poet.* Poems: a selection. Arr., & ed., by B. Holland. 8°. 1899
see AINGER (A.) C., 1903.
Craigie (*Mrs.* Pearl Mary-Teresa [*ps.* J. O. HOBBES]. Love & the soul hunters. s8°. 1902
Craik (*Sir* Henry). Eng. prose selections, w. crit. intr., & gen. intr. to each period. 5v. [v4 repr.] s8°. 1893–1903
Life of Swift. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Crane (Walter), *see* KONODY (P. G.) The art of C., 1902.
see SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) C., [Knackfuss, 62], 1902.
Crashaw (Richard). Eng. poems. Ed., w. intrs., etc., by J. R. Tutin. 2v in 1. s8°. Gt. Fencote. 1900
Poems; [*w.* Life], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Craven (*Lady* Helen E.), *2nd d. of 3rd earl of Craven; aft. Lady H. E. Forbes.* The outcast emperor. s8°. 1900
Crawford (A. Gordon) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. G. H. WISE], *see* WISE.
Crawford (F. Marion). Cecilia. s8°. 1902
Marietta. s8°. 1901
The novel: what it is. s8°. 1893
Crawford & Balcarres (James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th/9th earl of*), *see* BIBLIOTHECA Lindesiana, *in prog.*
Crawley (Alfred Ernest). The mystic rose: a study of primitive marriage. 8°. 1902
Crébillon *fils.* Le hasard du coin du feu. s8°. [1897]
Le sopha. 2v. s8°. [1894]
Creed (*Mrs.* J. P.), *see* MACK (L.) [*Mrs.* J. P. C.]
Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough (2) London.*
Hist. essays & reviews. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1902
Hist. lects. & addresses. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1903
Mem. of Sir George Grey. Repr. f. ed. privately printed in 1884. With pref. by Sir E. Grey. 8°. 1901
The story of some English shires. [2nd ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Thoughts on education. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1902
Univ. & o. sermons. Ed. L. Creighton. s8°. 1903
see SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliog. of works of Dr. C., etc., 1903.
Creizenach (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. B2, 3, (2, 3, Renaissance u. Reformation, 2T). 8°. Halle a. S. 1901–3
Crescini (Vincenzo). Appunti su Jaufre Rudel. 8°. Padova. 1890
Cresson (André). La morale de la raison théorique. 8°. 1903
Crewe (Nathaniel Crewe, *baron*), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Durham.* *Mems. of C.; ed. A. Clark (1893), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.
Crewe (Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st earl of*). Cat. of orig. productions of William Blake, the property of Earl of Crewe, sold by Messrs. Sotheby 30th March 1903. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]
Crichton-Browne (*Sir* James). Froude & Carlyle. The imputation considered medically. [*No tp. Part of "Brit. med. journal, June 27th, 1903"*]. 4°. 1903
—— **& A. Carlyle.** The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to F.'s "My rels. w. Carlyle." 8°. 1903
Cripps (Wilfred Joseph). Old Eng. plate. lib. ed. la8°. 1901
Crisp (Frederick Arthur). List of Parish Registers, & o. genealog. works, ed. by C. 4°. 1897
,, ,, ... 4°. 1899
This is a longer "List" than the "List" publ. in 1897.
Criticism of the New Testament, 1902, *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST.
Critien (L.), *publ.*, *see* MALTA. L. C.'s Malta almanac, etc., 1902.
Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). The dark o' the Moon: being certain further histories of the folk called "Raiders." s8°. 1902
The firebrand. s8°. 1901
Flower-o'-the-Corn. s8°. 1902
Love idylls. s8°. 1901
Crockett (William Shillinglaw). The Scott country. [*W. biograph. refs. to Sir W. Scott*]. 8°. 1902
Crockford's Clerical Directory. 1902. la8°. 1902
Crofton (Henry Thomas). Hist. of the anc. chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish, incl. sketches of the township of Stretford, notes. of local families etc. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 45]. v2. s4°. [M'ter]. 1901
Croiset (Alfred), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., A. C., etc., 1903.
Croke (*Sir* George), *one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench.* Notes of the judgment delivd. by C. in the case of ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v7.
Croke (William J. D.) Architecture, painting, & printing, at Subiaco. [Compte rendu du 4e Congrès scientif. internat. des Catholiques. P1048.] 8°. Fribourg. 1898
Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker.*
Angel. s8°. 1901
The cat's paw. s8°. 1901
Croly (George), *see* ROBERTS (D.), *R.A.*, The Holy Land; w. hist. descr. by C., 1842–9.
Crommelin (*Miss* May de la Cherois). Crimson lilies. s8°. 1903
A woman-derelict. s8°. [1901]
Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, MANCHESTER (E. M., *2nd e. of*). Letter f. M. to House of Lords, on C.; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883.
,, PALGRAVE (*Sir* R. F. D.) O. C. & the royalist insurrection agst. h. govt. of March 1655, 1903.
Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Cromwell (Thomas), *earl of Essex, see* MERRIMAN (R. B.) Life & letters of T. C., 1902.
Cromwellian (The) union: papers rel. to the negotiations for an incorporating union betw. England & Scotland, 1651–2, etc.; ed., etc., C. S. Terry, 1902, *see* TERRY (C. S.)
Cronke (Dickory), *see* DEFOE (D.) *The dumb philosopher etc.: acc. how D. C. was dumb & came to h. speech, w. mems. of h. life etc., 1719.
Cros (Charles). Le coffret de santal. s8°. 1873
Crosfeild (Robert). *The affections of the people, a certain security to the king; or, the law, the greatest & best support to the crown. [P1028]. s4°. 1702

Crosland (T. W. H.) Lovely woman. s8°. 1903
The unspeakable Scot. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Cross (*Mrs.* **George F.**), *of Melbourne, see* CAMBRIDGE (ADA), *aft. Mrs. Cross.*
Cross (Wilbur L.) The development of the Eng. novel. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1902
Crossrigg (David Hume, *Lord*), *see* HUME (D.), *Lord Crossrigg.*
Crotch (William), *Mus. Doc.* Notes taken dur. lect^s. on music by W. C. at the Surrey Institution. [*MS. b. w.* Frampton (R.) Life, 1812.] 4°. [1812]
Crottie (*Miss* **Julia M.**) The lost land: a tale of a Cromwellian-Irish town, being the autobiog. of Miss A. Lombard. s8°. 1901
Crowe (Joseph Archer) & G. B. Cavalcaselle. A hist. of painting in Italy, 2nd–16th c. [2nd ed.], ed. by L. Douglas assist. by S. A. Strong. v1, 2. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903
1, Early Xtn. art. 2, Giotto & the Giottesques.
Crowninshield (*Mrs.* **Mary Bradford**) [*Mrs.* SCHUYLER CROWNINSHIELD]. The archbishop & the lady. s8°. 1901
Crozier (John Beattie). Hist. of intellectual development: on the lines of modern evolution. v1. 2nd ed., rev., w. n. intr. 8°. 1902
Cruikshank (George). Cat. of G. C.'s own orig. coll. of h. works, removed f. the Royal Aquarium, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby May 22, 1903. [P1057]. la8°. [1903]
Crusius (Otto). E. Rohde. Ergänzungsheft zu Rohdes Kleinen Schriften. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Cruttwell (Maud). Andrea Mantegna. s8°. 1901
Luca & Andrea della Robbia & their successors. la8°. 1902
Cuchullin. Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster. Arr. & put into Eng. by Lady Gregory. With pref. by W. B. Yeats. s8°. 1902
Culverwell (Nathaniel) [CULVERWEL], *see* CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^t. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith, & N. C., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.
Cumont (Franz). Die Mysterien d. Mithra. Autor. deutsche A. v. G. Gehrich. 8°. L. 1903
Textes & mon^s. figurés rel. aux mystères de Mithra. Avec intr. critique. t1 (Intr.). 4°. Brux. 1899
Cunegonda, *Saint, consort of Henry II, emp. of Germany.* [KUNIGUNDE], *see* URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, Hein. II, [Kunigunde], etc., 1903.
Cunningham (*Major-Gen. Sir* **Alex.**) The anc. geography of India. [v]1, The Buddhist period, incl. campaigns of Alexander & travels of Hwen-Thsang. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1871
Cunningham (John), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Cunningham (John), *principal of St. Andrews.* Church hist. of Scotland, f. commencement of Christian era etc. 2v. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1882
Cunninghame Graham (R. B.), *see* GRAHAM (R. B. C.)
Curle (J. H.) The gold mines of the world. 2nd ed. la8°. 1902
Curtis (A. C.) A new Trafalgar: a tale of the torpedo fleet. s8°. 1902
Curtius (Ernst). Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 2B. 8°. 1894
Curtze (Maximilian). *For several essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Curtze (Maximilian) [*continued*].
Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Mathematik im Mittelalter u. d. Renaissance. Hrsg. v. C. 2T. 8°. L. 1902
Curzon (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st baron*). The failure of C.: a study in "imperialism." An open letter to the Earl of Rosebery by "Twenty-eight years in India." 8°. 1903
Speeches. 2v (1, 1898–1900. 2, 1900–1902). 8°. Calcutta. 1900–2
Cusa (*card.* **Nicolaus de**). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
see GLOSSNER (M.) N. v. C. u. M. Nizolius als Vorläufer d. neueren Philosophie, 1891.
Cushing (Frank Hamilton). Zuñi folk tales. Tr. by C. With intr. by J. W. Powell. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Cust (A. M.) The ivory workers of the Middle Ages. s8°. 1902
Cust (Lionel). Descr. of the sketch-book by Sir A. Van Dyck, used by him in Italy, 1621–7, & preserved at Chatsworth. fol. 1902
The National Portrait Gallery. 2v. 4°. 1901–2
Cust (Robert H. Hobart). The pavement masters of Siena (1369–1562). s8°. 1901
Cust (Robert Needham). Linguistic & Oriental essays. s4–6, in 4v [5i, ii]. 8°. 1895–1901
Cuvillier-Fleury (Alfred Auguste). Journal intime de C.-F. Publ., avec intr., par E. Bertin. 2t. 8°. [1900]–3
1, La famille d'Orléans au Palais-Royal, 1828–31.
2, La famille d'Orléans aux Tuileries et en exil, 1832–51.
t2 *has t.*: Journal et corr. intimes.
Cyclopædia, *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
Cymmrodorion, *or* **Metropolitan Cambrian Institution.** [HON. SOC. OF C. OF LONDON]. Y Cymmrodor. v13–15. 8°. 1900–2
Transactions. Session 1900/1. 8°. 1902
CYMMRODORION RECORD SERIES.
see SAINT DAVID'S. An extent of all the lands &c. of bp. of St. D.'s: usually called Black Book of St. D.'s; ed. J. W. Willis-Bund, 1902. [5.]
Cynewulf. The Christ of C. Ed., w. intr., etc., by A. S. Cook. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1900
Cyphers. *A new book of cyphers, wherein the various combinations of the alphabet are ornamentally dispos'd in the present taste. 8°. *n.d.*
Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage, see* MONCEAUX (P.) Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne, t2, St. C. et son temps, 1902.
Cyprian, *Saint, the Magician, bp. of Antioch.*
see APOCRYPHA ARABICA (3, Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic; 4, C. & J. in Greek), ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.
" LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, [*Legend of* Cyprian & Justa, etc.], Syriac text, [*&*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien), *see* MAGNE (E.) Le Cyrano de l'histoire, 1903.
Cyrinus, [ARBEO], *episc. Frising.* Vita Haimhrammi, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

D

D. (H. A.). *The victory that overcometh, by H. A. D., 1901, *see* Dallas (H. A.)
Dabney (J. P.) The musical basis of verse. s8°. 1901
Daçakumâracaritam, *see* Dandin.
Dá Derga, *see* Stokes (W.) Togail Bruidne Dá D., ed. W. S., 1902.
D'Affry de La Monnoye (A.), *see* Affry de La Monnoye (A. d').
Da Gama (Christovão), *see* Castanhoso (M. de). Portuguese expedition, 1902.
Dahn (Felix). Ein Kampf um Rom. 4B. 33e A. s8°. L. 1902
Kleine Romane aus d. Völkerwanderung. B1 (Felicitas). 16e A. s8°. L. 1901
Die Könige der Germanen. B8, iv, v, 9, i. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1899–1902
Dalberg-Acton (*Sir* John E. E.), *1st baron Acton, see* Acton (J. E. E. D.-A., *1st b.*)
Dale (Darley) *ps.* [*i.e.* Fanny (Francesca) M. Steele].
Anchoresses of the West. With pref. on mysticism, by V. McNabb. s8°. 1903
The convents of Gt. Britain. With pref. by Father Thurston. s8°. 1902
Dale (Lucy). The principles of Eng. constitutional hist. s8°. 1902
Dale (Thomas), *canon of St. Paul's.* Poetical works. s8°. 1836
Dale (Thomas Francis). Riding & polo ponies. 8°. 1902
Dallas (Helen Alex.) *The victory that overcometh. By H. A. D. s8°. 1901
Dalmatius, *episc. Ruteni.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Dalou (Aimé Jules), *see* Dreyfous (M.) D.: sa vie et son œuvre, 1903.
Dalton (Charles), *see* Army. English Army Lists, etc. (1661–1714), v5, 1902.
Dalton (Edward Tuite). Descriptive ethnology of Bengal. fol. Calcutta. 1872
Dam (Bastiaan A. P. van), *M.D.* "Als een spreeuw oft papegaay." Verdietscht Engelsch Dicht uit vijf werelddeelen. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1894
—— **& C. Stoffel.** Chapters on Eng. printing, prosody, & pronunciation, (1550–1700). 8°. Heidelberg. 1902
Danby (Frank) *ps.* [*i.e.* Julia Frankau, *wife of Arthur Frankau*], *see* Frankau (*Mrs. J.*)
Dance of Death, *see* Giudici (D.) Il Trionfo della Morte e la Danza Macabra: grandi affreschi dipinti in Clusone nel 1485, 1903.
Dandin. The Daśa Kumára Charita. A ser. of tales, in the orig. Sanscrit. Ed. H. H. Wilson. la8°. 1846
Daçakumâracaritam. Nach d. Sanskrit-Orig. d. D. übers., &c., v. M. Haberlandt. 8°. 1903
***Dangers (The)** of spiritualism: records of personal experiences etc. By a member of the Soc. for Psychical Research. s8°. 1901
Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v3, 1810.
Daniell (George William). Bishop Wilberforce. s8°. 1891
Dansk biografisk Lexikon, tillige omfattende Norge for Tidsrummet 1537–1814. Udg. af C. F. Bricka.
B10–16. [*Includes living persons. in prog.*] 8°. 1896–1902
Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dantis. [*Alcuni dei canti letti nella Sala di Dante, in Orsanmichele, a Firenze*]. [22v. *in prog.*]. 8°. Firenze. 1900–2
The essays for the 24th canto (Inferno) by G. L. Passerini, 34th c. (Inf.) by P. Papa, 11th c. (Purgatorio) by E. Panzacchi, 20th c. (Purg.) by N. Zingarelli, 21st c. (Purg.) by C. Corradino, 25th c. (Purg.) by G. Cavanna, 31st c. (Purg.) by D. Mantovini, 32nd c. (Purg.) by F. Tocca, are wanting.
Il c. 3 dell' Inferno letto da A. Zardo.
Il c. 9 dell' Inferno letto da G. A. Venturi.
Il c. 10 dell' Inferno letto da I. del Lungo.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
Lectura Dantis [*continued*].
Il c. 11 dell' Inferno letto da A. Linaker
Il c. 14 dell' Inferno letto da M. Scherillo.
Il c. 15 dell' Inferno letto da N. Zingarelli.
Il c. 17 dell' Inferno letto da D. Mantovani.
Il c. 19 dell' Inferno letto da A. Bertoldi.
Il c. 23 dell' Inferno letto da I. della Giovanna.
Il c. 26 dell' Inferno letto da A. Chiappelli.
Il c. 27 dell' Inferno letto da F. Torraca.
Il c. 30 dell' Inferno letto da O. Bacci.
Il c. 33 dell' Inferno letto da F. Romani.
Il c. 2 del Purgatorio letto da G. Albini.
Il c. 3 del Purgatorio letto da S. Ferrari.
Il c. 4 del Purgatorio letto da G. Picciòla.
Il c. 6 del Purgatorio letto da F. Novati.
Il c. 7 del Purgatorio letto da A. d'Ancona.
Il c. 10 del Purgatorio letto da N. Campanini.
Il c. 14 del Purgatorio letto da T. Casini.
Il c. 15 del Purgatorio letto da A. Bonaventura.
Il c. 16 del Purgatorio letto da A. Zenatti.
Il c. 19 del Purgatorio letto da F. Romani.
Il c. 28 del Purgatorio letto da A. Graf.
Δάντου ὁ Παραδείσος μεταφ. Κ. Μουσουρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1885
Δάντου τό Καθαρτήριον μεταφ. Κ. Μουσουρου [Musurus Pasha]. 8°. London. 1884
The vision of D. Tr. H. F. Cary. Rev., w. intr., by P. Toynbee. 3p. s8°. 1900–2
La vita nuova. Con le illust. di D. G. Rossetti. s4°. Torino. 1902
see Blochet (E.) Les sources orientales de la Divine Comédie, 1901.
„ Boccaccio (G.) La vita di D.; testo critico, con intr., etc., di F. Macrl-Leone, 1888.
„ Caetani (M.) La materia della Divina Commedia di D. A. dichiarata in vi tavole, n. ed., a cura di G. L. Passerini, 1902.
„ Chaytor (H. J.) The Troubadours of D.: being selt. f. the works of the Provençal poets quoted by D., w. intr., etc., by H. J. C., 1902.
„ Del Lungo (I.) Dal secolo e dal poema di D., 1898.
„ —— Dante ne' tempi di Dante, 1888.
„ —— Dell' esilio di D., 1881.
„ —— La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di D., 1891.
„ —— Pagine letterarie e ricordi: Diporto Dantesco, etc., 1893.
„ Dinsmore (C. A.) Teachings of D., 1902.
„ Fehern (C.) D., 1899.
„ —— D. & h. time, 1902.
„ Gardner (E. G.) D., 1900.
„ Giornale Dantesco, diretto da G. L. Passerini, anno 9, 10, 1902.
„ Gurteen (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of Cædmon, Dante, and Milton, 1896.
„ Imbriani (V.) Studi danteschi, 1891.
„ Pradeau (G.) A key to the time allusions in the Divine Comedy, 1902.
„ Rocca (L.) Di alcuni commenti della Divina Commedia, 1891.
„ Toynbee (P. J.) "Æneidorum" in Dante's "De vulgari eloquentia," *n.d.*
„ —— Benvenuto da Imola & his comm. on the Divina Commedia, 1901.
„ —— "Camminata di palagio" & "natural burella" (Inf., xxxiv, 97–99), *n.d.*
„ —— The coins denominated Santelene by D. (Conv., iv. 11)—D.'s theory as to the projection of the shadow of the earth (Par., ix, 118–19)—A misreading in recent edn. of D.'s Letter to Can Grande (Epist., x, 22), *n.d.*
„ —— D., 1900.
„ —— D. studies & researches, 1902.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
see TOYNBEE (P. J.) D.'s obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of Uguccione da Pisa, 1897.
,, —— D.'s references to glass, *n.d.*
,, —— D.'s seven examples of munificence in the Convivio (iv, 2), 1897.
,, —— Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia, etc., 1901.
,, —— A misquotation of D.'s in the "Convivio" (i, 12), *n.d.*
,, —— Ricerche e note dantesche, tr. dall' inglese, ser. 1ª, 1899.
,, —— "Seneca morale" (Inf., iv, 141), *n.d.*
,, —— Tartar cloths (Inf., xvii, 14–17), 1900.
,, —— Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie della luna, *n.d.*
,, ZENATTI (O.) Dante e Firenze: prose antiche, con note illust. ed. app. di O. Z., *n.d.*

D'Anvers (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* NANCY MEUGENS, *aft. Mrs. Arthur Bell*]. Lives & legends of the great hermits & fathers of the Church, w. o. contemp. saints. 8°. 1902

Danvila (Alfonso). Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I. s8°. 1902

***Daphnis** et Alcimadure, pastorale languedocienne, 1755, *see* CASSANÉA DE MONDONVILLE (J. J.)

Daremberg (Charles V.) & E. Saglio, *edd.* Dict. des antiquités grecques & rom. Par une soc. d'écrivains spéciaux, sous la dir. de D. & S. t3, i, [H–K. *in prog.* 3ᵉ ed.]. 4°. 1900

Darmesteter (*Mme.* **James**) [†ROBINSON (AGNES MARY FRANCES), *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux*]. Coll. poems, lyrical & narrative. s8°. 1902

Darnley (Henry, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Darragon (B.), *see* BARRAU (J. J.) & B. D., Nouv. docˢ. sur l'hist. de France aux 11ᵉ, 12ᵉ, et 13ᵉ, sˢ.: Hist. des croisades contre les Albigeois, 1840.

Darwin (Charles Robert). Charles Darwin: h. life told in an autob. ch. & in a ser. of h. publ. letters. Ed. F. Darwin. [*An abridgment of "Life & letters, incl. an autob. ch. Ed. F. Darwin. 1887"*]. [n. ed.] s8°. 1902
More letters of C. D.: a record of h. work in a series of hitherto unpubl. letters. Ed. F. Darwin & A. C. Seward. 2v. 8°. 1903

Darwin (Francis), *see* DARWIN (C. R.) Charles Darwin: h. life told in an autob. ch. & in a ser. of h. publ. letters; ed. F. D., n. ed., 1902.

Darwinism. *Doubts about Darwinism; by a Semi-Darwinian. 8°. 1903

Dasakumaracharitam, [DAŚA KUMÁRA CHARITA], *see* DANDIN.

Dash (*la comtesse*) *ps.* [*i.e.* GABRIELLE ANNE CISTERNE DE COURTIRAS, *vicomtesse de Saint-Mars; 1804–72; using also the pseudonym* JACQUES REYNAUD].
Portraits contemp. s8°. 1859
,, ,, ... [n. sér.]. s8°. 1864

Dasypodius (Conradus). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Daudet (Alphonse). Le petit Chose. n. éd. s8°. 1901
Sapho. Tr. by G. F. Monkshood. s8°. 1902

Daudet (Ernest). De la haine à l'amour. s8°. [1902]
Souvenirs et révélations: hist. diplomat. de l'alliance franco-russe, 1873–93. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1894
Victimes de Paris. s8°. [1903]
Une vie d'ambassadrice au siècle dernier: la princesse de Lieven. 8°. 1903

Davenant (*Sir* **William).** Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Davidson (Arthur Fitzwilliam). Alex. Dumas (père): h. life & works. 8°. 1902

Davidson (John). The knight of the maypole: comedy. s4°. 1903
Self's the man: a tragi-comedy. s8°. 1901

Davidson (John), *prof. of polit. econ. in New Brunswick Univ.* Commercial federation & colonial trade policy. s8°. 1900

Davidson (Thomas). Hist. of education. s8°. 1901

Davies (Gerald Stanley). Frans Hals. 4°. 1902

Davies (*Sir* **John**), *Attorney-Gen. for Ireland.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.

Davies (N. de G.) The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. pl, 2. 4°. 1902

Davis (Henry William Carless). G. Burnet, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.

Davis (Richard Harding). Capt. Macklin: his memoirs. s8°. 1902
In the fog. s8°. 1902

Dawe (W. Carlton). Claudia Pole. s8°. 1901
The hist. of Godfrey Kinge. s8°. 1896

Deacon (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

De Britaine (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Decharme (Pierre). Compagnies et sociétés coloniales allemandes. 8°. 1903

Declaration of the state of the colonie & affaires in Virginia, etc.; by His Maiesties Counseil for V. (1620), 1620, *see* VIRGINIA.

Dedekind (Friedrich). Grobianus. Hrsg. v. A. Bömer. [Latein. Littdkmlr., 16]. s8°. 1903

Dee (John). A true & faithful relation of what passed for many years betw. Dr. J. D. The particulars of his cause etc. [Ed.], w. a pref., by M. Casaubon. [*tp. wanting*]. fol. 1659

Defender, *ps.*, *see* WARREN (*Sir* C.) *Sir C. W. & Spion Kop: a vindication by "D.," 1902.

Defoe (Daniel). *A challenge of peace, address'd to the whole nation. With an enquiry into ways & means for bringing it to pass. [P1028]. s4°. 1703
*The dumb philosopher; or Gt. Britain's wonder: a faithful acc. [*of*] Dickory Cronke, 1719, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
*La vita e le avventure di Robinson Crusoe. Tr. dal Francese. 2t in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1742–5

Degli Uberti (Fazio) [FACCIO DEGLI UBERTI; †UBERTI (FAZIO DEGLI)]. Liriche edite ed inedite; testo critico prec. da una intr. sulla famiglia e sulla vita dell' autore per c. di R. Renier. 8°. Firenze. 1883

Degoulet (Urbain), [*called* GOHIER], *see* GOHIER (U.)

De Groot (J. J. M.) Sectarianism & relig. persecution in China. v1. (Koninkl. Akad. v. Wetenschappen te Amsterdam). 4°. Amsterdam. 1903

Deken (Agatha).
see BEKKER (E.) & A. D., Historie van den Heer W. Leevend, niet vertaalt, 1886–7.
,, —— & —— Historie van Mejuffrouw S. Burgerhart, niet vertaalt, negende druk, 1901.

Dekker (Eduard Douwes) [*ps.* MULTATULI]. Minnebriefe; [*w.* Zeige mir den Platz wo du gesäet hast]. Aus dem Holländ. übers. v. R. Ruben. s8°. Halle. *n.d.*

Dekker (Thomas). The seven deadly sins of London, 1606. Ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895

De La Guard (Theodore) *ps.* [*i.e.* NATHANIEL WARD], *see* WARD (N.)

De La Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry**). Cornelius. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ... 3ʳᵈ imp. s8°. 1903

De La Rey (*Mrs.*), *wife of Gen. De La Rey.* A woman's wanderings & trials during the Anglo-Boer war. Tr. L. Hotz. s8°. 1903

Delaunay (Louis Arsène). Souvs. de D. Rec. par le comte Fleury. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. [1901]

Delbos (Léon). Nautical terms, in Eng. & French & Fr. & Eng.; w. notes & tables for use of naval officers & naval cadets. 4ᵗʰ ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1902

Délégation en Perse: méms. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. [Ministère de l'Instruction etc.]. t3, 4. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1901–2
3, Textes élamites-anzanites, s1; par V. Scheil.
4, Textes élamites-sémitiques, s2; par V. Scheil.
see MORGAN (J. DE). La D. en P. etc., 1902.

Delescluse (A.) & C. Hanquet. Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval; par A. D. & K. H., 1900, *see* ORVAL, *The abbey of.*

Delitzsch (Franz). Jewish artisan life in the time of Christ. [Tr.]. s8°. 1902

Delitzsch (Friedrich). Babel u. Bibel: Vortrag. 8°. St. 1903
,, Zweiter Vortrag ü. B. u. B. [*a.c. in* P1036]. 8°. St. 1903
Babel & Bible. [Tr.]. Ed., w. intr., by C. H. W. Johns. s8°. 1903
,, ,, Tr. T. J. McCormack. 8°. Chicago. 1902
,, *see* BAHR (H.) Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel: d. babylon. Busspsalmen, 1903.
,, ,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) H.'s letter to the "Preussische Jahrbücher" on the German emperor's criticism of D.'s lectˢ. on "Babel u. Bibel"; tr. T. B. Saunders, 1903.
,, ,, HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Testament: eine Erwiderung auf D.'s "Babel u. Bibel," 1902.
,, ,, KÖNIG (E.) Bibel u. Babel, 1903.
Im Lande des einstigen Paradieses. 8°. St. 1903

Della Giovanna (Ildebrando), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱᵃ.: Il c. 23 dell' Inferno letto da I. d. G., 1901.

Della Robbia (Andrea), *see* CRUTTWELL (M.) L. & A. della Robbia etc. 1902.

Della Robbia (Luca), *see* CRUTTWELL (M.) L. & A. della Robbia etc., 1902.

Della Rocca (*il gen.* Enrico). Autobiographie d'un vétéran: souvenirs histor. et anecdot. du gén. D. R., 1807–97. Tr. par le cte. M. F. de Hautecour. 8°. 1902

Del Lungo (Isidoro). Dal secolo e dal poema di Dante: altri ritratti e studi. s8°. Bologna. 1898
This contains an index to itself & to the a.'s Dante ne' tempi di Dante.
Dante ne' tempi di Dante: ritratti e studi. s8°. Bologna. 1888
For an index to this see the a.'s Dal secolo e dal poema di Dante, *above.*
Dell' esilio di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1881
La figurazione storica del medio evo italiano nel poema di Dante. 8°. Firenze. 1891
Pagine letterarie e ricordi: Il Parini—Diporto Dantesco—Ritratti Fiorentini—Divagazioni grammaticali—Sapavamcelo—Cesare Guasti—Ubaldino Peruzzi—Altri ricordi—Iscrizioni—Ricordanze nazionali. s8°. Firenze. 1893
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^is.: Il c. 10 dell' Inferno letto da l. d. L., 1900.

Delpech (A.) & G. Lamy. Trente ans de république: la France sous la 3e république (1870–1901). s8°. 1902

Delphinus (Joannes Antonius). De concilio, *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. coll., *in* t0, 1903.

Demetrius [*Kantemir*], *prince of Moldavia, see* CANTEMIRU (D.)

Demetrius, *Phalereus.* D. on style: the Gr. text of D. De Elocutione, ed. after the Paris MS., w. intr., trans., facsimile, by W. R. Roberts. [*For discussion as to author see Preface*]. 8°. C. 1902

Democritus, *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Demolder (Eugène). La route d'émeraude. 2e éd. s8°. [1899]

Demolins (Edmond). A-t-on intérêt à s'emparer du pouvoir? s8°. [1902]
Boers et Anglais: où est le droit? [*Extr. de "La science sociale"*]. [P1040]. 8°. *n.d.*

Demongeot (Marcel). Citoyen et soldat: étude sur l'armée nat. s8°. *n.d.*

***Demonstration (A)** of the truth of that discipline, wh. Christ hath prescribed for the govt. of his Church, 1588; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* UDALL (J.)

De Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey). State intervention in Eng. education. s8°. C. 1902

De Morgan (Augustus). On the difficulty of correct descr. of books. With intr. by H. Guppy. [Repr. f. The Library Association Record, June, 1902]. [P1047]. 8°. 1902
Study & difficulties of mathematics. [*Part of* Lib. of Useful Knowledge, Mathematics, 1]. [P1031]. 8°. 1836

Demosthenes. Orationes. Ex rec. G. Dindorfii. Ed. 4^a, cur. F. Blass. 3v (1, O^a. i–xix. 2, O^a. xx–xl. 3, O^a. xli–lxi, Procemia, Epistulæ, index hist.). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1891–1901

Denham (*Sir* John), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.

Denis (Ernest). La Bohême depuis la Montagne-Blanche. 2p. la8°. 1903
1, Le triomphe de l'église—Le centralisme.
2, La renaissance tchèque vers le fédéralisme.

Denis (Samuel). Hist. contemp.: La chute de l'empire—Le gouvernement de la défense nat.—L'Assemblée nat. 4t. 8°. 1897–1903

Denison (George Anthony), *archdeacon of Taunton.* Fifty years at East Brent: letters of A. D., 1845–96. Ed. L. E. Denison. 8°. 1902

Dennis (James S.) Centennial survey of foreign missions: a statist. suppl. to "Xtn. missions & social prog." sfol. E. 1902

Densmore (Emmet). How nature cures: comprising a new system of hygiene; also the natural food of man. 8°. [1892]

Densusianu (Ovide). Hist. de la langue roumaine. t1. la8°. 1901

Déprez (Eugène). Les préliminaires de la guerre de cent ans: la Papauté, la France et l'Angleterre, (1328–42). 8°. 1902

Der Borght (Rich. van). Handel u. Handelspolitik. la8°. L. 1900

Der Goltz (Fritz, *Frhr.* v.), *see* GOLTZ (F., *Frhr.* v. D.)

De Roo (P.) Hist. of America before Columbus. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1900

Déroulède (Paul). Chants patriot.: extraits des Chants et Nouv. Chants du Soldat et des Marches et Sonneries. s8°. 1882

Descamps (Edouard E. F. J.) L'Afrique nouv.: essai sur l'état civilisateur dans les pays neufs et sur l'Etat Indépendant du Congo. 8°. 1903

Descamps (Edouard E. F. J.) [*continued*].
New Africa: an essay on govt. civilization in new countries & on the foundation, etc., of the Congo Free State. Tr. 8°. 1903

Descartes (René). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Œuvres. Publ. par C. Adam & P. Tannery. [t3–6]. 4°. 1899–1903
3–5, Corr., (3, jan. 1640–juin 1643. 4, juil. 1643–avril 1647. 5, mai 1647–fév. 1650).
6, Discours de la Méthode, & essais.
Meditationes de prima philosophia. Nach der Pariser Originalausgabe u. d. 1^en französ. Übers., mit Anmerkungen, neu hrsg. v. C. Güttler. 8°. München. 1901

Descaves (Lucien). Les emmurés. 2e éd. s8°. 1894

Desconus (Libeaus) *ps., see* LIBEAUS DESCONUS.

Descostes (François). Joseph de Maistre pendant la Révol.: ses débuts diplomat., le marq. de Sales etc., 1789–97. 8°. Tours. 1895

Description. *Description of Georgia, by a gentleman who has resided there etc., 1741, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*
*Description of the kingdome of Sweden, *n.d., see* SWEDEN.
*Description of the province of New Albion, etc., 1648, *see* PLANTAGENET (B.)

Desiderius, *Saint, bp. of Cahors.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Desiderius, *episc. Vienn.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
„ *For anoth. ed. see* MIONE (J. P.) Pat. latina, t80.

Desmoulins (Anne Lucile Philippe), *wife of L. S. C. B. Desmoulins, see* CLARETIE (J.) C. Desmoulins, Lucile D., 1875.

Desmoulins (L. S. Camille B.), *see* CLARETIE (J.) Camille D., Lucile D., 1875.

Désormaux (J.), *see* CONSTANTIN (A.) & J. D. Dict. savoyard; publ. sous les auspices de la Société Florimontane par A. C. [&] J. D., 1902.

Des Portes (René Bittard), *see* BITTARD DES PORTES (R.)

D'Este (Beatrice), *duchess of Milan, see* ESTE (B. D').

D'Este (Isabella), *marchioness of Mantua, see* ESTE (I. D').

Des Ursins (*la princesse*). Mme. Des Ursins et la Succession d'Espagne: fragments de corr. t1–3. 4°. Nantes, [t3 Paris]. 1902–3

Des Vœux (*Sir* George William). My colonial service in Brit. Guiana, St. Lucia, Trinidad, etc. 2v. 8°. 1903

De Tabley (John B. Leicester Warren, *3rd baron*). Orphens in Thrace; & o. p. s8°. 1901

De Tunzelmann (G. W.) [†TUNZELMANN (GEORGE WILLIAM VON)]. Wireless telegraphy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902

Deutsche Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, B2, 1857, *see* ECKHART (*Meister*). [*Works*], Abthlg. 1, 1857.

Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft. Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. d. D. K. Jhrg. 1–4. la8°. 1899–1903

Deutsche Revue [ü. d. gesamte nationale Leben d. Gegenwart]. Jahrg. 27, 28, (1902, 1903). [*4B to each "Jahrg."*] la8°. St. 1902–3

Deutsche Rundschau. B108–117, in 5v. la8°. [1901–3]

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch d. D. S.-G. Jahrg. 38, 39. 8°. 1902–3

Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Begr. v. L. Quidde. Neue Folge, hrsg. v. G. Seeliger, Jhrg. 1, 2, (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 7, 8):
Monatsblätter. [Jhrg. 1, 2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897–8
Vierteljahreshefte. [Jhrg. 1, 2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897–8
In 1897 & 1898 Monatsblätter *&* Vierteljahreshefte *were issued. In 1898 the periodical ceased to exist under this title, but was cont. as* Historische Vierteljahrschrift (*q. v.*). *Both the* Monatsblätter *& the* Vierteljahreshefte *are numbered* Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 7, 8.

Deutscher Litteratur Kalender. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1902, 1903. s8°. L. [1902–3]
The 1903 vol. has t.: Kürschners deut. L.-K.; hrsg. v. H. Hillger.

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas), *3rd son of 2nd bart.* The search after Proserpine, Recoll^s. of Greece, & o. p. s8°. O. 1843

De Vere (Max. Schele). Americanisms; the English of the New World. 8°. 1872

Devereux (Robert), *2nd earl of Essex, see* ESSEX.

Devereux (Robert), *3rd earl of Essex, see* ESSEX.

Devillers (Léopold), *see* Mons. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de Mons, rec., & publ., par D., t1, 2, 1899–1903.

Devonshire Assoc. for the advancement of science, literature, & art, *see* Committee on Devonshire verbal provincialisms, 14th rep.; ed. F. T. Elworthy; repr. f. the Transactions of the D. A. for the a. of s., l., & a., 27, *n.d.*

Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms, Committee on, *see* Committee etc.

Devonshire (Spencer Compton Cavendish, *8th duke of*). Speeches deliv^d. during the election period of 1886, in favour of the Unionist cause. Repr. f. the "Times." [P1031]. 8°. Dublin. 1887

Dewar (A. Redcote). From matter to man. s8°. 1898

D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds), *bart.*, *see* Harleian Miscell.

De Wet (Christiaan Rudolf). *On the heels of De Wet; by the Intelligence officer [*i.e. Lionel James*], 4th imp., 1902, *see* James (L.)

Three years war (Oct. 1899–June 1902). 8°. 1902

see Steyn (M. T.) *Steijn, de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater, 1902.

Dewey (Melvil). Decimal classification & relativ index for libraries etc. 4th ed., rev., & enl. la8°. Boston. 1891

Dewey (Stoddard). Triumph of Sunday opening, [*by S. D.; & o. articles*], 1896, *see* Sunday Soc.

De Windt (Harry). Finland as it is. 8°. 1901

De Winton (W. H.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Wilkins (W. H.)], *see* Wilkins (W. H.)

Dew-Smith (Alice). The diary of a dreamer. s8°. 1900

Diamond Necklace, *The affair of the, see* Collier, *L'affaire du.*

Diane, *de Poytiers, duchesse de Valentinois, la grande seneschale de Normandie.* Lettres inéd. Publ. par G. Guiffrey. 8°. 1866

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall), *see* Ames (J.) *Index to D.'s ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., etc., 1899.

Dicey (Albert Venn). Digest of the law of England w. ref. to the conflict of laws. With notes of American cases by J. B. Moore. 8°. 1896

Intr. to the study of the Law of the Constitution. 6th ed. 8°. 1902

New Jacobinism & old morality. [P438; *a.c. in* P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*

Dicey (Edward). The story of the Khedivate. 8°. 1902

Dickens Exhibition. The D. E., held at the Memorial Hall, London, Mar., 1903: cat. of exhibits. Comp., & ed., by F. G. Kitton. s4°. 1903

Dickens (Charles). *C. D.: some notes on his life & writings, with portraits, illust^s., etc. [P1049]. 8°. *n.d.*

Collected papers. 8°. 1903

The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. A repr. of 1st ed.; w. intr., biograph., & bibliograph., by C. Dickens the younger. s8°. 1901

Repr. pieces—The lamplighter—To be read at dusk—Sunday under three heads. With essay on works of D., by A. Lang. 8°. 1899

Tale of two cities. Intr., & notes, by A. Lang. s8°. 1899

see Dickens Exhibition. The D. E., 1903: cat. of exhibits; comp., & ed., F. G. Kitton, 1903.

,, Forster (J.) Life of D., abridged, & rev., by G. Gissing, 1903.

Dickes (William Frederick). Holbein's celebrated picture "The ambassadors" shown to be a memorial of the Treaty of Nuremberg, 1532, & to portray Otto Henry (the magnanimous) & Philipp (defender of Vienna). 4°. 1903

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes) [*ps.* John Chinaman]. Letters f. John Chinaman. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

,, ,, ... 5th imp. s8°. 1903

Dickson (William Kirk). Life of Major-Gen. Sir R. M. Smith. 8°. E. 1901

Dickstein (S.) *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Dictionary. Contributions towards a dict. of Eng. book-collectors, as also of some foreign collectors whose libraries were incorporated in Eng. collections or whose books are chiefly met with in Eng. p1–13, in 1v. [*no more likely to be publ.*]. 8°. *Quaritch.* 1892–9

D. of national biography. Index & epitome. Ed. Sidney Lee. la8°. 1903

D. (A) of the Bible. Ed. J. Hastings. v4. [*in prog.*]. la8°. E., *Clark.* 1902

Dictionnaire. D. des antiquités grecques & rom., t3i, [*in prog.*, 3e éd.], 1900, *see* Darembeg (C. V.) & E. Saglio, *edd.*

D. militaire: encyclopédie des sciences milit.; réd. par un comité d'officiers de toutes armes. t1 (A–H). la8°. 1898

Dictionnaire [*continued*].

Nouv. dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong. 3e éd., rev., et augm. t2 (partie hong.-fr.; par C. Babos). s8°. Pest. 1865

With 2nd tp.: Uj magyar-franczia és fr.-mag. szótár, etc.

Didier (Jean Paul), *see* Ducoin (A.) Paul D.: hist. de la conspiration de 1816, 1844.

Didon (Henri N.) Lettres à Mdlle. Th. V. s8°. 1902

Lettres à un ami. s8°. 1902

Dieterich (Carl). Gesch. d. byzantin. u. neugriech. Litt. [Die Litt. d. Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen, 4]. 8°. L. 1902

Dietrich (Philippe Frédéric, *baron* **de)**, *see* Kugler (E.) P. F. v. D.: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 7], 1899.

Digby Mysteries. D. plays: The conversion of St. Paul, [repr. f. "Digby Mysteries; ed. Furnivall, 1882"], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Digby (George), *2nd earl of Bristol, see* Bristol (G. D., *2nd earl of*).

Digby (John), *1st earl of Bristol, see* Bristol (J. D., *1st e. of*).

Digenes (Basileios), *Akrites, see* Bibliothèque grecque vulgaire; publ. par E. Legrand, t6, Les exploits de Basile Digénis Acritas, 2e éd., 1902.

Dijkstra (Waling). Friesch woordenboek (Lexicon Frisicum), bewerkt door W. D., etc., benevens lijst van Friesche eigennamen, bewerkt door J. Winkler. [d1, 2, (A–P); *d*, Friesche naamlijst (*1v*)]. 8°. Leeuwarden. [1898–1903]

Dilke (Emilia F. S.), *Lady Dilke, wife of 2nd bart.* French engravers & draughtsmen of the 18th c. la8°. 1902

Dillon (*Gen.* Arthur), *d. 1792.* Hist. notes on the services of Irish officers in the French army, addressed to the Nat. Assembly by D., 1792. Tr. J. P. Leonard. s8°. *n.d.*

Dillon (Emile Joseph). M. Gorky: his life & writings. s8°. 1902

Dillon (Wentworth), *earl of Roscommon, see* Roscommon.

Dinneen (P. S.) Cormac O'Connell. [Gaelic League]. s8°. D. 1902

Dinsmore (Charles Allen). Teachings of Dante. s8°. 1902

Dion, *Chrysostom.* Dionis Prusaensis quem vocant Chrysostomum quæ exstant omnia. Ed. J. de Arnim. 2v. 8°. Berolini. 1893–6

Diplock (Bramah Joseph). New system of heavy goods transport on common roads. 8°. 1902

Diplomatarium Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Isl. Bókmentafèlag].

B5 (1330–1476). [*in prog.*]. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1899/1902

***Disbrowe (C. A. A.)**, *eldest daughter of Sir E. C. Disbrowe.* Old days in diplomacy. With pref. by M. Montgomery-Campbell. [*Partly an acc. of the diplomatic career of Sir E. C. Disbrowe*]. s8°. 1903

Disbrowe (*Sir* Edward Cromwell), *see* Disbrowe (C. A. A.)

*Old days in diplomacy: [*partly an acc. of the diplomatic career of Sir E. C. D.*], 1903.

***Discorso (Il)** di un policeman nel cinquantennio dello statuto italiano. Pref. e tr. di Umano. 8°. Milano. 1898

***Discourse (A)** of the contests & dissensions betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & Rome, w. the consequences they had upon both those states. [P1028]. s4°. 1701

***Discovery** of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc.; [*by Sir R. Heath or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* Jesuits.

Ditchfield (Peter Hampson). Cathedrals of Great Britain: their hist. & architecture. s8°. 1902

Memorials of old Buckinghamshire. 8°. 1901

Dix (Beulah Marie) & C. A. Harper. The beau's comedy. s8°. 1902

Dix (E. R. M'C.) Books, tracts, &c., pr. in Dublin in 17th c. Comp. by D., w. notes by C. W. Dugan. p2 (1626–50). 4°. D. 1899

The earliest Dublin printing. With list of books, proclamations, etc., pr. in Dublin prior to 1601. [P1033]. s8°. D. 1901

Dixie (*Sir* Wolstane), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Dixon (William Macneile). Trinity College, Dublin. s8°. 1902

Dixwell (George Basil). The premises of Free Trade examined. 8°. C. 1881

***Dizionario** di opere anon. e pseudonime di scrittori italiani, 1848–59, *see* Melzi (*il conte* G.)

Dobell (Bertram). Sidelights on Charles Lamb. s8°. 1903

Döberl (Michael). Bayern u. Frankreich, vornehmlich unter Kurfürst Ferdinand Maria. 8°. München. 1900

Dobrizhoffer (Martin). M. D. Auskunft ü. d. abipon. Sprache in unverändertem Neudruck. Hrsg. v. Platzmann. s8°. L. 1902

Dobschütz (Ernst v.) Die urchristl. Gemeinden. 8°. L. 1902

Dobson (H. Austin). Fanny Burney (Mme. D'Arblay). s8°. 1903
Hdbk. of Eng. lit. n. ed., rev., w. new ch^s., & extended to present time, by W. H. Griffin. s8°. 1897
S. Richardson. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
Side-walk studies. s8°. 1902
W. Hogarth. W. intr. on H.'s workmanship by Sir W. Armstrong. fol. 1902
see MURRAY (F. E.) A bibliog. of D., 1900.
Documents inédits sur l'hist. de France, *see* FRANCE: DOC^S. ETC.
Dodge (Theodore Ayrault). A bird's-eye view of our civil war. n., & rev., ed. s8°. [1896]
Dodsley (Robert). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Doesborgh (Jan van), *see* PROCTOR (R.) J. v. D., 1894.
Dognée (Eugène M. O.) Un officier de l'armée de Varus. 8°. Brux. [1902]
Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.) Die Universitäten. 2e A. [P1032]. 8°. München. 1867
Dombre (Roger) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LIGEROT]. A côté du Rêve. s8°. 1902
Dominic [de Guzman], *Saint, see* GUIRAUD (J.) Saint D., tr. K. de Mattos, 1901.
Donatello, *see* MEYER (A. G.) D., [Knackfuss, 65], 1903.
Donatus (Ælius). Æli Donati quod fertur Commentum Terenti. Ae. Eugraphi Commentum & Scholia Bembina. Rec. P. Wessner. v1. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1902
Donatus (Hieronymus), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.
Doni (Antonio Francesco). Drei Geschichten v. D., *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Donnay (Maurice). L'autre danger. s8°. 1903
Donne (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Dooley (*Mr.*) *ps.* *Mr. Dooley's opinions, 1902, *see* DUNNE (F. P.)
Dorez (Léon), *see* FOURNIER (M.) La Faculté de décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., t1, ii, 2, [t2 *by* M. F. & L. D.], *in prog.*, 1895–1902.
Dorman (Marcus R. P.) A hist. of the Brit. empire in the 19th c. v1. 8°. 1902
1, From commencement of war with France to death of Pitt (1793–1805).
Dorothea Sophie Augusta, *princess of Wirtemberg; aft. consort of Paul I., emp. of Russia, see* MARY FEODOROVNA, *consort etc.*
Dörpfeld (Wilhelm). Troja und Ilion: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in den vorhist. und hist. Schichten von Ilion 1870–94. [*b. in 2v*]. la8°. Athen. 1902
Dorset (Charles Sackville, *6th earl of*). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Dorset (Thomas Sackville, *1st earl of*), *1536–1608, see* SACKVILLE (T.), *1st e. of Dorset.*
Dost (Sadyk), *see* SADYK DOST.
Dostoevsky (Theodor M.) Un adolescent. Tr. par J. W. Bienstock & F. Fénéon. s8°. [1902]
see MEREJKOWSKI (D.) Tolstoi as man and artist, w. an essay on D., tr., 1902.
,, —— Tolstoï et D., tr., 1903.
,, SAITSCHIK (R.) Die Weltanschauung D.'s u. Tolstois, *n.d.*
Dottin (Georges). Contes irlandais, tr. du Gaélique par G. D., 1901, *see* HYDE (D.)
Doubts about Darwinism; by a Semi-Darwinian, 1903, *see* DARWINISM.
Doughty (Marion) [*ps.* HELTON MERVYN]. Afoot through the Kashmir valleys. 8°. 1902
Douglas (Charles Mackinnon) & H. Jones. Scottish education reform. Pref. by R. B. Haldane. s8°. Glasgow. 1903
Douglas (David), *of Georgia.* A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia, f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D.D., etc., 1741, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*
Douglas (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE DOUGLAS BROWN], *see* BROWN (G. D.)
Douglas (*Sir* **George Brisbane Scott-**), *5th bart.* Diversions of a country gentleman. 8°. 1902
Douglas (Langton). Hist. of Siena. la8°. 1902
Doumergue (Emile). J. Calvin. t1, 2. 4°. Lausanne. 1899–1902
1, Jeunesse de C. 2, Premiers essais.
Doumic (René). Essais sur le théâtre contemp. s8°. 1897
Hommes et idées du 19e s. s8°. 1903
***Doute (Le)** plus fort que l'amour, 1899, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)
Dover charters, & o. doc^s. in poss. of corporation of D. Transcribed, & tr., by S. P. H. Statham. 8°. 1902
Dow (Gerhard) [DOU], *see* MARTIN (W.) Gerard Dou, tr., 1902.
Dowson (Michael Fairless) [*ps.* MICHAEL FAIRLESS], *see* FAIRLESS (M.)
Doyle (*Sir* **A. Conan**). The Boer war. complete ed. 8°. 1902
The war in South Africa: its cause & conduct. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... n. ed. [P1037]. 8°. 1902
The hound of the Baskervilles. s8°. 1902
Drachmann (Anders Björn). Scholia vetera in Pindari carmina. Rec. D. v1 (Scholia in Olympionicas). s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1903
Drachmann (Holger). Hallfred Vandraadeskjald. s8°. 1900
Drake (*Sir* **Francis**), *see* LENO (R.) D.'s service agst. the Spaniards in 1587; ed. C. Hopper (1863), [1864].
Drayton (Michael). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v4, 1810.
Dresser (Horatio Willis). The power of silence. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, ... 4th ed. s8°. 1903
Drewrie (Robert), *Benedictine, see* DRURY (R.)
Dreyfous (Maurice). Dalou: sa vie et son œuvre. Préf. de H. Roujon. la8°. 1903
Dreyfus (Alfred), *see* REINACH (J.) Hist. de l'affaire Dreyfus: Esterhazy, 1903.
Droctoveus, *abbas Paris.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Droplaugarson (Grímr), *see* DROPLAUGARSON (H.)
Droplaugarson (Helgi). Sagan af Helga ok Grími Droplaugarsonum besørget og ledsaget med en Analyse etc. af K. Gislason. [*The* Analyse etc. *has sep. pagin.* Nordiske Literatur-Samfund, Nord. Oldskrifter, 2]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1847
Drude (Paul). Physik des Aethers auf elektromagnetischer Grundlage. 8°. St. 1894
Drumann (Wilhelm). Gesch. Roms, in s. Übergange z. monarch. Verfassung. Nach Geschlechtern u. mit. genealog. Tabellen. B2. 2^e A., hrsg. v. P. Gröbe. [*in prog.*] 8°. L. 1902
Drummond (Hamilton). A king's pawn. s8°. E. 1900
Drummond (Henry), *F.R.S.E., see* SIMPSON (J. Y.) H. D., 1901
Drummond (James), *prof. of theol^y. in Manchester New Coll., London,* (*aft. of Manchester College, Oxford*), & **C. B. Upton.** Life & letters of James Martineau. 2v. 8°. 1902
Drummond (James), *principal curator & keeper of the Nat. Gallery of Scotland.* Anc. Scottish weapons: drawings by J. D., w. intr., & descr. notes, by J. Anderson. fol. E. 1881
Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Drummond (William Hamilton). Ancient Irish minstrelsy. 8°. D. 1852
Drury (Robert), *Benedictine,* [DREWRIE], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Drusis, *Saint, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc., Syriac text, [*d*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Dryden (John). Poems; [*w. tr^s. f.* Ovid, Homer, Theocritus, Lucretius, & Horace; & Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 9, 1810.
Tr^s. f. Juvenal & Persius, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
see BELJAME (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: D. etc., 2e éd., 1897.
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Works, tr. D.
Du Bled (Victor). La société fr. du 16e s. au 20e s. s3, 17e s. [*in prog.*] s8°. 1902
Dublin. Calendar of anc. records of D. v9, [Oct., 1740–Oct., 1751], ed. Lady Gilbert. [*in prog.*]. la8°. D. 1902
*Guide to Dublin charities. [Ed. R. M. Barrett]. 3p. [P1038]. 8°. D. 1884
*The picture of D., or stranger's guide to the Irish metropolis. n. ed. s8°. 1835
Registers of the French non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D. Ed. T. P. Le Fanu. [Huguenot Soc., 14]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1901
Dublin Castle. D. C. & the estimates, no. 1, 1901, *see* NATIONAL TAXPAYERS' ASSOC. OF IRELAND.
Recoll^s. of D. C. & of Dublin soc.; by a native, 1902, *see* RECOLLECTIONS.
Dublin penny journal. [4v] (1832–6). la8°. D. [1832–6]
Dublin review (The). v129–133 (July, 1901–Oct., 1903). 8°. [1901–3]

Dublin University. Calendar, 1901–1902. 2v in 3 [1i, ii]. [Suppl. *wanting*]. s8°. D. 1901–2
TRINITY COLLEGE.
T. C. as landlords of Cahirciveen: statement by provost & senior fellows, in reply to letter of C. Russell [*i.e.* "*New views on Ireland*"]. [P438]. 8°. D. 1880
see DIXON (W. M.) T. C. 1902.
„ HUTTON (H. D.) Impressions of 12 years' cataloguing in a great lib., [*i.e. the lib. of T. C.*], 1886.
„ INGRAM (J. K.) The lib. of T. C., 1886.
„ PEPLOGRAPHIA Dublinensis: memorial discourses preached in T. C., D., (1895–1902), 1902.
Du Bois (*cte.* Albert). "Belges" ou Français. s8°. 1903
Dubois (Louis Paul). Frédéric le Grand, d'ap. sa corr. polit. s8°. 1903
Dubois (Marcel). Systèmes coloniaux et peuples colonisateurs. s8°. 1895
Dubut de Laforest (Jean Louis). La tournée des grands-ducs: mœurs parisiennes. s8°. [1901]
Ducéré (Edouard). Bayonne, histor. & pittor. 8°. Bayonne. 1893
Hist. maritime de Bayonne: Les corsaires sous l'anc. régime. la8°. Bayonne. 1895
Napoléon à Bayonne. la8°. Bayonne. 1897
Duchesne (*l'abbé* Louis). Autonomies ecclésiast.: Eglises séparées. s8°. 1896
Origines du culte chrétien: et. sur la liturgie latine avant Charlemagne. 3ᵉ éd., rev., et augm. 8°. 1903
Christian worship: its origin & evolution: a study of the Latin liturgy up to the time of Charlemagne. Tr. f. the 3rd Fr. ed. by M. L. McClure. 8°. 1903
Duchesne de Gillevoisin (C. A. G.), *duc de Conégliano, see* CONÉGLIANO.
Duclaux (Mary), *see* DARMESTETER (*Mme.* JAMES), *aft. Duclaux.*
Ducoin (Auguste). Paul Didier: hist. de la conspiration de 1816. la8°. 1844
Ducoudray (Gustave). Les origines du parlement de Paris et la justice aux 13ᵉ et 14ᵉ sˢ. la8°. 1902
Dudeney (*Mrs.* Henry E.) Spindle & plough. s8°. 1901
Dudevant (*Mme.* Amandine Aurore Lucie) [*ps.* GEORGE SAND], *see* SAND (G.) *ps.*
Dudley (Robert), *earl of Leicester, see* LEICESTER (R. D., *earl of*).
Dudley (Thomas), *governor of the colony of Massachusetts-Bay.* Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631, w. notes by J. Farmer, 1838, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
Duff (Archibald). The theology & ethics of the Hebrews. s8°. 1902
Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant). Out of the past: some biograph. essays. 2v. s8°. 1903
Duff (Robert A.) Spinoza's polit. & ethical philosophy. 8°. Glasgow. 1903
Dugdale (Richard), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Dugrail de La Villette (Ch. Bernard) [*ps.* CH. DE BERNARD], *see* BERNARD (CHARLES DE) *ps.*
Dühren (Eugen) *ps., see* BLOCH (I.)
Duignan (W. H.) Notes on Staffordshire place names. s8°. 1902
Du Jon (François) *the elder, see* JUNIUS (F.), *1545–1602.*
Duka (Tivadar). Levelek. A Boer-Angol háborúról. 8°. 1901
Duke (Richard). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Dulac (Albert). Agriculture et libre-échange dans le Royaume-Uni: essai sur les conditions économ. de la production agricole sous un régime libre-échangiste. 8°. 1903
Dulaurens (Ernest), *see* BALASQUE (J.) Études histor. sur la ville de Bayonne; par B., avec la collab. d'E. D., 1862–75.

Dumas (Alexandre) *père.*
Ange Pitou. 2t. n. éd. s8°. [1897]
La colombe—Maître Adam le Calabrais. n. éd. s8°. 1887
La colombe—Maître Adam le Calabrais. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Création et rédemption: Le docteur mystérieux. 2t. s8°. 1872

Dumas (Alexandre) *père* [*continued*].
Les grands hommes en robe de chambre: César. 2[t]. n. éd. s8°. 1896–[1901]
Les grands hommes en robe de chambre: Henri IV—Louis XIII et Richelieu. 2t. [t2 n. éd.] s8°. [t1 *n.d.*, t2 1899]
The regent's daughter. [*Seq. to* "*Conspirators.*" *Tr.*]. s8°. 1901
La San-Felice. 4t. s8°. 1890–[1901]
see DAVIDSON (A. F.) A. D.: h. life & works, 1902.

Dumas (Georges). La tristesse et la joie. 8°. 1900
Dumazet (V. E. Ardouin-), *see* ARDOUIN-DUMAZET (V. E.)
***Dumb (The)** philosopher; or Gt. Britain's wonder: a faithful acc. [*of*] Dickory Cronke, 1719, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Dümichen (Joannes). The fleet of an Egyptian queen f. the xvii. c. before our era, & ancient Egyptian military on parade, represented on a monument of the same age. Tr. A. Dümichen. lafol. L. 1868
Dümmler (Ernst L.), *see* KÖPKE (R. A.) & E. L. D. Kaiser Otto der Grosse; begonnen v. K., vollendet v. D., 1876.
Duncan (Sara Jeannette), *aft. Mrs. Cotes, see* COTES (*Mrs.* EVERARD).
Duncumb (John), *see* WATKINS (M. G.) Collˢ. towards the hist. & antiqˢ. of co. of Hereford, in cont. of D.'s Hist.: Hundred of Radlow, 1902.
Dundas (Lawrence John Lumley), *earl of Ronaldshay, see* RONALDSHAY (L. J. L. D., *e. of*).
Dunkirk, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Dunne (Finley Peter). *Mr. Dooley's opinions. s8°. 1902
Du Nouy (*Mme.* H. Lecomte), *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY.
Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orléans.* Lettres sur l'éducation des filles et sur les études qui conviennent aux femmes dans le monde. [t1. *no more publ.*] 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Dupin (Amandine Aurore Lucie), *aft. Mme. Dudevant,* [*ps.* G. SAND], *see* SAND (G.) *ps.*
Dupont (Etienne). Le Mont Saint-Michel et les pays étrangers; Angleterre, Belgique, Allemagne. 8°. Brux. 1902
Durand (Ella Rebe), *wife of Sir Henry Mortimer Durand.* [*Lady* DURAND]. An autumn tour in Western Persia. 8°. 1902
Durand (J. P.), *de Gros.* Questions de philosophie morale et sociale. s8°. 1901
Durdin, *The family of, see* ROBERTSON (H.) Stemmata Robertson et D., 1893–5.
Durham. *Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Common-wealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of D., 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* RELATION.
Durham (John George Lambton, *1st earl of*). The rep. of the Earl of D., governor-general of British North America. n. ed., w. introductory note. 8°. 1902
see BRADSHAW (F.) Self-government in Canada & how it was achieved: the story of D.'s report, 1903.
Duro (Cesáreo Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.)
Dury (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Duthie (J. F.), *see* KING (*Sir* G.), J. F. D., & D. PRAIN. A second century of new & rare Indian plants, 1901.
Dutt (Romesh Chunder). Economic hist. of Brit. India. 8°. 1902
Duval (Claude) [DU VALL], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Duval (Paul) [*ps.* JEAN LORRAIN], *see* LORRAIN (J.) *ps.*
Duval (Roger Raoul-), *see* RAOUL-DUVAL (R.)
Dyce (Alexander). Glossary to the works of W. Shakespeare. The refˢ. made applicable to any ed. of S., the explanations rev., & new notes added, by H. Littledale. 8°. 1902
Dyck (*Sir* Antonie van), *see* VAN DYCK (*Sir* A.)
Dyer (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
Dyer (Thomas F. Thiselton-), *see* THISELTON-DYER (T. F.)
Dympna, *Saint, patroness of Gheel.* [DYMPHNA]. Legenda S. Dæ., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.

E

E. C., *see* STATUTE mongery, the results, the remedy, 1901.
E. E. G. *The makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.
E. R. & S. S. *The revolution in New-England justified, etc., re-pr. 1773, *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL.
E. W. *Virginia: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms, etc., 1650, *see* WILLIAMS (E.), *gent.*
Earle (*Mrs.* **Alice Morse**). Old-time gardens. s8°. 1901
Earle (*Mrs.* **C. W.**) A third pot-pourri. 8°. 1903
Earle (John), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Salisbury.* Microcosmography. Ed., w. intr., & notes, by A. S. West. s8°. C. 1897
Earle (John), *M.A., rector of Swanswick.* Anglo-Saxon lit. s8°. 1884

Early English Text Society.
Original series, 31 [rev.], 119, 120. 8°. 1901–2
Extra series, 80, 84, 85. 8°. 1900–2
see BENEDICT, *Saint.* Three Middle-English versions of the Rule of S. B., & two contemp. rituals for the ordination of nuns; ed. etc. E. A. Kock, 1902. [120.]
,, LYDGATE (J.) Reson & sensuallyte; ed. E. Sieper, v1, 1901. [E.S. 84.]
,, —— The two Nightingale poems; ed. &c. O. Glauning, 1900. [E.S. 80.]
,, MYRC (J.) Instructions for parish priests; rev. 1902 [by F. J. Furnivall], 1868, [*repr.* 1902]. [31.]
,, ROBERT, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne, 1303; re-ed. F. J. Furnivall, p1, 1901. [119.]
,, SCOTT (A.) Poems; ed. A. K. Donald, 1902. [E.S. 85.]
East. The ancient e., tr., 1901etc., *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER); hrsg. v. d. vorderasiat. Gesellschaft: TRANSLATIONS.
Easter (The) art annual, *see* ART ANNUAL.
Eastern. *The romance of an E. prince, 1902, *see* ROMANCE.
East India Company. Letters received by the E.I.C. f. its servants. v6. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902
6, 1617 (July–Dec.). Ed. W. Foster.

East Indies, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Eberhard, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg.* Vita S. Virgilii, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Eberlein (Gustav Heinrich), *see* ROSENBERG (C. A.) E., [Knackfuss, 66], 1903.
E. C., *see* STATUTE mongery, the results, the remedy, 1901.
Eckenstein (Lina). Through the Casentino, w. hints for the traveller. s8°. 1902
Eckermann (Johann Peter). Gespräche mit Goethe in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. s8°. L. [1902]
Eckhart (*Meister*). Meister E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. Abthlg. 1. [*no more publ.*]. [Deutsche Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer, B2]. 8°. L. 1857
Meister Eckharts mystische Schriften. In unsere Sprache übertragen v. G. Landauer. [Verschollene Meister d. Literatur]. 8°. 1903
Ecole (L') des Chartes.
Bibliothèque de l'E. des C. t62, 63. 8°. 1901–2
,, ,, Table des t41–60 (1880–99). Suivie des tables gén. sommaires des t1–60, savoir: table des articles par noms d'auteurs; table des doc^{s}.; table des fac-similés, dessins et plans. 8°. 1903
Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome. Bulletin de corresp. hellénique. année 24, 25, (1900, 1901). la8°. 1900–1
Le cinquantenaire de l'Ecole f. d'A. (Suppl. au Bull. de Corresp. Hellén., 1898). 8°. 1900
Economic journal (The): the journal of the Brit. Economic Assoc. v11, 12. la8°. 1901–2
Economic review (The). Publ. quarterly for the Oxford Univ. Branch of the Christian Social Union. v11–13. 8°. 1901–3
Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette, & railway monitor. v59–61. fol. 1901–3
Economiste (L') français: journal hebdomadaire. année 30, 31, (1902, 1903). [*2v to each "année"*] fol. [1902–3]
Edda.
POETIC EDDA. [THE OLDER EDDA; SÆMUNDAR EDDA].
Die Lieder d. E., hrsg. v. B. Sijmons u. H. Gering. B2, Wörterbuch. [Germ. Hdbibl., 7,iv/v]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1903
Sæmundar Edda mit einem Anhang. Hrsg. u. erklärt v. F. Detter & R. Heinzel. 2B (1, Text. 2, Anmerkungen). 8°. L. 1903
Reference.
see KAUFFMANN (F.) Balder, Mythus u. Sage, 1902.
Eddy (*Mrs.* **Mary Baker Glover**). Science & health, w. a key to the Scriptures. 8°. Boston. U.S. 1902
Edersheim (Alfred). The Temple at the time of Jesus. [n. ed.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Edinburgh. *Siege of the castle of E., 1689. [By W. R. Ed. R. Bell]. [Bannatyne Club.] 4°. E. 1828
Edinburgh (The) new philosophical journal. July, 1852. [*Part of* v53. *No tp.*]. 8°. E. 1852
Edinburgh Public Library.
JUVENILES' LIBRARY. Cat. of books in J. L. 8°. E. 1898
LENDING LIBRARY.
Cat. of books in L. L. 8°. E. 1891
Cat. of books added to L. L.: f. 1890–3; f. 1895–7; f. 1898–1900. [3v]. 8°. E. 1893–1900
REFERENCE LIBRARY.
Cat. of books in R. L. (incl. Technical Section). 8°. E. 1891
,, ,, Suppl. (1891–1894). 8°. E. 1894
Nelson Hall & West Branch.
LENDING DEPT. Cat. of books. 8°. E. 1897
North Branch.
JUVENILES' DEPT. Cat. of books in J. D. 8°. E. 1900
LENDING DEPT. Cat. of books in L. D. 8°. E. 1900
LENDING LIB. (*incl. Juveniles' Dept.*). Cat. of books added to L. L. f. Oct. 1900–Nov. 1901. 8°. E. 1901
Edinburgh review (The), or critical journal. v193–197 (Jan., 1901–Apr., 1903). 8°. 1901–3
Each vol. consists of two quarterly parts; these parts are numbered 395–404.
Edmond (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. CHOJECKI], *see* CHOJECKI (E.)
Edmonds (*Major* **James Edward**), *R.E.* Organisation of voluntary medical aid in war, in Austria, France, and Germany, 1901. Ed. in Intell. Div. of War Office by Major J. E. E. [P1023]. 8°. [1901]
Edmondston (Arthur). A view of the anc. & present state of the Zetland Is., incl. their civil, polit., & nat. hist., etc. 2v in 1. 8°. E. 1809
Edmund, *Saint, king of East Anglia, see* CLARKE (*Sir* ERNEST). The bones of St. E., *n.d.*
Education.
Congrès Internat. de l'Education Sociale, 26–30 Sep., 1900, *see* EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, [*1900*].
Education & labour: rep. of Irish Industrial Soc., 1890, *see* IRISH INDUSTRIAL SOC.
Edward, *the Black Prince, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Edward I, *king of England, see* JENKS (E.) Edward Plantagenet, 1902.
Edward II, *king of England, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Edward III, *king of England, see* YEAR BOOKS of the r. of E. III; [Years 17 & 18], 1903.
Edward IV, *king of England, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Edward VI, *king of England, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Edward VII, *king of England.* *The private life of the King. By one of His Majesty's servants. s8°. 1901
see BODLEY (J. E. C.) The coronation of E., 1903.
,, WOLLASTON (G. W.) Coronation of E.: Court of Claims, 1903.

Edwardes (Edward J.) Concise hist. of small-pox & vaccination in Europe. s8°. 1902

Edwards (Edward), *librarian of the Free Lib., Manchester, see* GREENWOOD (T.) E. E., the chief pioneer of municipal public lib^s., 1902.

Edwards (Francis), *bookseller.* Cat. of coll. of books, etc., rel. to Africa & African islands, offered, at the prices affixed, by F. E. [Compiled by E. A. Petherick]. 8°. 1902

Edwards (Henry Sutherland). Sir W. White: h. life & corr. 8°. 1902

Edwards (Jonathan) *the elder, president of the College of New Jersey, see* ALLEN (A. V. G.) J. E., 1889.

Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B. Betham-), *see* BETHAM-EDWARDS (*Miss* M. B.)

Eeden (Frederik van). The deeps of deliverance. Tr. M. Robinson. Intr. by W. H. Dircks. s8°. 1902

E. E. G. *The makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.

Egerton (Hugh Edward). The orig. & growth of the Eng. colonies & of their system of govt.: an intr. to C. P. Lucas's Hist. Geography of the Brit. Colonies. s8°. O. 1903

Eglisham (George), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Egypt Exploration Fund. Archæological report. 1901–2. Ed. F. L. Griffith. 4°. [1902]

Report of meeting etc. 1896–7, 1900–1, 1901–2. [3v]. 8°. [1897–1902]

see DAVIES (N. DE G.) The rock tombs of Deir el Gebrâwi, p1, 2, 1902.

,, NAVILLE (E.) The temple of Deir el Bahari: intr. mem., 1894.

,, *OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, p3, 1903.

,, PETRIE (W. M. F.) Abydos, p1, 1902.

,, —— The royal tombs of the earliest dynasties, p2, 1901.

,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. B. P. Grenfell etc., [p1], 1902.

This is a joint publ. of the E.E.F. & the Univ. of California; the other parts are to be publ^d. by the U. of C. alone.

Egyptian Research Account.

see CAULFEILD (A. ST. G.) The Temple of the Kings at Abydos; w. ch. by W. M. F. Petrie, 1902.

,, GARSTANG (J.) Maḥâsna & Bêt Khallâf; w. a ch. by K. Sethe, 1903.

,, QUIBELL (J. E.) Ballas, 1896.

Ehrenberg (Richard). Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp. 8°. Jena. 1902

Ehrhard (Albert). Der Katholizismus u. das 20. Jhdt. im Lichte der kirch. Entwicklung der Neuzeit. 9.–12. vermehrte u. verbesserte A. s8°. St. 1902

Eichberg (Anna), *aft. King, aft. Lane, see* LANE (*Mrs.* J.)

Eilleaux (*la comtesse* d') [*ps.* CHARLOTTE DE SOR]. Souv^s. du duc de Vicence. Rec. & publ. par C. de Sor. 4t. 8°. 1837–43 t3, 4, *have title* Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande, 1811, etc.

Einstein (Lewis). The Italian Renaissance in Eng. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten: Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. M. Rossmann, R. Kustermann, St. Pernaczynski, P. Weryho, & E. Heubach. Hrsg. v. W. Lotz. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 89]. 8°. L. 1900

Eisenstein (Gotthold Ferdinand). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Eitzen (F. W.) Wörterbuch der Handelssprache: Deutsch-Englisch. 8°. L. 1902

Commercial dict.: Eng.-German part of the author's "Wörterbuch der Handelssprache." 2nd ed. 8°. L. 1902

Elderton (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Electors (The)** right asserted: w. the advices & charges of several counties, cities & boroughs in England, to their respective members of parliament. [P1028]. s4°. 1701

Elers (*Capt.* George), *1777–1842.* Memoirs of E.; to wh. are added corr., & o. papers, etc. Ed. Lord Monson & G. L. Gower. 8°. 1903

Eliot (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIAN EVANS, *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross*].

see STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) G. E., 1902.

,, THOMSON (C.) G. E., 1901.

Eliot (John). Hdbk. of cyclonic storms in the bay of Bengal, for the use of sailors. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1900–1

Eliot (Whately), *M.Inst.C.E., see* WILLIAMS (*Sir* E. L.) The Manchester ship-canal, etc., 1898.

***Elizabeth** & her German garden. [*repr.*]. s8°. 1899

Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia* {†ELIZABETH [*of England*], *q. consort of Frederick I, k. of Bohemia, etc.*}, *see* RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Elizabeth, *queen of England.* Household expenses of the princess E., at Hatfield, 1551–2; ed. Visc. Strangford, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, MARCKS (E.) Königin E. v. Eng. u. ihre Zeit, 1897.

Elizabeth [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI.* Life & letters of Mme. E. de France, followed by the Journal of the Temple, by Cléry, & the narr. of Marie Thérèse de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1902

Mém^s. Annotés etc. par F. de Barghon Fort-Rion. 8°. 1858

Elizabeth [*of Russia*], *empress, d. of Peter the Great, see* WALISZEWSKI (K.) La dernière des Romanov: E. 1e, 1902.

Ellacombe (Henry Nicholson). In a Gloucestershire garden. s8°. 1895

Ellinger (Georg). Philipp Melanchthon. 8°. 1902

Elliot (Daniel Giraud), *see* ROOSEVELT (T.), T. S. VAN DYKE, D. G. E., & A. J. STONE. The deer family, 1902.

Ellis (Edmund), *see* ELYS (E.)

Ellis (Frederick Startridge). Lexical concordance to poet. works of P. B. Shelley. 4°. 1892

Ellis (George). Modern practical joinery: a treatise on the practice of joiner's work by hand & machine. 4°. 1902

Ellis (Gilbert I.) Cat. of rare books, etc., etc., formed by E., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 28th Oct. 1902. 8°. [1902]

Ellis (Henry). What Positivism means. Reprinted f. "Nat. Encyclopædia." [P1043]. s8°. 1894

Ellis (Robinson). The new fragments of Juvenal: lect. [P1025]. 8°. [1901]

Ellis (William Edward). *ed.*, The Irish education directory for 1882. [P1038]. 8°. D. 1882

Ellwanger (George Herman). The pleasures of the table: an acc. of gastronomy f. anc. days to present times. 8°. 1903

Ellwis (*Sir* Jervis), *see* ELWES (*Sir* J.)

Elmes (James). Thomas Clarkson: being a contribution towards the hist. of the abolition of the slave-trade and slavery. s8°. 1854

Eloi, *Saint.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Elsynge (Henry) [ELSING], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Elwes (*Sir* Jervis) [ELLWIS], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Elwin (Whitwell). Some xviii c. men of letters: biograph. essays. W. a mem. Ed. W. Elwin. v1, 2. 8°. 1902

Elworthy (Frederick Thomas). Notes on Wellington. ["*Supplementary to Humphreys' 'Hist. of Wellington'*"]. Repr. f. the Proceedings of the Somerset[*shire*] Archæolog. & Nat. Hist. Soc., v38. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Witham Friary. W. app. by Bp. Hobhouse. Repr. f. the Proceedings of the Somerset[*shire*] Archæolog. & Nat. Hist. Soc., v39. [P1021]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Ely (Richard Theodore). Monopolies & trusts. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Elys (Edmund) [ELLIS], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Emerson (Benjamin Kendall), *see* EMERSON (P. H.) A criticism of [*B. K. E.'s*] "The Ipswich Emersons," alias "The Emersons in America," 1901.

Emerson (Edward Waldo), *see* STERLING (J.) A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. Emerson; w. sketch of S.'s life by E. W. E., 1897.

Emerson (Peter Henry). A criticism of [*B. K. Emerson's*] "The Ipswich Emersons," alias "The Emersons in America." [P1021]. 8°. [1901]

Idyls of the Norfolk Broads: 12 autogravure plates w. descr. texts. 4°. [1887]

Emerson (Ralph Waldo), *see* STERLING (J.) A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. E., etc., 1897.

Emmet (Robert), *see* O'DONOGHUE (D. J.) Life of E., 1902.

***En** regardant passer la vie . . ., 8e éd., 1903, *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.) & H. AMIC.

Encausse (Gérard) [*ps.* PAPUS], *see* PAPUS, *ps.*

Encyclopædia [*incl.* CYCLOPÆDIA]. Cyclopædia of education; ed. A. E. Fletcher, 1889, *see* SONNENSCHEIN, *publ. firm.*

Encyclopædia Biblica. Ed. T. K. Cheyne & J. S. Black. v4. la8°. *Black.* 1903

Encyclopædia [*continued*].
[Encyclopædia Britannica (The)]. The new vols. of the E. B., constituting, in combination w. the existing vols. of the 9th ed., the 10th ed. of that work, etc.
11v. (v25–35 of the complete work). 4°. E. 1902–3
v10 is a v. of maps. v11 has t. An index to the complete Encyclo. Brit. etc.
Encyclopédie, *see* GRANDE (LA) ENCYCLOPÉDIE, par une société de savants etc., t31, *in prog., n.d.*
Ende (Hans am), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede: Am E. etc., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.
Eneström (Gustaf). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Engel (Eduard). Hist. of Eng. lit. (600–1900). Rev. by H. Bent. Tr. 8°. 1902
Engel (Georg). Über den Wassern. s8°. [1901]
England. Collectanea juridica: consisting of tracts rel. to the law etc. of Eng., v1, 2, 1791–2, *see* COLLECTANEA.
Great Britain & the Dutch republics. Repr. f. The Times. [P1033]. s8°. 1900
Public General Acts. 64 Vict. & 1 Edw. VII–3 Edw. VII, 1901–3. [3v. *in prog.*]. la8°. [1901–3]
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND, *see* CHURCH.
England's. *England's joy, 1602, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
*England's worthies; under whom all the civill etc. warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related, [*by J. Vicars*], 1647, *see* VICARS (JOHN).
Englische Studien. Organ für engl. Philologie. B29–32. 8°. L. 1901–3
" " Generalregister zu B1–25. 8°. L. 1902
English. English Army Lists & Commission Registers (1661–1714), ed. C. Dalton, v5, 1902, *see* ARMY.
English Catalogue (The) of books. For 1901; 1902. la8°. 1902–3
*English commissioners & Irish records; by an Irish archivist, 1865, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.)
*English copper, tin, and bronze, coins, f. Chas. II. to Victoria, 1901, *see* COINS.
*An English girl in Paris, 1902, *see* MAUD (*Miss* C. E.)
English Hierurgy, *see* HIERURGIA ANGLICANA.
English Church Union kalendar: an eccles. almanac. 1864. s8°. [1863]
Cont. as Kalendar of the Eng. Church, etc. (*q.v.*)
English historical review (The). v16–18. la8°. 1901–3
see HALL (H.) The E. H. R. & The Red Book of the Exchequer: [*a letter to the editor of The E. H. R.*], c. 1899.
***Englishwoman's (An)** love-letters, 1900, *see* HOUSMAN (L.)
Englishwoman's review (The) of social & industrial questions. Oct. 1866–Oct. 1868; Jan., Apr., 1870; July 1871; Apr.–Oct. 1872; [N.S.], v[4], 5, 32, 33, [Jan. 1873–Oct. 1874, Jan. 1901–Oct. 1902]. 8°. [1866–1902]
Enlart (Camille), *see* MANUEL d'archéologie française dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance, p1 (Architecture), par C. E., 2[t], 1902–4.
Enríquez de Cabrera (Juan Tomás), *duque de Medina de Rioseco, see* FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) El último Almirante de Castilla: Don J. T. E. de C., 1902.
Eparchius, *Ecolism.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus.* Fragments of the commentary of E. upon the Diatessaron [*of Tatian*]. By J. Rendel Harris. 8°. 1895
Epictetus, *see* COLARDEAU (T.) Etude sur E., 1903.
***Epistle (The)** [*to the terrible priests, etc.*], 1588; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.*
Eptadius, *Cervidun.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Equevilley (R. d'). Les bateaux sous-marins & les submersibles. s8°. *n.d.*
E. R. & S. S. *The revolution in New-England justified, etc., re-pr. 1773, *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL.
Erasmus (Desiderius). *Bibliotheca Erasmiana: bibliographie des œuvres d'E. [p3], Apophthegmata. [*in prog.*]. s8°. Gand. 1901
The epistles of E., f. h. earliest letters to h. 51st yr. Tr., w. comm., by F. M. Nichols. 8°. 1901
Erba (Angelus Marius Edoari da) [†ANGELO MARIA, *da Erba*]. Chron., *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Erdmann (Nils). Molière. Af N. E. 8°. [1898]
Erizzo (Sebastiano). Wie Kaiser Karl der Grosse eine todte Jungfrau liebte, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Erman (Adolf), *egyptologist.* Ägyptische Grammatik. 2e A. 8°. 1902
Ernest Augustus, [*of Brunswick & Lüneburg*], *b. 1674; 6th son of Ernest Augustus, 1st elector of Hanover.* [*Herzog* ERNST AUGUST zu B.-L.]
Briefe d. Herzogs E. A. zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg an J. F. D. v. Wendt, 1703–1726. Hrsg. v. E. Graf Kielmansegg. 8°. Hannover. 1902
Ernest-Charles (J.) La litt. française d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1902
Ernouf (*le baron* **Alfred Auguste**). L'art musical au 19e s.: compositeurs célèbres (Beethoven–Rossini–Meyerbeer–Mendelssohn–Schumann). s8°. 1888
Ernst August, *Herzog zu Braunschweig-Lüneburg, see* ERNEST AUGUSTUS [*of Brunswick etc.*].
Ernst (Otto) *ps.* [*i.e.* OTTO ERNST SCHMIDT]. Gedichte. Der "Neuen Gedichte" 2°, d. "Gedichte" 3e, gesichtete u. revidierte A. s8°. L. 1902
Die grösste Sünde. s8°. L. 1902
Kartäusergeschichten. s8°. L. 1902
Vom geruhigen Leben: humorist. Plaudereien über gross u. kleine Kinder. s8°. L. 1903
Ernst (Paul). Altitaliänische Novellen. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. P. E. 2B. s8°. L. 1902
Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Erskine (Ebenezer), *minister at Stirling, see* MACEWEN (A. R.) The Erskines, 1900.
Erskine (Ralph), *see* MACEWEN (A. R.) The Erskines, 1900.
Eschenbach (Wolfram v.) W. v. E. [*Works*]. Hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. Heft 1 (Parzival Buch 1–6). s8°. Halle a. S. 1902
Parzival u. Titurel. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. Ernst Martin. [Germanist. Handbibliothek]. 2T (1, Text; 2, Kommentar). 8°. Halle a. S. 1900–3
Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet). Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2v. 8°. 1902
España. [*see also* SPAIN]. Historia general de la España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist., *in prog., see* HISTORIA etc.
España moderna (La). año 14 (num. 157–168). la8°. [1902]
Esparbès (Georges d'). La légion étrangère. s8°. *n.d.*
Essex Archæological Soc. Transactions. N.S., v5, 8. 8°. Colchester. 1895–1903
Essex review (The): an illust. quarterly record. Ed. E. A. Fitch. v1–4. 8°. Chelmsford. 1892–5
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Essling (André, *prince* **d'),** *see* MASSENA (*le maréchal* A.), *prince d'Essling.*
Este (Beatrice d'), *duchess of Milan, see* CARTWRIGHT (J.) B. d'E. (1475–97), 1903.
Este (Isabella d'), *marchioness of Mantua, see* CARTWRIGHT (J.), I. d'E. (1474–1539), 1903.
Eszterházy (Antal, *gróf*). Tábori könyve 1706–1709. Függelék: Gróf Eszterházy Dániel tábornok jegyzőkönyve, 1708. A. M. Tud. Akad. történelmi bizottságának megbizásából közli: Thaly Kalman. 8°. 1901
Eszterházy (Dániel, *gróf*), *see* ESZTERHÁZY (A., *gróf*). Tábori könyve 1706–1709, 1901.
Etherege (*Sir* **George**) [ETHEREDGE], *see* MEINDL (V.) E., 1901.
Ethical world (The). v1–3. [*no tp*s., *& no indexes*]. fol. 1898–1900
***Eton (An)** boy's letters; sel., & arr., by the a. of "A day of my life at Eton," 1901, *see* BANKES (G. N.)
Eucherius, *St., bp. of Lyons.* Passio Acaunensium martyrum, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Eucken (Rudolf). Die Lebensanschauungen der grossen Denker. 4e A. 8°. L. 1902
Der Wahrheitsgehalt der Religion. 8°. L. 1901
Euclid. *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician. For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. de Mathematik.
Eugendus, *abbas Jurensis.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Eugenia, *St.* [EUGENIA, *martyr, d. of Philippus, governor of Alexandria*], *see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc., Syriac text, [*&*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Eugraphius. [E'. Commentum], *see* Donatus (Ælius). A. D. quod fertur Commentum Terenti, etc., 1902.

Euphemia, *Saint, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.), *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women [Euphemia, etc.], Syriac text, [*d*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Euphrosyna, *Saint, of Alexandria, d. of Paphnutius.* [Euphrasia; Euphrosyme, *the venerable*], *see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.), *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women [Euphrosyne, etc.], Syriac text, [*d*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Euripides. Euripides, ["*Hippolytus*" *&* "*Bacchæ*"; *& Aristophanes*, "*Frogs*"]. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray. [Athenian drama, 3]. s8°. 1902

Europäischer Geschichtskalender, hrsg. v. H. Schulthess, Jhrg. 1–34, 36, 37, 39–41, 1861–1901, *see* Schulthess (H.)

Europe, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine.* Eusebius Werke. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. B1, hrsg. v. I. A. Heikel. [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1902

1, Über das Leben Constantins—Constantins Rede an die heilige Versammlung—Tricennatsrede an Constantin.

Evans (David Lewis), *see* Evans (G. E.) *Professor Evans [*i.e. D. L. E.*], 1902.

Evans (George Eyre) [*ps.* Philip Sidney]. Midland churches: a hist. of the congregations on the roll of the Midland Christian Union. 4°. Dudley. 1899

*Professor Evans [*i.e. D. L. Evans*], 1813–1902. [P1031]. 8°. Aberystwyth. [1902]

Evans (J. Gwenogvryn).

see Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. E., The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1890.

„ —— & —— The text of the Mabinogion & o. Welsh tales, f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1887.

Evans (John), *LL.D., of Islington,* **& J. Britton.** Topograph. & histor. descr. of Monmouth. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1818]

This, w. new tp., is part of v11 of "The Beauties of England & Wales."

Evans (Thomas Jay). Notes on carpentry & joinery. v1 (First stage, or elementary course). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1897

Evelin (Robert), *see* Evelyn (R.)

Evelyn (Robert) [Evelin], *see* Plantagenet (B.) *A descr. of the province of New Albion; together w. a letter f. R. E. shewing the particularities, & excellency thereof, 1648.

***Ever** Heavenward; or, A mother's influence; by a. of "Stepping Heavenward," etc., *n.d.*, *see* Prentiss (*Mrs.* E.)

Evered (Philip). Staghunting w. the "Devon & Somerset," 1887–1901: acc. of the chase of the wild red deer on Exmoor. 4°. 1902

Everett (Charles Carroll). Essays theolog. & literary. s8°. Boston. 1902

The science of thought. rev. ed. s8°. [1890]

Everett (George), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Everett-Green (*Miss* Evelyn). After Worcester. s8°. *n.d.*

Odeyne's marriage. s8°. *n.d.*

Olivia's experiment. s8°. 1901

Everitt (Nicholas). Broadland sport. 8°. 1902

***Everyman:** a morality play. With intr., & notes, [*by F. Sidgwick*]. [*repr.*]. 8°. 1902

E. W. *Virginia: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms, etc., 1650, *see* Williams (E.), *gent.*

Exchequer [*incl*^{g}. Court of the Exchequer].

see Hall (H.) The English Historical Review & The Red Book of the E.: [*a letter to the editor of The E.H.R.*], c. 1899.

„ —— The Red Book of the Exchequer: a reply to J. H. Round, 1898.

„ Round (J. H.) The Red Book of the E.: [*a criticism of "The R. B. of the E., ed. H. Hall, 1896"*], *n.d.*

„ —— *The Red Book of the E.: [*a pamphlet relating to a controversy betw. H. Hall & J. H. R.*], *n.d.*

Exeter. Register of Thomas de Brantyngham, bp. of E. (1370–94). By F. C. Hingeston-Randolph. [Episcopal registers of E.]. p1. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1901

Exhibitions.

Glasgow, [*1901*].

Russia: its industries & trade. Issued by order of State Secretary. 8°. Glasgow. 1901

Paris, [*1900*].

Commission géolog. de Finlande. Cat. d'une coll. de cartes géolog., roches, etc., exposée à l'Expos. Univ. Internat. de 1900 dans le pavillon finlandais, suivi d'un aperçu de la géologie de la Finlande etc. [P1024]. s8°. Helsingfors. 1900

Congrès Internat. de l'Education Sociale, 26–30 Sep., 1900. la8°. 1901

see Gostkowski (G.) Expos. Univ. Internat. de 1900: au Mexique, *n.d.*

„ Italy: Ministero di Agricoltura, etc. Notizie sulla agricoltura in Italia: illust. delle mostre agrarie inviate dal Ministero di Agricoltura alla Esposizione Univ. di Parigi, 1900.

Expositor (The). Ser. VI, v4–6. 8°. 1901–2

***Extract** f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to Virginia, 1838, *see* Virginia.

F

F. (A. M.), *see* FALLS (*Mrs.* A. M.) [A. M. F.]
Faber (C. F. J. Böhl von) [*ps.* F. CABALLERO], *see* CABALLERO (F.) *ps.*
Fabian Society. Fabianism & the empire: a manifesto by the F. S. Ed. B. Shaw. s8°. 1900
Fabian (Peter), *see* HILTON (W.), A. LONG, & P. F., Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida, etc., 1664.
Fabre (J. Henri). Souvenirs entomologiquee. s6–8. 8°. [1900]
Insect life: souvenirs of a naturalist. Tr. by a. of "Mlle. Mori," w. pref. by D. Sharp, & ed. by F. Merrifield. s8°. 1901
Fabre (Joseph). La pensée antique (de Moïse à Marc-Aurèle). 8°. 1902
Fabry (Gabriel). Campagne de l'Armée d'Italie, 1796–7. t3. 8°. 1901
Fabulottus (Paulus), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.
Faccio degli Uberti, *see* DEGLI UBERTI (F.)
Fagniez (Gustave). Le duc de Broglie, 1821–1901. s8°. 1902
Faguet (Emile).
André Chénier. s8°. 1902
Corneille. 8e éd. 8°. [1901]
La Fontaine. 10e éd. 8°. 1900
Le libéralisme. s8°. 1902
La politique comparée de Montesquieu, Rousseau, & Voltaire. s8°. 1902
Politiques et moralistes du 19e s. s1–3. [1 7e, 2 5e, éd.]. s8°. 1900–3
1, J. de Maistre—De Bonald—Mme. de Staël—B. Constant — Royer-Collard—Guizot.
2, Saint-Simon — Fourier—Lamennais — Ballanche—E. Quinet—V. Cousin—A. Comte.
3, Stendhal—Tocqueville—Proudhon — Sainte-Beuve — H. Taine — E. Renan.
Propos de théâtre: La morale au théâtre — Aristophane — Sophocle—Théâtre indien—Shakspeare — Corneille — Molière — Racine — Racine et Sarcey. s8°. 1903
Voltaire. 8°. 1895
Fahie (J. J.) Galileo: h. life & work. 8°. 1903
Failure (The) of Lord Curzon: an open letter to the Earl of Rosebery by "Twenty-eight years in India," 1903, *see* CURZON (G. N. C., *1st baron*).
Fairbairn (Andrew Martin). The philosophy of the Xtn. religion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Fairless (Michael) *ps.* [*i.e.* MICHAEL FAIRLESS DOWSON]. The gathering of Brother Hilarius. s8°. 1901
The roadmender. s8°. 1902
Fairlie (John A.), *Ph.D., assistant prof. of administrative law in Univ. of Michigan.* Municipal admin. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Falckenberg (Richard). Hermann Lotze. T1. 8°. St. 1901
Falconer (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Falk (Franz). Beiträge z. Rekonstruktion d. alten Bibliotheca fuldensis u. Bibliotheca laureshamensis. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 26]. 8°. L. 1902
Falkiner (Cæsar Litton). The Phœnix Park: its origin & early hist., etc. [*Repr. f.* "*Proceedings*" *of Royal Irish Acad.*, s3, v6]. [P1023]. 8°. D. 1901
Studies in Irish hist. & biog., mainly of the 18th c. 8°. 1902
Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fallot (Ernest). L'avenir colonial de la France: étes. sur les principes de la colonisation. Préf. de R. Millet. [t1]. s8°. [1901]
Falls (*Mrs.* Alicia Maria) [A. M. F.]
*Foreign courts & foreign homes. s8°. 1898
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1899
*On the banks of the Seine. s8°. 1900
*Tales of my father. s8°. 1902
***Famille (Une)** royaliste [*i.e. Walsh*], irlandaise et française, (1689–1789). 4°. Nantes. 1901
Fane (Priscilla Anne), *countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl*, [*Lady Burghersh*], *see* BURGHERSH (P. A. F., *Lady*).
Fannant (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fanshawe (Herbert Charles). Delhi, past & present. 8°. 1902
Fardella (Vincenzo), *marchese di Torre Arsa*, *see* TORRE ARSA.
Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold). Great Porter Square. 10th ed. s8°. [1898]
The mesmerists. s8°. 1900
Farman (Maurice). 3,000 kilomètres en ballon. 8°. 1901
Farnham (Charles Haight). Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. 1900
Farquharson (A. C.) St. Nazarius. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1901
Farrer (Thomas Henry Farrer, *1st baron*). Does trade follow the flag? Repr. f. the "Contemporary review" for Dec., 1898. [Cobden Club]. [P1033]. s8°. 1902
Free trade v. Fair trade. [Cobden Club]. s8°. 1882
The State in its rel. to trade. With suppl. ch. by Sir R. Giffen. s8°. 1902
Fau (Julien). Elementary artistic anatomy of the human body. Tr., & ed., C. C. Blake. 10th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Fauna (The) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. W. T. Blanford. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1902–3
Rhynchota. v1, Heteroptera; by W. L. Distant.
Hymenoptera. v2, Ants and cuckoo-wasps; by C. T. Bingham.
Fauriel (Claude C.) Hist. of Provençal poetry. Tr., w. notes, etc., specimens of verses in the orig., & intr., by G. J. Adler. 8°. N.Y. 1860
Fava (Onorato). Vita napoletana. 2a ed. s8°. Catania. 1887
Favaro (Antonio). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Favre (Léopold), *see* BOREL (P.) Dict. des termes du vieux françois, n. éd., suivie des patois de la France (rec. de chants, etc., précédé d'une étude sur l'orig. des patois, etc., par L. F.), 1882.
Fawcett (Edgar). New York: a novel. s8°. 1901
Fawcett (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.)
Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Free Trade & Protection. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Fawcett (*Mrs.* Millicent Garrett) [*Mrs.* HENRY FAWCETT]. Address by Mrs. H. F., in the Antient Concert Room, Dublin, May, 1889. [Women's Liberal Unionist Assoc.]. [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Life of Sir W. Molesworth. 8°. 1901
Fawkes (Francis). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
see ANACREON. Works, tr. F.
,, APOLLONIUS, *Rhodius.* Argonautics, tr. F.
,, BION, *of Smyrna, the poet.* The Idylliums of B. & Moschus, tr. F.
,, COLUTHUS. The rape of Helen, tr. F.
,, MUSÆUS, *the grammarian.* The loves of Hero & Leander, tr. F.
,, SAPPHO. Works, tr. F.
,, THEOCRITUS. Idylliums, tr. F.
Fazio degli Uberti, *see* DEGLI UBERTI (F.)
Fea (Allan). King Monmouth: hist. of the career of James Scott, "The Protestant Duke," 1649–85. 8°. 1902
Picturesque old houses. 8°. [1902]
Featherman (Americus). Social hist. of the races of mankind. [v3, ii, 4]. 8°. 1890–1
3, ii, Chiapo- & Guarano-Maranonians.
4, Dravido-Turanians, Turco-Tatar-Turanians, Ugrio-Turanians.
Fechtner (Eduard). John Locke, ein Bild aus den geistigen Kämpfen Englands im 17. Jhdt. 8°. St. 1898
Federn (Carl). Dante. 8°. L. 1899
Dante & h. time. Intr. by A. J. Butler. s8°. 1902
Feet of Fines, *see* FINES.
Feilden (Henry St. Clair). Short constitut. hist. of Eng. 3rd ed., rev., & in part re-written, by W. G. Etheridge. s8°. O. 1899
Felix (Marcus Minucius), *see* MINUCIUS FELIX (M.)
Felkin (*Mrs.* Alfred Laurence), *see* FOWLER (E. T.), *aft. Mrs. A. L. Felkin.*
Fell (*Mrs.* Margaret), *aft. wife of G. Fox the founder of the Soc. of Friends*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fels (Theodor Gsell-), *see* GSELL-FELS (T.)
Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray.* Réponse inédite à Bossuet [*sur la question du Quiétisme*]. s8°. 1901
see SANDERS (E. K.) F., his friends & enemies, (1651–1715), 1901.

Fenn (George Manville). The cankerworm. s8°. 1901
Fenton (Elijah). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
Fenwick (*Sir* John), *bart., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Ferb. The courtship of F.: an old Irish romance; tr. A. H. Leahy, 1902, *see* COURTSHIP.
Ferguson (John), *assistant ed. of the "Ceylon Observer," see* CEYLON handbook etc.; compiled, & ed., by J. F., 1901.
Ferguson (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fermat (Pierre de). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Fernández de Béthencourt (Francisco). Hist. de la monarquía española, casa real y grandes de España. t4. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1902
Fernández Duro (Cesáreo). Armada española desde la unión de Castilla y León. t8, 9. la8°. 1902–3
This is the title of t1. *The title of* t2–9 *is* Armada española desde la unión de Castilla y Aragón.
El último Almirante de Castilla: Don Juan Tomás Enríquez de Cabrera. la8°. 1902
Ferrari (Celso). La nazionalità e la vita sociale. s8°. Palermo. 1896
Ferrari (Severino), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 3 del Purgatorio letto da S. F., 1901.
Ferrero (Guglielmo). Grandezza e decadenza di Roma. v1, La conquista dell' Impero. s8°. Milano. 1902
Ferrier (Richard). Journal of F., while travelling in France in 1687; w. mem. of h. life, compiled by R. F. E. Ferrier & J. A. H. Ferrier (1894), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.
Ferrier (*Miss* Susan). Marriage. Ed., w. biograph. pref., by A. Goodrich-Freer. With crit. notes by Walter, Earl of Iddesleigh. 2v. s8°. 1902
Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von). Diary & corr. rel. to court of France. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1902
Ferté (H.) Rollin: sa vie, ses œuvres, et l'université de son temps. 8°. 1902
Ferval (Claude). Le plus fort. s8°. [1902]
Feuillet (Octave). Discours de F. à sa réception á l'Acad. Fr., 1863—[Discours de M. L. Vitet en réponse au discours prononcé par F.]. [*The* Discours de M. L. Vitet *has sep. tp.*]. [P1020]. 8°. 1863
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. s8°. [1902]
Le sphinx. n. éd. s8°. 1879
Feuillet (*Mme.* Octave). Petite Régine. s8°. [1903]
Le vœu de Béatrice. s8°. [1902]
Feversham (George Sondes, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Feydeau de Marville (C. H.), *etc. de Gien, see* MARVILLE.
Fiacre, *Saint, see* FIAKER, *Saint.*
Fiaker, *Saint.* [FIACRE]. Vita S. Fi., ex Capgravio, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Fibonacci (Leonardo), *Pisano, see* PISANO (L.)
Fichte (Immanuel Hermann), *see* LÉON (X.) La philosophie de F., 1902.
Fidelity. *The tryal, sentence & condemnation of F., etc., 1702, *see* TRIAL.
Fidolus, *abbas Trec.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum. [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Field Columbian Museum. Publications: Zoölogical ser. v1, 2. la8°. Chicago. 1895–1901
Fielding (H.) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. FIELDING HALL].
The soul of a people. [4th ed.] 8°. 1902
" " ..... [repr.] 8°. 1903
Figgis (John Neville). W. Warburton, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.
Filippi (Filippo de). The ascent of Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) by the Duke of the Abruzzi. Tr. L. Villari. la8°. 1900
Fillis (James). Breaking & riding, w. military commentaries. Tr. M. H. Hayes. 8°. 1902
Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Filon (Augustin). La caricature en Angleterre. s8°. 1902
Finch (Pearl). Hist. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, w. acc. of the owners & extracts f. their corr. & cat. of contents of the house. 2v. [v2, Catalogue]. 4°. 1901
Finch of Fordwich (John Finch, *baron*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Findlater (Jane Helen). The story of a mother. s8°. 1902
Fines. Pedes Finium, commonly called Feet of Fines, for Somerset; ed. E. Green, v3 (1347–99), 1902, *see* SOMERSET.
Finke (Heinrich). Aus den Tagen Bonifaz VIII. Funde u. Forschungen. 8°. Münster. 1902
Finland, [FINLANDE], *see* EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, [*1900*]. Commission géolog. de F.: Cat. d'une coll. de cartes géolog., roches, etc., exposée á l'Expos. Univ. Internat. de 1900 dans la pavillon finlandais, suivi d'un aperçu de la géologie de la F. etc., 1900.
Finnish. Reply of the Finnish estates, adopted at the Extraordinary Diet of 1899, to the proposals of Nicholas II. for a new military service law in Finland. Tr. f. the Swedish. 8°. 1900
Finot (Jean). Français & anglais. s8°. [1902]
Fionn. The youthful exploits of F. The anc. text, mod. Irish version, tr., vocab., etc., by D. Comyn. [Gaelic League ser.] s8°. D. 1902
Fioretti (Giulio). Pane, governo e tasse in Italia. 8°. Napoli. 1898
Firth (Charles Harding). Cromwell's army: hist. of the Brit. soldier during Civil Wars, Commonwealth, and Protectorate. s8°. 1902
Firth (John B.) Augustus Cæsar & the organisation of the empire of Rome. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Fischel (Oskar). Ludwig v. Hofmann. [Knackfuss, 63]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Fischer (Carl T.) Der naturwissenschaft. Unterricht in England. Insbesondere in Physik & Chemie. 8°. L. 1901
Fischer (Kuno). Goethe-Schriften. Reihe 2 [*i.e.* nos. 4–6 in 1v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Heidelberg. [1902]
Besides the gen. tp., as above, each "no." has a tp. of its own.

4, Goethes Sonettenkranz.
5, Goethe u. Heidelberg.
6, Goethes Faust, B1, 4e A.

Kleine Schriften. Reihe 2 [*i.e.* nos. 5–8 in 1v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1898
Besides the gen. tp., as above, each "no." has a tp. of its own.

5, Shakespeares Hamlet.
6, Das Verhältniss zwischen Willen u. Verstand im Menschen. 2e A.
7, Der Philosoph d. Pessimismus.
8, Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen.

Über d. menschliche Freiheit. [no. 1 *of h.* Kleine Schriften]. 3e A. s8°. Heidelberg. [1903]
Fischer (Thomas A.) The Scots in Germany: a contribution towards the hist. of the Scot abroad. 8°. E. 1902
Fish (Simon). *A supplication for the beggars, 1529. Ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Fisher (A. Hugh). The cathedral church of Hereford: a descr. of its fabric & a hist. of the see. [2nd ed., rev.]. s8°. 1901
Fisher (Herbert A. L.) Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship: Germany. 8°. O. 1903
Fishwick (Henry). Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of Lancs., 1552: p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. F., *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
Fiske (John), *assistant librarian at Harvard.* Essays hist. & lit. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Life everlasting. s8°. 1901
The Mississippi valley in the Civil War. s8°. Boston. [1900]
New France & New England. s8°. 1902
see GREEN (S. S.) Reminiscences of J. F., 1902.
Fiske (Willard). *The lost MS. of the Rev. Lewis Rou's "Critical remarks upon the letter to the Craftsman on the game of chess" written in 1734. [P1034]. 8°. Florence. 1902
Fitch (*Sir* Joshua Girling). Lectures on teaching, Cambridge, 1880. s8°. C. 1902
Fitchett (William Henry) ["VEDETTE"]. Nelson & h. captains: sketches of famous seamen. s8°. 1902
The tale of the great mutiny. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Fitger (Emil). Die wirtschaft. u. techn. Entwicklung d. Seeschiffahrt v. d. Mitte d. 19. Jhdts. bis auf d. Gegenwart, 1902, *see* ARBEITER. Die Lage der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2, i, 1902–3.
Fitzalan (Henry), *12th earl of Arundel, see* ARUNDEL (H. F., *12th earl of*).
Fitzgerald (Edward). More letters of E. F. s8°. 1901
see OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubáiyát, [*tr.*] F.; [*w. life of E. F.*], 1901.
" PRIDEAUX (W. F.) Notes for a bibliog. of F., 1901.
Fitzgerald (G. Beresford). The minor canon. s8°. 1900
FitzGerald (George Francis). The scientific writings of F. Coll., & ed., w. hist. intr., by J. Larmor. 8°. D. 1902

Fitzgibbon (Maurice). Arts under arms, an University man in khaki. s8°. 1901

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). Hist. de la lit. española desde los orígenes hasta el año 1900. Tr., y anotada, por A. Bonilla y San Martín; con un estudio preliminar por M. Menéndez y Pelayo. 8°. *n.d.*

Lope de Vega & the Spanish drama. Taylorian lecture (1902). [P1034]. 8°. Glasgow. 1902

Fitz-Neale (Richard), *bp. of London.* De necessariis observantiis Scaccarii dialogus, commonly called Dialogus de Scaccario. Ed. A. Hughes, C. G. Crump, & C. Johnson. 8°. O. 1902

Fitzpatrick (Thomas), *LL.D.* The Bloody Bridge, & o. papers rel. to the insurrection of 1641 (Sir P. O'Neill's rebellion). 8°. D. 1903

Fitzroy (Henry), *duke of Richmond, see* RICHMOND (H. F., *d. of*).

Flach (Jacques). Etude sur les origines et les vicissitudes histor. de l'habitation en France. [*No tp.*] [P1045]. 8°. [1899?]

Flammarion (Camille). Les éruptions volcan. et les tremblements de terre: Krakatoa—La Martinique—Espagne et Italie. s8°. [1902]

Stella. s8°. 1897

Flandin (Etienne). Institutions polit. de l'Europe contemp. [t1, 2]. s8°. 1901–2

1, Angleterre—Belgique. 2, Allemagne.

Flaubert (Gustave). Mme. Bovary. Tr., w. crit. intr., by H. James. 8°. 1902

Trois contes: Un cœur simple—La légende de Saint-Julien l'Hospitalier—Hérodias. n. éd. s8°. 1900

see GAULTIER (J. DE). Le Bovarysme, 2e éd., 1902.

Fleay (Frederick Gard). Q. Elizabeth, Croydon, & the drama: a paper. [P1049]. 8°. [1898]

Fleet. *The seaman's opinion of a standing army in Engl., in oppos. to a f., etc., 3rd ed., 1699, *see* SEAMAN'S.

Fleetwood (George), *baron.* Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.

Fleming (David Hay). Mary, Q. of Scots: biogy., w. notes, itinerary, etc. s8°. 1897

Fleming (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* JULIA CONSTANCE FLETCHER]. Little stories about women. s8°. 1897

Fleming (John Ambrose). Waves & ripples in water, air, & æther. s8°. 1902

Fleming (Owen). Municipal housing. Repr. f. "The Builder." [P1043]. s8°. [1902]

Fletcher (Andrew), *Lord Milton, Lord Justice Clerk, see* ALBEMARLE (W. A. K., *2nd e. of*). The Albemarle Papers, w. app. of letters f. A. F. to the Duke of Newcastle, ed. etc. C. S. Terry, 1902.

Fletcher (Banister) & B. F. Fletcher. Hist. of architecture. 4th ed., rev., & enl. 8°. 1901

Fletcher (Banister F.) Andrea Palladio: h. life & works. la8°. 1902

see FLETCHER (B.) & B. F. F., Hist. of architecture, 4th ed., 1901.

Fletcher (Giles) *the younger,* **& Phineas Fletcher.** Poems; [*w.* Lives by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Fletcher (J. S.) [*ps.* A SON OF THE SOIL]. Hist. of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776–1901. 8°. 1902

Fletcher (John), *dramatist.*

For a ref. to a work upon Beaumont & F. conjointly, see BEAUMONT (F.)

Fletcher (Julia Constance) [*ps.* GEORGE FLEMING], *see* FLEMING (G.) *ps.*

Fletcher (Phineas), *see* FLETCHER (G.) *the younger,* & P. F., Poems; [*w.* Lives by Chalmers].

Fletcher (William Younger), *F.S.A.* Eng. book collectors. 8°. 1902

Fleury (Aimée de Coigny, *duchesse* **de),** *see* COIGNY (*ctsse.* A. DE).

Fleury (Maurice, *comte*), *b. 1856.* La France et la Russie en 1870. D'ap. les papiers du gén. cte. Fleury. 8°. 1902

Flick (Alexander Clarence). Loyalism in New York during Amer. Revolution. [Studies in hist., economics, & public law, ed. by Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ., v14, i]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Flint (Robert). Agnosticism. [Croall lect., 1887–8]. 8°. E. 1903

Flood (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry),** *see* LECKY (*Rt. Hon.* W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland, v1, F. etc., n.ed., 1903.

Floran (Mary) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* MARIE LECLERCQ]. Mademoiselle Millions. s8°. [1902]

Florianus, *mart.* Passio, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Florida. Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of F., out of the trauell etc. of Soto, tr., 1609, *see* SOTO (F. DE).

Flour de Saint-Genis (E.) La propriété rurale en France. s8°. 1902

Flowerdew (Herbert). Retaliation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Fogarasi (János). Wörterbuch der ungarischen u. deutschen Sprache. 2tor., oder ungar.-deut., T. 4e A. 8°. Pest. 1860

Fogazzaro (Antonio). Il Dolore nell' arte. s8°. Milano. 1901

Piccolo mondo antico, romanzo. 15a ed. s8°. Milano. 1896

Scene: El garofolo rosso—Il ritratto mascherato—Nadejde. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1903

Fogo (J. Row-), *see* ROW-FOGO (J.)

Foi (La) nouvelle: rec. de poèmes, précédé d'un manifeste. [Les poètes de l'école franç.]. s8°. 1902

Folk-lore. County folk-lore, v3, 1903, *see* COUNTY.

Folk-lore: quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, & custom, being the transactions of the Folk Lore Soc., & incorps. The Archæological Review & The Folk-lore Journal. v12, 13, (1901–2). 8°. 1901–2

Folk-Lore Society. [*Publications*]. v49. 8°. 1903

see COUNTY folk-lore, v3, 1903.

Fontenay (Eugène), *see* JANNETTAZ (E.), E. F., etc., Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2e éd., 1881.

Foote (G. W.), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* G. W. F. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

For the colony in Virginea Britannia: lawes diuine, morall & martiall, etc., 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.

Forbes (*Lady* **Helen E.),** *see* CRAVEN (*Lady* H. E.), *2nd d. of 3rd earl of Craven; aft. Lady H. E. F.*

Forbes (James David). Travels through the Alps. n. ed., rev., & annot., by W. A. B. Coolidge. 8°. 1900

This is a n. ed. of 4 of F.'s Alpine works previously publ. apart. The titles of these 4 works are—1) Travels through the Alps of Savoy etc.; 2) Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, & Savoy; 3) Pedestrianism in Switzerland; 4) Chain of Mont Blanc.

Forbes (*Hon. Mrs.* **Walter R. D.),** *wife of Hon. W. R. D. Forbes, son of 18th baron Forbes.* Dumb. s8°. 1901

Unofficial: a two days' drama. s8°. 1902

Forbes (William), *bp. of Edinburgh.* Considerationes controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invoc. sanctorum, Christo mediatore, eucharistia. 2t. ed. 4a, una cum vers. Anglica. 8°. O. 1850–56

Forbes-Robertson (Frances), *aft. Mrs. Harrod.* The hidden model. s8°. 1901

Force (Peter).

Tracts etc. rel. to origin, settlement & progress of the colonies in N. America, from the discovery to 1776. Coll. by F. v1–4, [*no more app.*]. 8°. Wash. 1836–46

All the "tracts etc." have sep. pagins. &, except one, sep. tps.

Andros (*Sir* E.) Commission of King James II to A. [*appointing him Govr. of New Eng.*]. [4.]

Bacon (N.) The beginning etc. of B.'s rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676. [1.]

Baltimore (C. Calvert, *2nd baron*). Virginia & Maryland; or, the Lord Baltamore's printed case, uncased & answered, shewing the illegality of h. patent etc.; w. the injustice & tyranny practised in the govt., etc.; also a short rel. of the Papists late rebellion agst. the govt. of the Lord Protector, etc.; to which is added, a brief acc. of the commissioners proceedings in the reducing of Maryland, etc. [2.]

Berkeley (*Sir* W.) A list of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia. [1.]

Bermudas. A plaine descr. of the Barmydas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc., [*by S. Jourdan*], w. an addition, or more ample rel. of diuers o. remarkeable matters conc. those ilands sin ce then experienced, etc. [3.]

Byfield (N.) Acc. of the late revolution in New-Eng., w. declaration of the gentlemen, etc., of Boston (1689). [4.]

Castell (W.) A petition of W. C. to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America etc. [1.]

Child (*Major* J.) New-Englands Jonas cast up at London, etc., also a breif answer to some passages in a late book (entituled Hypocrisie Unmasked) set out by Mr. Winslowe. [4.]

Clayton (J.) Letter[s] f. C. to the Royal Soc., 1688, giving acc. of observables in Virginia, and in h. voyage thither. [3.]

Cotton (*Mrs.* A.) An acc. of our late troubles in Virginia. [1.]

Dudley (T.) Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631, w. notes by J. Farmer. [2.]

Georgia. An acc., shewing the progress of the colony of G., f. it's first establishment. [1.]

Force (Peter) [*continued*].

Tracts etc. [*continued*].

Georgia. Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of G. under Gen. J. Oglethorpe (1733). [1.]
—— Descr. of G., by a gentleman who has resided there etc. [2.]
—— A state of the province of G., attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah, (1740). [1.]
—— A true & histor. narrative of the colony of G., f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others. [1.]
Gorton (S.) Letter to N. Morton, Warwick, June 30, 1669. [4.]
—— Simplicities defence agst. seven-headed policy, etc. [4.]
Hammond (J.) Leah & Rachel, or, the two fruitfull sisters Virginia & Mary-Land, etc. [3.]
Hilton (W.), A. Long, & P. Fabian. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida, etc. [4.]
Montgomery (*Sir* R.), *bart.* Discourse conc. the design'd establishment of a new colony South of Carolina. [1.]
Morton (T.) New Eng. Canaan; or, New Canaan, cont. an abstract of New England. [2.]
Narrative of a new etc. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. Makemie, one of them, etc. [4.]
New England. An abstract of the lawes of N. E., as they are now established, [*1641*]. [3.]
—— Brief rel. of the state of N. E., f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689. [4.]
—— New-Englands plantation; or, a short & trve descr. of the commodities & discommodities of that countrey. [1.]
Norwood (*Col.*) Voyage to Virginia. [3.]
Plantagenet (B.) A descr. of the province of New Albion; & a direction for adventurers w. small stock to get two for one, etc.; & a former descr. re-printed of the healthiest, etc., plantation of New Albion; together w. a letter f. R. Evelin shewing the particularities, & excellency thereof; etc. [2.]
Planters (The) plea; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered; together w. a manifestation of the causes mooving such as have lately vndertaken a plantation in New-England, etc. [2.]
Purry (J. P.) Descr. of the province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charles Town, in Sep., 1731, tr. [2.]
Raleigh (*Sir* W.) Newes of Sr. W. R.; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc. [3.]
Rawson (E.) & S. Sewall. The revolution in New-Eng. justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. Palmer; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. Androsse & h. accomplices. [4.]
Reck (— von). Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, & of Mr. Bolzius, one of their ministers. [4.]
Shrigley (N.) A true rel. of Virginia & Mary-Land, etc. [3.]
Silkworm. The reformed Virginian silk-worm, or, a rare & new discovery of a speedy way, etc., for the feeding of silk-worms in the woods in Virginia, etc. [3.]
Smith (J.) A descr. of New England: or the observations, & discoueries of S. in the North of America, in 1614, etc. [2.]
—— New Englands trials: declaring the successe of 80 ships employed thither within these eight yeares; & the benefit of that countrey by sea & land; with the present estate of that happie plantation, etc.; & how to build a fleete etc. [2.]
Soto (F. de). Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell etc. of S.; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt. [4.]
Virginia. Declaration of the state of the colonie & affaires in V., w. the names of the aduenturors, etc.; by His Maiesties Counseil for V. (1620). [3.]
—— Extract f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to V. [2.]
—— For the colony in Virginea Britannia: lawes diuine, morall & martiall, etc. [3.]
—— Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in V., in 1675 & 1676. [1.]
—— Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in V., etc. [1.]
„ „ The new life of V.: being the second part of Noua Britannia. [1.]
—— Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of V., for the better gouerning of the actions & affaires of the said Companie etc., 1619 & 1620. [3.]
—— A perfect descr. of V., etc.; also, a narration of the countrey, within a few dayes journey of V., etc.; w. the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance came to Sir W. Berckley, etc. [2.]
—— A trve declaration of the estate of the colonie in V., etc., publ. by aduise & dir. of the Councell of V. [3.]
Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappinesa, etc. [3.]
Ward (N.) The simple cobler of Aggawam in America, etc. [3.]

Force (Peter) [*continued*].

Tracts etc. [*continued*].

White (A.) A rel. of the colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, in Maryland, near Virginia; a narr. of the voyage to Maryland, by W.; etc.; tr. N. C. Brooks. [4.]
Williams (E.) Virginia: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms, etc. [3.]
Yonge (F.) Narr. of the proceedings of the people of South-Carolina in 1719, etc. [2.]

Ford (James Thomas), *M.Inst.C.E.* The present condition & prospects of the Panama Canal works. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of Inst. of Civil Engineers, v144. [P1037]. 8°. 1901

Forde (*Sir* Edward), *see* Harleian Miscell.

*Foreign courts & foreign homes, by A. M. F., 1898; 2nd ed., 1899, *see* Falls (*Mrs.* A. M.)

Foreign Office List. 1902. 8°. [1902]

Forester (George). The faith of an Agnostic. s8°. 1902

Forman (Samuel Eagle). The polit. activities of Philip Freneau. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Formont (Maxime). L'énervée. s8°. 1903
La faute amoureuse. s8°. 1902

Fornaciari (Raffaello). Grammatica italiana dell' uso moderno. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Sintassi italiana dell' uso moderno. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Forrer (L.) Biograph. dict. of medallists, coin, gem, & seal-engravers, B.C. 500–A.D. 1900. v1, [A–D]. 8°. 1902

Forrest (George William). Cities of India. 8°. 1903
Selections f. the letters, despatches & o. state papers in the Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1857–8. Ed. G. W. F. v2, 3. la8°. Calcutta. 1902
Sepoy generals: Wellington to Roberts. s8°. E. 1901

Forrest (William), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Förster (C. A.) Lebensweise u. Erziehung unter d. Römern zu d. Horaz Zeit. [P1045]. s8°. Riga. 1832

Forster (John), *barrister, of the Inner Temple.* Life of Dickens. Abridged, & rev., by G. Gissing. 8°. 1903

Forster (Robert Henry). The last foray. s8°. 1903

Förster (Wendelin). Beiträge zur roman. u. engl. Philologie. Festgabe für W. F. zum 26. Okt. 1901. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902

Förster (Wilhelm Meyer-), *see* Meyer-Förster.

Forsyth (Jean), *see* MacIlwraith (J. N.) [J. F.].

Fort (Paul).
Ballades françaises. [s1]–7. [s3–5 2e éd.]. s8°. 1897–1903
1, [La mer—Les cloches etc.]
2, Montagne—Forêt—Plaine—Mer etc.
3, Le roman de Louis XI.
4, Les idylles antiques et les hymnes, suivis de "Intermezzo" et des "Jeux de l'hiver et du printemps."
5, L'amour marin.
6, Paris sentimental, ou le roman de nos vingt ans.
7, Les hymnes de feu, préc. de Lucienne.

Fortescue (George Knottesford), *see* British Museum: Bibliography. Subject index of mod. works added to the Lib. of B.M. in 1881–1900, ed. by F., 1902–3.

Fortescue (*Hon.* John William), *5th son of 3rd earl Fortescue.* Hist. of the Brit. army. p2, v3 [*i.e. v3 of the whole work*]. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1902
2, From close of Seven Years' War to Second Peace of Paris. v3, 1763–93.

Fortini (Pietro) [*Tale*], *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2 1902.

Fortnightly Review (The). v76–79 [*i.e.* New Ser. 70–73]. la8°. 1901–3

Fortolfus, [Frotolf]. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Forum (The). v32–34 (Sept., 1901–June, 1903). la8°. N.Y. [1901–3]

Fossey (C.) La magie assyrienne: étude suivie de textes magiques transcrits, tr., et comm., par F. 8°. 1902

Foster (John Watson). A century of American diplomacy, 1776–1876. 8°. Boston. 1900

Fouillée (Alfred). L'avenir de la métaphysique fondée sur l'expérience. 8°. 1889
Esquisse psycholog. des peuples européens. 8°. 1903
L'évolutionnisme des idées-forces. 8°. 1890

Foulface (Philip) *ps.*, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Foulon de Vaulx (André). Jamais plus—Henriette Ferrier—Devant la mort. s8°. 1902

Fountain (Paul). The great deserts and forests of N. America. With pref. by W. H. Hudson. 8°. 1901
The great mountains and forests of S. America. 8°. 1902
Fountaine (*Sir* Andrew). Cat. of a sel. of valuable books & MSS., f. the lib. of Sir A. F., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 11th June 1902 etc. la8°. [1902]
Foureau (F.) Mission Saharienne Foureau-Lamy. D'Alger au Congo par le Tchad. 8°. 1902
Fournier (Marcel). La Faculté de Décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s. t1, ii, 2. [t2 *by* M. F. & Léon Dorez. Hist. gén. de Paris. *in prog.*]. 4°. 1895–1902
Fourrey (E.) Récréations arithmét. 8°. 1899
Fourvières (Xavier de). Lou pichot tresor dict. provençal-français & fr.-prov. Par F. avec le R. P. Rupert. s8°. Avignon. 1902
Fowler (Edith Henrietta). The world & Winstow. s8°. 1901
Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft), *aft. Mrs.* A. L. Felkin.
Cupid's garden. s8°. 1897
Fuel of fire. s8°. 1902
Love's argument, & o.p. s4°. 1900
Sirius, & o. stories. s8°. 1901
Fowler (J. B.) A local geology for amateurs and beginners: a pop. arrangement of notes coll. in the neighbourhood of Lip-hook, etc. [P1023]. 8°. 1895
Fowler (William Warde). More tales of the birds. s8°. 1902
Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends.*
see Harleian Miscell.
„ Hodgkin (T.) G. Fox, 2nd ed., 1897.
Fox (*Mrs.* Margaret), *wife of G. Fox the founder of the Soc. of Friends; form. Fell, see* Fell (*Mrs.* M.)
Frampton (Robert), *bp. of Gloucester.* Life. [*MS. With* Notes taken dur. lect. on music by W. Crotch, 1812.] 4°. [1812]
France.
Anon. works etc.
Sources (Les) de l'histoire de France, jusqu'en 1815; par Molinier, etc. [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III. *in prog.*]. p1, i–iii. s8°. 1901–3
see Molinier (A.) Les sources de l'hist. de France, aux guerres d'Italie (1494), fasc. t1–3, *in prog.*, 1901–3. [p1, i–iii].
see Harleian Miscell.
Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France.
see Catherine [*de' Medici*]. Lettres, t7, 8, 1899–1901.
„ France: Convention Nationale. Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t12, 1899.
„ Mazerolle (F.) Les médailleurs français du XV s. au milieu du XVII, 1902.
„ Omont (H.) Missions archéolog. franç. en Orient aux 17e et 18e s., 1902.
„ Roland (*Mme.*) Lettres, t2, 1902.
State Departments and Publications.
Comité[s] de Salut Public, *see* Convention Nationale, *below.*
Convention Nationale [1792–5].
Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, avec corr. offic. des représentants en mission etc. Publ. par F. A. Aulard. t12, [16 mars–22 avril, 1794. *in prog.* Doc. inéd.] la8°. 1899
France, *Ile de, see* Mauritius.
France (Anatole) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Thibaut]. Hist. comique. s8°. [1903]
Opinions sociales. 2[t], [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. 1902
Franchetti (Augusto). Storia d'Italia dopo il 1789. [P. Villari. Storia polit. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Franchi (Luigi), *see* Italy: Govt. publ., Codes. Codici e leggi, coord. dal L. F., 2v(1, I codici; 2, Leggi usuali), 1897–9.
see —— Codici e leggi, coord. dal L. F.: Leggi e convenzioni sui diritti d' autore, 2a ed., 1902.
Francia. [†Raibolini (Francesco), *called Il Francia*], *see* Williamson (G. C.) F. R., 1901.
Francis, *St., of Assisi.*
I fioretti del glorioso messere S. F. e de' suoi frati; a cura di G. L. Passerini. s8°. Firenze. [1903]
Floretum S. F.: liber aureus qui italice dicitur I fioretti di S. F. Ed. P. Sabatier. s8°. [1902]
see *Lady (The) Poverty: a xiii. c. allegory [*relating to St. F.*]; tr., & ed., M. Carmichael, 1901.
see Sabatier (P.) Actus beati Francisci et sociorum ejus, ed. P. S., 1902.
„ —— De l'authenticité de la légende de St. F., 1901.
„ —— Life of F., tr. L. S. Houghton, 1901; 1902.
„ Tilemann (H.) Speculum Perfectionis & Legenda Trium Sociorum, 1902.
Francis (M. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Francis Blundell, *form. M. E. Sweetman*]. The manor farm. s8°. 1902
Francis (Philip), *D.D., see* Horace. Works, tr. F.
Franco, *of Liège, Dominican.* [Franco, *von Lüttich*]. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Franco-German.
La Guerre de 1870–71. [Rédigée à la Section hist. de l'État-Major de l'Armée].
[Les premières opérations en Alsace et en Lorraine]. [t]7–9, in 4v [9i, ii]. 8°. 1902–3
Les opérations autour de Metz du 13–18 août. [t]1, in 2v. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903
Campagne de l'armée du nord. [t]1–3. [t1 *has 2 pagin.*]. 8°. 1903
see Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1, Heeresbewegungen im Kriege 1870–1, 1901.
Frank (Friedrich). Der Ritualmord vor d. Gerichtshöfen d. Wahrheit u. d. Gerechtigkeit. 2e A. 8°. Regensburg. 1901
Frankau (*Mrs.* Julia), *wife of Arthur Frankau; [ps.* Frank Danby]. An 18th c. artist & engraver: J. R. Smith. [*Portfolio of plates wanting*]. la8°. 1902
Pigs in clover. s8°. 1903
Franklin (Alfred). La vie privée d'autrefois, 12e–18e s. [t24, 25]. s8°. 1899–1901
[24], Les animaux. t2. 1899. [25], Variétés parisiennes. 1901.
Franklin (Miles). My brilliant career. Pref. by H. Lawson. s8°. E. 1901
Frapan (*Frl.* Ilse), *aft. Frau Ilse Frapan-Akunian.*
Arbeit. s8°. 1903
Fraser (*Miss* Agnes) [*ps.* F. MacNab], *see* MacNab (F.) *ps.*
Fraser (J.), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Fraser (John Foster). The real Siberia; together w. an acc. of a dash through Manchuria. s8°. 1902
Fraser (Malcolm A. C.) Western Australian year-book for 1900–1; by M. A. C. F., 1902, *see* Western Australia.
Fraser (*Sir* William Augustus), *bart.* Cat. of the lib. of Sir W. A. F. wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 22nd Apr. 1901. 8°. [1901]
Fraunceys (David), *see* Saint David's. An extent of all the lands etc. of Bp. of St. D.'s, made by D. F., 1326: usually called Black Book of St. D.'s; ed. J. W. Willis-Bund, 1902.
Frazer (Robert Watson). Silent gods & sun-steeped lands. s8°. 1895
Frederic (Harold) [*ps.* George Forth]. The return of the O'Mahony. s8°. 1893
Frederick II, *king of Prussia, "the Great."* Politische Corr. F.'s d. Gr. B28, 29. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903
Der siebenjährige Krieg, 1756–63. Hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe. B4, 5. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1902–3
see Dubois (L. P.) F., d'ap. sa corr. polit., 1903.
„ Koser (R.) F. d. G., B2, ii, 1903.
Frederick Augustus I, *king of Saxony, b. 1750, d. 1827, see* Bonnefons (A.) Un allié de Napoléon: F.-A., 1902.
Frederick Charles, *prince, see* Hönig (F. A.) Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen, 1885.
Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg, called "the Great Elector," see* Philippson (Martin). Der grosse Kurfürst F. W. von Brandenburg, 1897–1903.
Freeman (*Mrs.* C. M.), *see* Wilkins Mary Eleanor), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.*
Freeman (Edward Augustus). Sicily: Phœnician, Greek, Roman. [Story of the Nations]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Freeman (L. J.) Italian sculpture of the Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Freeman (*Mrs.* M. E. Wilkins), *see* Wilkins (M. E.), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.*
Freer (A. Goodrich-), *see* Goodrich-Freer (A.)
Fremantle (Francis Edward). Impressions of a doctor in khaki. s8°. 1901
Fremantle (*Hon.* Thomas Francis), *eldest son of 2nd baron Cottesloe.* The book of the rifle. 8°. 1901
French Revolution, *see* Centenary of the F. R.: celebration by Positivists, Paris (1889), 1890.
French (*Sir* John Denton Pinkstone), *see* Goldmann (C. S.) With F. & the cavalry in S. Africa, 1902.
Freneau (Philip), *see* Forman (S. E.) The polit. activities of P. F., 1902.

Frenssen (Gustav). Die drei Getreuen. s8°. 1902
Das Heimatsfest. Schauspiel. s8°. 1903
Jörn Uhl. s8°. 1902
Die Sandgräfin. s8°. 1902
see KINZEL (C.) F., 1903.
Freytag (Gustav). Gesammelte Aufsätze. 2B (1, Polit. Aufsätze. 2, Aufsätze zur Gesch., Lit. & Kunst). s8°. L. 1888
Fricker (*Dr.* Carl). The Antarctic regions. [Tr. A. Sonnenschein]. 8°. 1900
Fridolinus, *conf. Secking.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Friedmann (Paul). Lady Anne Boleyn. Tr. par Lugné-Philipon & Dauphin Meunier. [2t]. s8°. 1903
Friedmann (Sigismondo). Das deutsche Drama des 19ten Jhdts. in s. Hauptvertretern. Übers. v. L. Weber. 2B. [B2 *omits* Übers. v. L. Weber]. 8°. L. 1900–3
Friedrich (Gustav). Hamlet u. s. Gemüthskrankheit. 8°. Heidelberg. 1899
Friesch woordenboek (Lexicon Frisicum), bewerkt door W. Dijkstra, benevens lijst van Friesche eigennamen, bewerkt door J. Winkler, [d1, 2, & Friesche naamlijst (*iv*)], 1898–1903, *see* DIJKSTRA (W.)
Friese (Victor) & E. Liesegang. Magdeburger Schöffensprüche. Im Auftrage u. mit Unterstützung d. Savigny-Stiftung; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. F. u. E. L. B1. 8°. 1901
1, Die M. S. für Gross-Salze, Zerbst u. Anhalt, Naumburg, u. aus d. Codex Harzgerodanus; hrsg. u. bearb. v. V. F. u. E. L.
Friththjófs Saga. Friðþjófs Saga ins Frœkna. Hrsg. v. L. Larsson. [Altnord. Saga-B., 9]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1901
Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.), *see* BOWEN (H. C.) F., & educ^n. by self-activity, 5th imp., 1903.
see WIGGIN (K. D.) & *Miss* N. A. SMITH. The republic of childhood: v1, F.'s gifts; v2, F.'s occupations, 1896–1900.
Frocard (*Lt.-col.*) & *capt.* Painvin. La guerre au Transvaal. 2v. s8°. 1900–1
Froissart (Jean). The chronicle of F. Tr. Lord Berners, 1523–5. [Tudor translations.] v5, 6. 8°. 1902–3
Le temple donnour, [*ed. P. Chabaille*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^c, livr. 19, 1838–58.
Frost (John), *LL.D.* Hist. of the United States. n. ed. s8°. Philadelphia. 1852
Frothingham (Richard). Hist. of the siege of Boston, & of the battles of Lexington, Concord, & Bunker Hill; also, an acc. of the Bunker Hill monument. 6th ed. 8°. Boston. 1896
Life & times of J. Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865
Froude (James Anthony). My rel^s. with Carlyle. With letter f. Sir J. Stephen, Dec. 9, 1886. 8°. 1903
„ *see* CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.)
F. & Carlyle: the imputation considered medically, 1903
„ —— & A. CARLYLE. The Nemesis of F.: a rejoinder to F.'s "My rel^s. w. Carlyle," 1903.
Fugger, *The family of; barons of Kirchberg & Weissenhorn. see* EHRENBERG (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.
Fulda (Ludwig). Kaltwasser. 2^e A. s8°. St. 1903
Fulham. Confession and absolution: rep. of conference held at F. Palace on Dec. 30th & 31st, 1901, & Jan. 1st, 1902. Ed. H. Wace. 8°. 1902
Fuller (Thomas), *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury.* The holy & profane states. With acc. of [F.] s8°. Boston. 1865
Fuller-Maitland (John Alexander). Eng. music in the 19th c. s8°. 1902
see OXFORD hist. of music: v4, The age of Bach & Handel, by J. A. F.-M., 1902.
Fulwell (Ulpian), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fumagalli (Giuseppe). Cataloghi di biblioteche e indici bibliografici. Memoria di G. F. 8°. Firenze. 1887
Della collocazione dei libri nelle pubbliche biblioteche. Memoria di G. F. Del "Trattato gen. di biblioteconomia" p. 4. 8°. Firenze. 1890
Funck-Brentano (Frantz). L'affaire du Collier; d'ap. de nouv. doc^ts. s8°. 1901
The Diamond Necklace: being the true story of Marie Antoinette & the Cardinal de Rohan. Tr. H. S. Edwards. s8°. 1901
La mort de la reine (Les suites de "L'affaire du Collier"). 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Funke (Alfred). Aus Deutsch-Brasilien. la8°. L. 1902
Furness (William Henry), *3rd.* The home-life of Borneo headhunters: its festivals & folk-lore. 8°. Philadelphia. 1902
Furniss (Harry). Confessions of a caricaturist. 2v. 8°. 1901
Furse (George Armand). 1800: Marengo & Hohenlinden. 8°. 1903
Fursey, *Saint.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Vita S. Fursei, ex Capgravio, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Fussel (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis). Hist. des institutions polit. de l'anc. France: La Gaule romaine. Compl. par C. Jullian. 8°. 1901
Fyfe (Herbert C.) Submarine warfare. With intr. by Sir E. R. Fremantle, & ch. on "The probable future of submarine boat construction" by Sir E. J. Reed. 8°. 1902

G

G. (E. E.) *The makers of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.
G. (R.) *Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness, etc.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* VIRGINIA'S.
G. E. C. *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v2, 3, *in prog.*, 1902–3, *see* COKAYNE (G. E.)
G. M., *see* MELZI (*il conte* G.)
Gabillard (P.), *see* BERENGER (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. G., etc., 5e éd., *n.d.*
Gaboriau (Emile). Les esclaves de Paris. 2t. [t2 10e éd.]. s8o. [1888–1901]
Gaches (Louis). Guide to Public Health Acts, 1875 & 1890, & Local Govt. Acts, 1888 & 1894, etc. s8o. *n.d.*
Gachot (Edouard). Hist. milit. de Massena. La 1e campagne d'Italie (1795–98). 8o. 1901
Gaelic League.
see DINNEEN (P. S.) Cormac O'Connell, 1902.
„ FIONN. The youthful exploits of F., 1902.
Gaillard (Louis), *S.J.*, *see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES, 23, Nankin d'alors et d'aujourd'hui: aperçu hist. et géogr.; par G., 1903.
Gainsford (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office.* The Eng. Church in the 16th cent., f. acc. of Henry VIII to death of Mary. s8o. 1902
Gaius, *the Jurist.* Institutionum commentarii IV., separatim ex Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ reliquiarum a Ph. E. Huschke compositarum ed. sexta ed. E. Seckel et B. Kuebler. s8o. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Institutes of G. & Rules of Ulpian. The former f. Studemund's Apograph of the Verona Codex. With tr., notes, &c., by J. Muirhead. 8o. E. 1895
Galdós (Benito Pérez), *see* PÉREZ GALDÓS (B.)
Gale (Norman Rowland). Orchard songs. s8o. 1893
Galileo. *For essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN z. Gesch. d. Mathematik. *see* FAHIE (J. J.) G., 1903.
Gall, *St., abbot.* Sermo S. Gi. dictus Constantiæ in consecratione Ioannis episcopi Constantiensis, de hoc W. Strabus supra lib. 1. vitæ S. Gi. cap. 24. mentionem facit, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
„ *another ed.*, *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Pat. lat., t87.
Vitæ Gi. vetustissimæ fragmentum, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
see STRABO (W.) Vita S. Gi.
„ WETTINUS. Vita Gi.
Galland (Antoine). Journal d'A. G. pend. s. séjour à Constantinople (1672–3). Publ., et annoté, par C. Schefer. 2t. la8o. 1881
Gallego (Hernando), *see* MENDAÑA DE NEYRA (A.) Discovery of the Solomon Is. by A. de M.; tr. f. MSS. [*of* G., etc.], 1901.
Gallon (Tom). The charity ghost. s8o. 1902
Rickerby's folly. s8o. 1901
The second Dandy Chater. s8o. 1901
Galloway (Joseph). *Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies. 3rd ed. 8o. 1780
„ „ *see* HOWE (W. H., *visct.*) Narrative, etc.: added, obs. upon [*J. G.'s*] Letters etc., 2nd ed., 1780.
Galton (Arthur Howard). Our attitude towards Eng. Roman Catholics, & the Papal court. s8o. 1902
Gama (C. da), *see* DA GAMA (C.)
Gamble (George), *see* SALTUS (E. E.) Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63pp.*], by G. F. Monkshood & G. G., 1903.
***Gammer** Gurtons nedle; by Mr. S., Master of Arts, [*pr. f. ed. of Colwell, London, 1575*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
Ganem (Halil). Les sultans ottomans. 2t. 8o. 1901–1902
Ganghofer (Ludwig A.) Die Martinsklause. 2B. [B1 10e, B2 8e, A.]. s8o. St. 1900
García (Juan Catalina), *see* HISTORIA general de España: Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I, y Enr. III, por C. G., t2, *n.d.*
Garden. *In a Tuscan garden, 1902, *see* IN etc.
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Hist. of the Commonwealth & Protectorate, 1649–1660. v3, Supplementary ch. [*i.e. the sole publ. part of the projected 4th v.*]. 8o. 1903
„ „ ..... 4v (1, 1649–50. 2, 1651–3. 3, 1653–5. 4, 1655–6). n. ed. s8o. 1903
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson) [*continued*].
The Thirty Years' War. 12th imp. s8o. 1900
see HAMILTON PAPERS. H. P.: Addenda; ed. G. (1893), [1895].
„ ROE (*Sir* T.) Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. G., 1875.
„ SHAW (W. A.), *ed.*, A bibliog. of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. G. etc., 1903.
Gardiner (Stephen), *bp. of Winchester*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gardner (Alice). The conflict of duties, & o. essays. s8o. 1903
Gardner (Edmund G.) Dante. s8o. 1900
Desiderio: an episode in the Renaissance. s8o. 1902
The story of Siena & San Gimignano. 8o. 1902
Gardner (Ernest Arthur). Anc. Athens. 8o. 1902
Gardner (Percy). Classical archæology in schools. W. app. by P. G. & J. L. Myres. [P1023]. 8o. O. 1902
Oxford at the cross roads: a criticism of the course of Litteræ Humaniores in the Univ. s8o. 1903
—— **& F. B. Jevons.** Manual of Greek antiqs. 2nd ed. s8o. 1898
Gardner (Winifred H. C.), *baroness Burghclere*, *see* BURGHCLERE (W. H. C. G., *baroness*).
Gargantua. *Les grandes Croniques: du geant G., [*ed.* S. (*i.e. L. C. Silvestre*)], *see* RABELAIS (F.)
Garibaldi (*Gen.* **Giuseppe)**, *see* MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) The makers of modern Italy: Mazzini, Cavour, G., 1901.
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus.*, *the younger*, **& E. Gosse.** Eng. lit.: an illust. record. 4v. la8o. 1903
1, From the beginnings to Henry VIII.
2, From Henry VIII to Milton.
3, From Milton to Johnson.
4, From Johnson to Tennyson.
Garnett (William Terrell). The fooling of Don Jaime. s8o. *n.d.*
Garnier (Joseph). Du principe de population. 2e éd., préc. d'une intr., etc., par G. de Molinari. 8o. 1885
Traité complet d'arithmétique théorique et appliquée au commerce, etc. 5e éd. 8o. 1900
Garrido (Fernando). Hist. del reinado del último Borbon de España [*i.e. Isabella II*]. 3t. la8o. Barcelona. 1868–9
Garrigill. Garrigill, St. John's church (chapel-of-ease to St. Augustine's, Alston). Register (baptisms, marriages, & deaths), 1699–1730. Ed. C. Caine. s8o. Haltwhistle. 1901
Garroway (*Sir* **H.**), *alderman*, *see* GARWAY (*Sir* H.)
Garstang (John). Maḥâsna & Bêt Khallâf. With a ch. by K. Sethe. [Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4o. 1903
Garth (*Sir* **Samuel**). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Garway (*Sir* **Henry**) [GARROWAY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gascoigne (George) [*or*, GASCOYNE]. Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
see SCHELLING (F. E.) Life & writings of G., *n.d.*
Gaskell (Charles George Milnes). Passages in the hist. of York Lunatic Asylum, 1772–1901. 8o. Wakefield. 1902
Gaskell (*Mrs.* **Eliz. Cleghorn**). Lizzie Leigh, & o. t. n. ed. s8o. 1900
Wives & daughters. s8o. *n.d.*
Gasquet (Francis Aidan). The Eng. Benedictine property in France. [P1044]. 4o. 1903
Gaudine (*marquise de la*), *see* LA GAUDINE (*marquise de*).
Gaugericus, *episc. Camarac.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Gaultier (Jules de). Le Bovarysme. 2e éd. s8o. 1902
La fiction universelle: 2e essai sur le pouvoir d'imaginer. s8o. 1903
Gautier (Féli). C. Baudelaire. la8o. 1903
Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme. Catulle Mendès.* Le collier des jours: souvs. de ma vie. s8o. [1902]
Gautier (Paul). Mme. de Staël et Napoléon. 8o. 1903
Gautier (Théophile) *the elder.* Mlle. de Maupin. n. éd. s8o. 1901
Le roman de la momie. n. éd. s8o. 1901
Spirite. 7e éd. s8o. 1902
Victor Hugo. s8o. 1902
Gay (John), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.

Gay (*Mme.* **Sophie**). Salons célèbres. n. éd. 8°. 1882
Gayet (Albert). L'art copte. la8°. 1902
Gayley (Ch. Mills). Representative Eng. comedies. With intr. essays & notes, an hist. view of our earlier comedy, & o. monographs, by various writers, under the gen. editorship of G. [v1] (From the beginnings to Shakespeare). 8°. N.Y. 1903
—— **& F. N. Scott.** Intr. to the methods & materials of lit. criticism, the bases in æsthetics & poetics. s8°. Boston. 1899
Gazali, *see* Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al Ghazzali.*
Gazette des beaux-arts. [3e pér., t26–30]. la8°. 1901–3
see Chronique (La) des arts & de la curiosité: suppl. à la Gaz. des b. a., année 1901, 1902, 1901–2.
Gearey (Caroline) *ed.*, Cowper & Mary Unwin. s8°. [1901]
G. E. C. *Complete baronetage, ed. by G. E. C., v2, 3, *in prog.*, 1902–3, *see* Cokayne (G. E.)
Geddie (John). The balladists. s8°. [1896]
Gee (Henry). M. Parker, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.
Geffroy (Gustave). La vie artistique. s7, 8. s8°. 1901–3
—— **& Arsène Alexandre.** Corot & Millet, with crit. essays. Ed. C. Holme. [Tr. E. Preston. Studio Winter number, 1902–3.] la8°. 1902
Geiger (Theodor). C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie, 1896, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 2.
Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af).

Äktenskapets Komedi. 2a uppl. s8°. [1898]
Boken om Lille-Bror. 12e uppl. s8°. [1901]
Erik Grane. 2a uppl. s8°. [1897]
Nils Tufvesson och hans moder. s8°. [1902]
Pastor Hallin. s8°. [1887]
Vilse i lifvet. s8°. [1897]

Geikie (*Sir* **Archibald**). Geology of Central & Western Fife & Kinross. With app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach. [G. Surv. of Scotland]. 8°. Glasgow. 1900
Geology of Eastern Fife. With app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach. [G. Surv. of Scotland]. 8°. Glasgow. 1902
Gelasian Sacramentary (The). Sacramentarium Gelasianum, s. Liber sacram. Rom. Eccles., *see* Muratori (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.
Gelasius I, *St., pope, see* Gelasian Sacramentary (The).
Gelcich (Eugen). *For 2 essays see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Gelli (Giov. Batt.) La Circe e I Capricci del Bottaio. Con comm. di S. Ferrari. s8°. Firenze. 1897
Gelli (Jacopo) & G. Moretti. Gli armaroli milanesi. I Missaglia e la loro casa. 4°. Milano. 1903
Gellius (Aulus). Noctium Attic. libri xx post M. Hertz. Ed. C. Hosius. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Genealogist (The). New ser., v18, [July 1901–Ap. 1902]. 8°. 1902
see Ollerton. Parish registers of O., 1592–1812; ed. G. W. Marshall: suppl. to "The g.," 1896.
„ Street. Parish registers of S.; baptisms & marriages to 1755, burials to 1762; transcribed etc. A. J. Jewers: suppl. to "The g.," 1898.
„ Wellow. Parish registers of W., [1703–1812], ed. G. W. Marshall: suppl. to "The g.," 1896.
Geneviève, *St., of Paris.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Genevois (Henri). Le nouv. régime des sociétés: Textes des lois en vigueur—Comm. de la loi du 1er août, 1893—Traité des "Parts de fondateur et titres bénéficiaires"—Rec. de la jurisprudence—Formulaire. 2e éd., refondue. 8°. 1896
Génin (François). Des variations du langage français depuis le 12e s. 8°. 1845
Lexique comparé de la langue de Molière et des écrivains du 17e s., suivi d'une lettre à A. F. Didot sur quelques points de philologie française. 8°. 1846
Récréations philolog., ou, rec. de notes pour servir à l'hist. des mots de la langue française. 2t. 8°. 1856
Genlis (*Mme.* **de**). Lettres inéd. à son fils adoptif Casimir Baecker (1802–1830). Publ., avec intr., et notes, d'ap. des docs. nouv., par H. Lapauze. 8°. 1902
Gensel (Walther). Millet u. Rousseau. [Knackfuss, 57]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1902
Genthe (Friedrich Wilhelm). Leben u. Fortleben des P. Virgilius Maro als Dichter u. Zauberer. 2e A. s8°. Magdeburg. 1857
Gentil (Emile). La chute de l'empire de Rabah. la8°. 1902
Gentleman (Tobias), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Genung (John Franklin). The working principles of rhetoric, examined in their lit. relations. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1901
Geoffrey, *of Monmouth, see* Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*).
Geographi Græci minores, recog. etc. C. Müllerus, v2, 1882, *see* Müller (C. W. L.)
Geographisches Jahrbuch. B24, 25. 8°. Gotha. 1902–3
Geological magazine (The), or monthly journal of geology; w. which is incorpd. "The geologist." New ser., v9, 10. 8°. 1902–3
Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales, etc., *see* Woodward (H. B.) Soils & sub-soils, 1897.
Geological Survey of Scotland.
see Geikie (*Sir* A.) Geology of Central & Western Fife & Kinross; w. app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach, 1900.
„ —— Geology of Eastern Fife; w. app. of fossils, by B. N. Peach, 1902.
George, *prince of Wales.* *Visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York to Ceylon, April 12th–15th, 1901. fol. Colombo. 1901
see Knight (E. F.) With the royal tour, 1902.
„ Maxwell (W.) With the "Ophir" round the Empire: acc. of tour of P. of W. (1901), 1902.
„ Pope (J.) The tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Canada in 1901, 1903.
„ Wallace (D. M.) The web of empire, 1902.
„ Watson (Jos.) The Queen's wish, 1902.
George (Henry), *of San Francisco.* Protection or free trade. n. ed. s8°. 1890
George (Hereford Brooke) & W. H. Hadow. Poems of Eng. country life. Sel., & ed., w. intr., etc., by G. & H. s8°. O. 1902
Georgia, *America, The province of.* *An acc., shewing the progress of the colony of G., f. it's first establishment; publ. per order of the trustees, 1741, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
*Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of G. under Gen. J. Oglethorpe (1733), 1835, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
*Descr. of G., by a gentleman who has resided there etc., 1741, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
*A state of the province of G., attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah, (1740), 1742, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
A true and histor. narrative of the colony of G., f. the first settlement thereof to this present period; by P. Tailfer, H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others, 1741, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
Gerard (Dorothea), *aft. Mme. Longard de Longgarde.*
The blood-tax. s8°. 1902
Holy matrimony. s8°. 1902
The million. s8°. 1901
Gerard (Frances A.) A grand duchess: the life of Anna Amalia, duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, & the classical circle of Weimar. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. 8°. 1902
Gerard (Morice) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Jessop Teague].
Queen's mate. s8°. 1901
Geremarus, *abbas Flaviac.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Gerland (Ernst). Neue Quellen z. Gesch. d. latein. Erzbistums Patras. Gesamm. u. erläut. v. G. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
With 2nd tp.: Scriptores sacri et profani; auspiciis almæ matris Ienensis. Fasc. 5, Neue Quellen etc.
Germain (Adrien Adolphe Charles). Traité des projections des cartes géographiques. 8°. [1866]
Germain (Henri). Saltimbanque! s8°. 1902
***German Empire (The)** of to-day. By "Veritas." s8°. 1902
Gerrare (Wirt) *ps.?* Greater Russia: the continental empire of the old world. 8°. 1903
Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert, [*and others*]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Gotha. 1902–3

Baiern; v. S. Riezler. B5, 6. 1903.
Belgien; v. H. Pirenne. B2, bis z. Tode Karls des Kühnen (1477). Übers. v. F. Arnheim. 1902.
Dänemark. B5, [1559–1648], v. D. Schäfer. 1902.
Italien im Mittelalter; v. L. M. Hartmann. B2, ii. 1903.
2, ii, Die Loslösung Italiens vom Oriente.

Gfrörer (August Friedrich). Byzantin. Geschichten v. G. Hrsg. v. J. B. Weiss. 3B. 8°. Graz. 1872–7

Ghazzali, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al Ghazzali.*
Ghetaldus (Marinus). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Ghica (Ion), *see* ISTRATI (C. I.) Ghica, 1902.
Ghio (Paul). Notes sur l'Italie contemp. s8°. 1902
Gianbattista, *da Udine.* Schmerzensreiche Geschichte, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson). Hist. of Ottoman poetry. v2. Ed. E. G. Browne. 8°. 1902
Gibbins (Henry De Beltgens). Industrial hist. of England. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1900
Gibbon (John), *Blue Mantle, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gibbs (*Hon.* Vicary), *M.P.* Municipal trading: paper. [P1034, 1048]. 8°. 1902
Gibson (Edgar C. S.) H. Phillpotts, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, 1902.
Gibson (Margaret Dunlop). An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles & the Seven Catholic Epistles, f. an 8th or 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; w. a treatise On the triune nature of God, w. tr.; ed. M. D. G., 1899, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 7.
see APOCRYPHA ARABICA; ed. & tr. M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.
,, APOCRYPHA SINAITICA; ed. & tr. by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
,, BIBLE: ARABIC. A. version of Epe. of St. Paul to Romans etc., f. a 9th c. MS. in convent of St. Catharine; ed. M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 2], 1894.
,, PALESTINIAN SYRIAC lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, w. a glossary by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.
,, SAINT CATHARINE, *convent of.* Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. C. on Mt. Sinai, compiled by M. D. G., [Studia Sinaitica, 3], 1894.
Gibson (Strickland). Early Oxford bindings. [Bibliog. Soc.]. 4°. O. Univ. Press. 1903
Gide (Charles). Principles of polit. economy. Tr. E P. Jacobsen. With intr., & notes, by J. Bonar. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1900
Giersberg (O. G.), *see* BINDEWALD (G.), O. G. G., & G. SEIBT. Die Schiffahrt etc., 1903.
Giffen (*Sir* Robert), *see* FARRER (T. H. F., *1st b.*) The State in its rel. to trade; w. suppl. ch. by Sir R. G., 1902.
Giglioli (*Mme.*), *see* STOCKER (C. H. D.), *aft. Mme. G.*
Gilbert Club, *see* GILBERT (W.) On the magnet, 1900.
Gilbert (*Sir*), *of the Haye, see* HAYE (*Sir* G. *of the*).
Gilbert (George). In the shadow of the purple. 8°. 1902
Gilbert (Georges). La guerre sud-africaine. Préf. de M. le gén. Bonnal. 8°. 1902
Gilbert (Gustav). Hdbch. d. griech. Staatsalterthümer. B2, [Statistischer T.—Systemat. T.] 8°. L. 1885
Gilbert (Henry M.) Hearts in revolt. s8°. 1901
Gilbert (*Sir* John Thomas). *Eng. commissioners & Irish records: letter to W. Monsell etc. on the rep. in ref. to the publ. of "The Calendar of the Patent & Close Rolls of Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1865
*Record revelations: letter to H.M. Treasury on the Public Records of Ireland & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1863
*Rec. revels. resumed: letter to W. Monsell etc. on the Public Records of Ireland & on the "Calendars of Patent & Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland." By an Irish archivist. 8°. 1864
*On the hist., position, & treatment, of the Public Records of Ireland. By an Irish archivist. 2nd ed. la8°. 1864
This is a 2nd ed., with slight differences, of the above two pamphlets "Record revels." & "Record revels. resumed."
Gilbert (Sharrad H.) Rhodesia—and after: story of the 17th & 18th Battalions of Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa. Autograph ed. 8°. 1901
Gilbert (William), *M.D.* On the magnet (1600). [Gilbert Club]. fol. 1900
Gilchrist (Alex.) Life of W. Blake; with sel. f. h. poems etc. n., & enl., ed., w. mem. of the a. 2v. 8°. 1880
Gildas. De excidio et conquestu Britanniæ; [*w.* Hist. Brittonum Nennii]. 4°. [1894]
This is fasc. 1 of Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, v3, (Mon. Germ. Hist.), *& is a duplicate copy bound separately. For the complete volume see the 1903 Catalogue under* Mommsen.
Gildersleeve (Basil Lanneau) & C. W. E. Miller. Syntax of Classical Greek f. Homer to Demosthenes. p1, Syntax of the simple sentence. s8°. N.Y. [1900]
Gill (*Sir* David), *K.C.B.* Rep. on a rediscussion of Bailey's & Fourcade's surveys, 1901, *see* CAPE COLONY, & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: GEODETIC SURVEY. Geod. Surv. of S. Africa, v2, 1901.
Gille (Philippe). Versailles et les deux Trianons. Dessins, & relevés, par M. Lambert. 2t. fol. Tours. 1899–1900
Gillespie-Addison (A. D.) Strategy of the Seven Weeks' War, by the light of Count Blumenthal's journal. s8°. 1902
Gilliodts van Severen (Louis), *see* KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE (*le baron* J. M. B. C.) Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II, t11, continuées par G. v. S., 1900.
Gillow (Joseph). A lit. & biograph. hist., or bibliograph. dict., of Eng. Catholics, 1534 to pres. time. v5, Mey–Zoo. 8°. [1903]
Giornale Dantesco, diretto da G. L. Passerini. anno 9, 10. la8°. Firenze—Venezia—Roma. 1902
Giotto, *see* PERKINS (F. M.) G., 1902.
Giovanni, *da Prato.* Michele Scotto, ein Meister der Zauberei, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.* Tugendhafte Handlungsart eines Jünglings, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Giraldus, *Cambrensis.* Tractatus de Hiberniæ miraculis, auctore G. in Topographia Hiberniæ, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Girl. *An Eng. girl in Paris, 1902, *see* MAUD (*Miss* C. E.)
*A girl of the multitude, 1902, *see* TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.)
Gísla Saga. Saga gísla Súrssonar. 1 og 2. Búið hefir til prentunar Vald. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1899
G. S. Súrssonar. Hrsg. v. F. Jónsson. [Altnord. Saga-B., 10]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1903
Gissing (Algernon). The keys of the house. s8°. 1902
Gissing (George R.) The private papers of Henry Ryecroft. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
Giudici (Domenico). Il Trionfo della Morte e la Danza Macabra: grandi affreschi dipinti in Clusone nel 1485. la8°. Clusone. 1903
Glachant (Paul). André Chénier: critique et critiqué. s8°. 1902
Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart).
see MORLEY (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Life of W. E. G., 1903.
,, PAUL (H. W.) The life of W. E. G., 1901.
Glasenapp (Carl Friedrich). Life of R. Wagner. Auth. Eng. version, by W. A. Ellis, of G.'s "Das Leben R. Wagner's." v1–3. 8°. 1900–3
Glasgow. [*Town, Univ. etc.*]
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Index cat. of the Gorbals District Lib. s8°. Glasgow. 1902
UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.
Prize lists of the U. of G. f. session 1777/8 to session 1832/3. Coll. by W. I. Addison. s4°. Glasgow. 1902
Tituli Hunteriani: acc. of Roman stones in Hunterian Mus., U. of G. By J. Macdonald. la8°. Glasgow. 1897
Glasgow (Ellen). The battle-ground. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Phases of an inferior planet. s8°. 1898
Glasson (Ernest D.) Hist. du droit & des institutions de la France. t8 (Epoque monarchique). 8°. 1903
Glogau (Gustav). Graf Leo Tolstoi, ein russ. Reformator. [P1017]. 8°. Kiel. 1893
Glossner (Mich.) Nikolaus v. Cusa u. Marius Nizolius als Vorläufer d. neueren Philosophie. 8°. Münster. 1891
Gloucester (Humphrey, *duke of*), *see* HUMPHREY, *duke of Gloucester.*
Gloucestershire [*or* COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER]. G. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. v8, 9. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902–3
Glover (*Mrs.* Mary Baker), *aft. Eddy, see* EDDY (*Mrs.* M. B. G.)
Glover (Richard), *a. of "Leonidas."* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Glyn (*Mrs.* Elinor), *wife of Clayton Glyn.* Reflections of Ambrosine. s8°. 1902
G. M., *see* MELZI (*il conte G.*)
Goar, *conf. Rhenan.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Gobind Singh [GOVIND SINGH], *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs, see* GOVIND SINGH.
Gobineau (*le comte* Joseph Arthur de). Alexandre le Macédonien: tragédie. 2e éd. 8°. Strassburg. 1902
There is a 2nd tp.: Nachgelassene Schriften des Grafen Gobineau, hrsg. v. L. Schemann: Dichterische Werke, I, A. le M.
Hist. d'Ottar Jarl, pirate norvégien. s8°. 1879
Goblot (Edmond). Justice et liberté. s8°. 1902

Goddard (Jonathan), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Godefroy (Frédéric). Dict. de l'anc. langue fr. & de tous ses dialectes du 9e-15e s.
t10 (Complément: Inaccoutumé-Zoophyte). 4o. 1902

Gödeke (Carl), *see* HAYN (H.) Bibliotheca Germ. nup.: Suppl. zu G.'s "Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Litteratur" [*i.e. Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung*"] etc., 1890.

Godfrey (*Sir* Edmond Berry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Godfrey (Elizabeth) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* JESSIE BEDFORD]. Poor human nature. s8o. 1898
The winding road. [2nd ed.]. s8o. 1903

Godwin (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft), *wife of W. Godwin, see* RICHTER (H.) M. W. die Verfechterin d. "Rechte d. Frau," 1897.

Goethe-Gesellschaft.
Schriften. B3, 10-17. 8o, s4o, 4o, sfol. Weimar. 1888-1902
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Elegie, Sep. 1823: Goethes Reinschrift mit Ulrikens v. Levetzow Brief an G. u. ihrem Jugendbildniss; hrsg. v. B. Suphan, 1900. [15.]
,, —— Gedichte v. G. in Compositionen s. Zeitgenossen; hrsg. v. M. Friedländer, 1896. [11.]
,, —— G. u. d. Romantik: Briefe mit Erläuterungen; hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf u. O. Walzel, 1898-9. [13, 14.]
,, —— G. u. Lavater: Briefe u. Tagebücher; hrsg. v. H. Funck, 1901. [16.]
,, —— G. u. Österreich: Briefe mit Erläuterungen, T1, hrsg. v. A. Sauer, 1902. [17.]
,, —— 22 Handzeichnungen v. G., 1810, hrsg. v. C. Ruland, 1888. [3.]
,, RULAND (C.) Aus dem Goethe-National Museum, B1, 2, hrsg. v. R., 1895-7. [10, 12.]

Goethe-Jahrbuch; hrsg. v. L. Geiger.
B21-24. 8o. Frankfurt a.M. 1900-3

Goethe (Catharina Elisabetha), *mother of J. W. v. G.* ["FRAU AJA"; "FRAU RATH"]. Briefe v. Goethes Mutter an d. Herzogin Anna Amalia—[Vier Briefe d. Herzogin Anna Amalia an Frau Rat]. Hrsg., etc., v. K. Heinemann.
8o. L. 1889
see HEINEMANN (C.) Goethes Mutter, 6e A., 1900.

Goethe (Cornelia), *sister of J. W. v. G., see* WITKOWSKI (G.) C., die Schwester Goethes, 1903.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)

Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen.
I, 30, 34, 41 i, ii; III, 13; IV, 26-28. [*in prog.*].
8o. Weimar. 1902-3
I, Aus einer Reise in d. Schweiz, bearbeitet v. Eckermann. 34.
Beiträge zum Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände, 1807-16. 41 i.
Im Rheingau Herbsttage. 34.
Italiänische Reise, 1. 30.
Kunst u. Alterthum am Rhein u. Main. 34.
Sanct Rochus-Fest zu Bingen. 34.
Über Kunst u. Alterthum. 41 i, ii.
III, *Tagebücher.*
13, 1831-2.
IV, *G.'s Briefe.*
26, Mai 1815-Apr. 1816.
27, Mai 1816-Feb. 1817.
28, März-Dec. 1817.

Elegie, Sep. 1823. Goethes Reinschrift mit Ulrikens v. Levetzow Brief an G. u. ihrem Jugendbildniss. Hrsg. v. B. Suphan. [Goethe-Gesell., 15]. s4o. Weimar. 1900

Gedichte v. G. in Compositionen s. Zeitgenossen. Hrsg. v. M. Friedländer. [Goethe-Gesell., 11]. 4o. Weimar. 1896

G. u. d. Romantik. Briefe mit Erläuterungen. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf u. O. Walzel. [Goethe-Gesell., 13, 14].
2T. 8o. Weimar. 1898-9

G. u. Lavater. Briefe u. Tagebücher. Hrsg. v. H. Funck. [Goethe-Gesell., 16].
8o. Weimar. 1901

G. u. Österreich. Briefe mit Erläuterungen. T1. Hrsg. v. A. Sauer. [Goethe-Gesell., 17]. 8o. Weimar. 1902

22 Handzeichnungen v. G., 1810. Hrsg. v. C. Ruland. [Goethe-Gesell., 3]. sfol. Weimar. 1888

see BIEDERMANN (W., *Frhr.* v.) G. u. Leipzig, 1865.
,, BODE (W.), *Dr. Phil.* Goethes Lebenskunst, 1901.
,, ECKERMANN (J. P.) Gespräche mit G. in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens; hrsg. v. L. Geiger, 1902.
,, FISCHER (K.) Goethe-Schriften, Reihe 2 (Goethes Sonettenkranz—Goethe u. Heidelberg — Goethes Faust, B1, 4e A.), 1902.
,, HEDERICH (R.) G. u. d. physikal. Geographie, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 5], 1898.
,, SIEBECK (H.) G. als Denker, 1902.
,, VISCHER (F. T.) Faust: d. Tragödie 3. Theil; treu im Geiste d. 2. Theils d. goetheschen Faust etc., 1901.
,, VOGEL (J.) Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre, 2. A., 1900.
,, ZARNCKE (F.) Goetheschriften, 1897.

Goffe (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gogol (Nikolai Vasil'evich). Мертвыя души. [*no tp.*] 8o. *n.d.*

Gohier (Urbain) [*i.e.* URBAIN DEGOULET, *called* GOHIER]. Le peuple du 20e s.: [cinq mois] aux Etats-Unis. s8o. 1903

Gohin (F.) Les transformations de la langue française pendant la 2e moitié du 18e s. (1740-89). 8o. *n.d.*

Goldfriedrich (J.) Die histor. Ideenlehre in Deutschland. 18. & 19. Jhdt. 8o. 1902

Goldmann (Charles Sydney). With Gen. French & the cavalry in S. Africa. 8o. 1902

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
A Prospect of Society, by G.: being the earliest form of h. poem The Traveller. Repr. f. the original; w. reprint of 1st ed. of The Traveller. Ed. B. Dobell. s8o. 1902

Gollancz (Israel), *see* PARRY (E. A.) Rep. of the facts of the copyright action brought by E. A. P. agst. A. Moring & I. G. etc., 1903.

Goltz (Fritz, *Frhr.* v. der). Moltke. [Vorkämpfer d. Jhdts., B4]. 8o. 1903

Gomel (Charles). Hist. financière de la législative et de la convention. [t]1. [*in prog.*]. 8o. 1902

Gomm (F. C. Carr-), *see* CARR-GOMM (F. C.)

Gomperz (Theodor). Festschrift T. G., dargebracht zum siebzigsten Geburtstage, am 29. März 1902, v. Schülern Freunden Collegen. la8o. Wien. 1902
Griechische Denker: Gesch. d. antiken Philosophie.
B2. [*in prog.*]. 8o. L. 1902

Gonçalves de Magalhães (Domingos José). A confederação dos Tamoyos: poema. 4o. Rio de Janeiro. 1856

Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* de) [GONDAMOR].
*A choice narr. of G.'s transe. dur. h. embassy in Eng.; by Sir R. Cotton, [*or rather, by T. Scott*], 1659, *see* SCOTT (TH.)
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Goodrich-Freer (A.) [*ps.*, *Miss* X]. Outer Isles. 8o. 1902

Googe (Barnaby). Eglogs, epytaphes, & sonettes, 1563. Ed. E. Arber. s8o. 1895

Gordon (Charles). The Old Bailey & Newgate. 8o. [1902]

Gordon (Charles W.) [*ps.* RALPH CONNOR], *see* CONNOR (R.) *ps.*

Gordon (*Lady* Duff-), *wife of 3rd bart.* Lady D. G.'s letters from Egypt, [*1862-9*]. Rev. ed., w. mem. by h. daughter J. Ross; n. intr. by G. Meredith. s8o. 1902

Gordon (*Lord* Granville Armyne), *6th son of 10th marq. of Huntly.* Sporting reminiscences. Ed. F. G. Aflalo. 8o. 1902

Gordon (H. Laing). The weights & measurements of children. [P1023]. 8o. 1902

Gordon (Ishbel Maria), *countess of Aberdeen, see* ABERDEEN (I. M. G., *countess of*).

Gordon (William John). Our country's shells & how to know them. s8o. [1901]

Gore (*Lt.-col.* St. John Corbet). The Green Horse in Ladysmith. s8o. *f.p.c.* 1901

Gorky (Maxime) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEXIS PESHKOFF]. Caïn et Artème: nouv. récits de la vie des vagabonds. Tr. S. M. Persky.
s8o. 1902
Foma Gordyeeff. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8o. 1901
The outcasts, & o. s. s8o. 1902
Tales f. G. Tr., w. biog. notice of the a., by R. N. Bain. s8o. 1902
Three men. Tr. C. Horne. s8o. 1902
Varenka Olessova—[Vingt-six et une—Les petits amis]. Tr. par S. Kikina & P. G. La Chesnais. 2e éd. s8o. 1902
see DILLON (E. J.) M. G., 1902.

Gorst (Harold Edward). The curse of education. s8o. 1901
see WARDEN (G.) & H. E. G. Compromised, 1902.

Gorton (Samuel), *founder of the Gortonites.* Letter to N. Morton, Warwick, June 30, (1669), 1846, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
*Simplicities defence agst. seven-headed policy, etc., 1646, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

Goschen (Georg Joachim), *publisher & printer, 1752-1828, see* GOSCHEN (G. J. G., *1st viscl.*) Life & times of G., 1903.

Goschen (George Joachim Goschen, *1st viscount*). The life & times of Georg Joachim Goschen, publisher & printer of Leipzig, 1752-1828. 2v. 8o. 1903

Gosling (William), *engineer, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Gospel. *A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the G. in America, etc., 1641, *see* CASTELL (W.)

Gosse (Edmund). Hist. of 18th cent. lit., 1660-1780.
[repr.]. e8o. 1902

Gosse (Edmund) [*continued*].
The Jacobean poets. 2nd imp. s8°. 1899
Jeremy Taylor. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1904
see GARNETT (R.) & E. G., Eng. lit.: an illust. record, 1903.
Gostkowski (G.) Exposition Univ. Internat. de 1900. Au Mexique: études, notes, &c. [P1024]. s8°. *n.d.*
Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. adeligen Häuser. Jhrg. 4, 5, (1903, 1904). s8°. Gotha. [1902–3]
Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser. Jhrg. 53, 54, (1903, 1904). s8°. Gotha. [1902–3]
Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser. Jhrg. 76, 77, (1903, 1904). s8°. Gotha. [1902–3]
Gothein (Eberhard). Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt., *see* SCHIFFAHRT (DIE) d. deutschen Ströme, B2, 1903.
Gottfried, *von Strassburg, see* BOSSERT (A.) La légende chevaleresque de Tristan et Iseult, 1902.
Gould (Francis Carruthers). F. C. G.'s Froissart's modern chronicles, 1902. s4°. 1903
Gourmont (Remy de). La culture des idées. s8°. 1900
Govind Singh [GOBIND SINGH], *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs.* The Rayhit Nama of Pralad Rai, or the excellent conversation of the Duswan Padsha; & Nand Lal's Rayhit Nama, or rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters. [*The injunctions of G. S. handed down by his disciples.* Tr. Attár Singh]. 8°. Lahore. 1876
see SÁKNÍ NÁMAH. Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar & Guru G. S., 1876.
Gower (John), *the poet.* Complete works. Intr^n., notes, glossaries, by G. C. Macaulay. [v4], The Latin works. 8°. O. 1902
Confessio Amantis; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
Gower (*Lord* **Ronald Sutherland**), *4th son of 2nd duke of Sutherland.* Old diaries, 1881–1901. 8°. 1902
The Tower of London. 2v. 8°. 1901–2
Gowing (*Mrs.* **Aylmer**). As Cæsar's wife. s8°. [1902]
By Thames & Tiber. s8°. 1903
Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Graefenhain (Rudolf). De more libros dedicandi apud scriptores Græcos et Romanos obvio. [P1025]. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1892
Graf (Arturo), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D^is.: Il c. 28 del Purgatorio letto da A. G., 1902.
Graf (Joh. Heinrich). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Graham (Alex.), *F.S.A.* Roman Africa: outline of hist. of Roman occupation of N. Africa. 8°. 1902
Graham (James), *1st marq. of Montrose, see* MONTROSE (J. G., *1st marq. of*).
Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame). Success. s8°. 1902
A vanished Arcadia: acc. of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607–1767. 8°. 1901
Grahame (Kenneth). Pagan papers. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1898
Grainger (James). The elegies of Tibullus & the poems of Sulpicia, tr. by G., *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Gramont (*le cte.* **Philibert de**), *see* HAMILTON (*Count* A.) Mém^s. du chevalier de G., etc., 1878.
Grand, *see also* GRANT.
Grande (La) encyclopédie, par une société de savants et de gens de lettres. t31. [*in prog.*]. 4°. *n.d.*
***Grant (Le)** garde derrière (poème du 15e s.), *see* BIJVANCK (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le g. g. d.; publ., etc., par W. G. C. B., 1891.
Grant (*Capt.* **Maurice Harold**), *see* LINESMAN, *ps.* [? *Capt.* M. H. G.].
Granville (George), *aft. baron Lansdowne.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Grassmann (Gustav Strakosch-), *see* STRAKOSCH-GRASSMANN.
Grattan (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**), *see* LECKY (*Rt. Hon.* W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland, v1, G. etc., n. ed., 1903.
Graves (Arnold F.) Clytæmnestra: a tragedy. With pref. by R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. 1903
Gray (Arthur). Jesus College. [Cambridge: College hist^s.] s8°. 1902
Gray (Maxwell) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* M. G. TUTTIETT]. Richard Rosny. s8°. 1903
Gray (Thomas), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Gray (William), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Graziani (Antonio Maria), *bp. of St. Amelia.* The sieges of Nicosia & Famagusta; w. a sketch of the earlier hist. of Cyprus. Ed., f. Midgley's tr. of G.'s Hist. of the War of Cyprus, by C. D. Cobham. [P1031]. 8°. 1899
Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), *called "Il Lasca."* Ein alter Mann nimmt ein junges Weib, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Le rime burlesche edite e inedite di G. Per c. di C. Verzone. 8°. Firenze. 1882
Greece, *see also* HELLAS.
Green (*Mrs.* **Anna Katharine**), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.* Behind closed doors. author's copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Green (Emanuel). Bibliotheca Somersetensis: cat. of books, pamphlets, etc., conn. w. the county of Somerset. 3v. la8°. Taunton. 1902
Green (*Miss* **Evelyn Everett-**), *see* EVERETT-GREEN (*Miss* E.)
Green (John Richard). The making of England. 2v. [4th ed., repr.]. s8°. 1900
Green (Matthew). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Green (Samuel Swett). Reminiscences of John Fiske. From the Proc. of meeting of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. Oct. 30 1901. [P1040]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1902
Green (Thomas Hill), *see* SIDGWICK (H.) Lect^s. on the ethics of T. H. G., etc., 1902.
Greene (Francis Vinton). General Greene. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Greene (Nathanael), *maj.-gen. in U.S. army, see* GREENE (F. V.) Gen. G., 1893.
Greene (Robert), *the poet.* James the Fourth, [*repr. f. Creede's ed., in Brit. Mus.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Greenough (James Bradstreet) & G. L. Kittredge. Words and their ways in Eng. speech. s8°. 1902
Greenwell (*Miss* **Dora**). Carmina crucis. s8°. 1869
Greenwood (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* E. Edwards, the chief pioneer of municipal public lib^s. s8°. 1902
Greg (Walter Wilson). List of masques, pageants, &c., supplementary to A list of Eng. plays. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1902
Gregorian Sacramentary (The). Sacramentarium Gregorianum, s. Sacramentorum ordo, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.
Gregorie, *The family of, see* GREGORY, *The f. of.* [GREGORIE].
Gregorovius (Ferdinand). Hist. of the city of Rome in the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Hamilton. v8, in 2p. s8°. 1902
Latian summers, & an excursion in Umbria. Tr. D. Roberts. s8°. 1902
Lucrèce Borgia d'ap. les doc^s. originaux et les corr^s. contemp. Tr. de l'allemand sur la 3e éd., corr., & augm., par P. Regnaud. 2t. 8°. 1876
Gregory, *of Nyssa.* The catechetical oration of G. Ed. J. H. Srawley. s8°. C. 1903
Gregory I, *pope, see* GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY (THE).
Gregory VII, *pope,* [HILDEBRAND], *see* STEPHENS (W. R. W.) H. and h. times, n. imp., 1898.
Gregory XV, *pope, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gregory, *The family of,* [GREGORIE], *see* STEWART (A. G.) The academic Gregories, 1901.
Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*), *wife of Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Gregory, see* CUCHULLIN. Cuchulain of Muirthemne: story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster; arr. & put into Eng. by Lady G.; pref. by W. B. Yeats, 1902.
Grelé (Eugène). J. Barbey d'Aurevilly: sa vie & son œuvre, d'ap. sa corr. inéd. & autres doc^s. nouv. Avec une préf. de J. Levallois. [t1], La vie. 8°. Caen. 1902
Grellan, *Saint, see* O'HANLON (J.) Life of St. G., 1881.
Grenfell (Bernard Pyne), *see* TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. G. etc., p1, 1902.
Grenville (*Sir* **Richard**), *captain of the "Revenge."* The last fight of "The Revenge," under Sir R. G., 1591, descr. by Sir W. Raleigh, Gervase Markham, & Linschoten. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1901
Grettis Saga. Grettis Saga ved G. Magnússon og G. Thordarson. Oversat af G. T. [Nordiske Literatur-Samfund: N. Oldskrifter, 16, 25]. 2H. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1859
Greville (Fulke), *baron Brooke, ps., see* BROOKE (F. G., *baron*).
Gréville (Henry), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* ALICE DURAND]. La demoiselle de Puygarrou. s8°. [1902]
La mamselka. s8°. [1902]

Grey (*Sir* **George**), *bart.*, *see* CREIGHTON (M.) Mem. of Sir G. G., 1901.
Grey (*Lady* **Jane**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Gribble (Francis H.) A romance of the Tuileries. s8°. 1902
Griboyedoff (Alexandr Sergyeevich). Горе отъ ума. комедія. s8°. Berlin. 1880
Grieb (Christoph Friedrich). Dict. of the Eng. & German languages. 10th ed., re-arr., rev., & enl., etc., by A. Schröer. 2v (v1, Eng. & Ger.; v2, Ger. & Eng.). la8°. [1901]
Each v. has a 2nd tp.: Engl.-Deutsches u. Deutsch-Engl. Wörterbuch, etc.
Griechischen. Griechischen (Die) christlichen Schriftsteller d. ersten drei Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1902–3
see EUSEBIUS. E. Werke, B1, hrsg. v. I. A. Heikel, *in prog.*, 1902.
„ ORIGEN. Origenes Werke, B4, hrsg. v. E. Preuschen, 1903.
„ SIBYLLINE ORACLES. Die Oracula Sibyllina, bearbeitet v. J. Geffcken, 1902.
Grier (Richard). An epitome of the gen. councils of the Church, f. the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, to the Roman Council of Trent in 1563; w. notices of o. councils &c. 8°. D. 1828
Grierson (Francis). The Celtic temperament, & o. essays. s8°. 1901
Griffith (*Sir* **Richard John**), *bart.* Geolog. & mining rep. on the Leinster coal district. [Rep. presented to the Dublin Soc.]. [*b.w.h.* Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district etc., 1818.] 8°. D. 1814
Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district in Ireland. [Rep. presented to the Dublin Soc.]. 8°. D. 1818
Geolog. & mining surveys of the coal districts of Tyrone & Antrim in Ireland. [Rep. presented to the Royal Dublin Soc.]. [*b.w.h.* Geolog. & mining survey of the Connaught coal district etc., 1818]. 8°. D. 1829
Griffiths (*Major* **Arthur G. F.**) A duchess in difficulties. s8°. 1902
In tight places. s8°. *n.d.*
Life of Napoleon. s8°. 1902
Grillparzer (Franz). Briefe u. Tagebücher. Gesammelt u. mit Anmerkungen hrsg. v. C. Glossy u. A. Sauer. 2B (1, Briefe; 2, Tagebücher). s8°. St. *n.d.*
Grimm (Jacob L. C.) Sendschreiben an K. Lachmann: über Reinhart Fuchs. 8°. L. 1840
Grimshaw (Thomas Wrigley), *Registrar-general for Ireland.* Facts & figures about Ireland. 2p in 1v (1, Statistics of Ireland 1841–90; 2, Comp. statistics of Irish coª. etc. 1841–91). 8°. D. 1893
Gringore (Pierre). * Maistre aliborum q̃ de tout se mesle, [*by P. G.?, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 2, 1838–58.
Le testament de Lucifer, [*ed. A. V.* (*i.e. A. Veinant*)], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 21, 1838–58.
Grisel [GRISELDA]. * Mirouer des femmes vertueuses: Ensemble la patience Griselidis, [*ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 10, 1838–58.
Griswold (William Maccrillis). Directory of writers for the literary press, particularly in the United States. [P1018]. 3rd ed. s8°. Bangor, Maine. 1890
Groome (Francis Hindes). Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland. Ed. F. H. G. n. ed. 8°. 1901
Groot (J. J. M. de), *see* DE GROOT (J. J. M.)
Groser (Horace George). Lord Kitchener. s8°. 1901
Gross (Samuel Eberly). The merchant prince of Cornville: a comedy. s8°. Chicago. [1896]
Grotius (Hugo), *sec* NEUMANN (L.) H. G., 1583–1645, 1884.
Grove (Agnes Geraldine, *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.* Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. 8°. 1902
Grove (*Sir* **George**). Beethoven & his nine symphonies. [2nd ed. repr.]. s8°. [1903]
Growoll (Adolf). Three centuries of Eng. booktrade bibliog.: an essay on beginnings of booktrade bibliog. since intr. of printing & in Eng. since 1595. Also, a list of the catª., etc., publ. for the Eng. booktrade f. 1595–1902, by W. Eames. [Dibdin Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Grube (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. chinesischen Litt. 8°. L. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Die Litt. d. Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen, B8.
Grünwedel (Albert). Buddhist art in India. Tr. A. C. Gibson. Rev., & enl., J. Burgess. 8°. 1901
Grunzel (Joseph L.) System d. Handelspolitik. 8°. L. 1901
Über Kartelle. 8°. L. 1902
Grützner (Eduard), *see* OSTINI (F., *baron* v.) G., [Knackfuss, 58], 1902.
Gsell (Stéphane). Les monuments antiq. de l'Algérie. 2v. 8°. 1901
Gsell-Fels (Theodor). Unteritalien u. Sizilien. [Meyers Reisebücher]. 4ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1902
Guardian (The) newspaper. v57 (1902) in 2p, [*w. sep. tpª., but pagin. cont.*]. fol. [1902]
Guasti (Cesare), *see* DEL LUNGO (I.) Pagine letterarie e ricordi: C. G., etc., 1893.
Gudrun [KUDRUN]. Kudrun. Hrsg., u. erkl., v. E. Martin. [Germ. Hdbibl., 2]. 2ᵉ verbesserte A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902
Guerinus. Chron. Placentina, *see* PARMA. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Guerre. La guerre de 1870–71, rédigée à la Section hist. de l'État-Major de l'Armée, *in prog.*, 1902–3, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
*La guerre et le debat entre la lāgue les membres et le vētre, [*by Jean d'Abundance?, ed. S.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 15, 1838–58.
Guest (*Lady* **Charlotte E.**), *only d. of 9th earl of Lindsey, & wife of Sir J. J. Guest, aft. of C. Schreiber, see* SCHREIBER (*Lady* C. E.)
***Guide** to Dublin charities, 1884, *see* DUBLIN.
Guido, *de Colonna*, [G. DE COLUMPNIS], *see* COLONNA (GUIDO DE).
Guidott (Thomas), *sec* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Guignebert (Charles). Tertullian: études sur s. sentiments à l'égard de l'empire et de la soc. civile. la8°. 1901
Guilbert (Yvette). Les demi-vieilles. s8°. [1902]
La vedette. s8°. 1902
Guillaume (J. B. C. Eugène), *see* BALLU (R.) L'œuvre de Barye; précédé d'une intr. de G., 1890.
Guillon (Édouard), *rédacteur du "Réveil du Dauphiné," etc.* Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon. s8°. 1902
Guinandeau (Benjamin). Le chanoine Moïse. s8°. 1902
Guiraud (Jean). Saint Dominic. Tr. K. de Mattos. s8°. 1901
Guizot (François P. G.) Les années de retraite de G.: lettres à M. et Mme. C. Lenormant. s8°. 1902
Gul-Badan Begam, *d. 1603* [*Princess* ROSE-BODY]. The hist. of Humāyūn (Humāyūn-Nāma). Tr., w. intr., etc., & reproduced in Persian f. MS. in Brit. Museum, by A. S. Beveridge. [O.T.F., New ser., 1]. 8°. 1902
Gull (C. Ranger-), *see* RANGER-GULL (C.)
Gulland (W. G.) Chinese porcelain. With notes by T. J. Larkin. 2v, [*pagin. cont.* v1 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1902
Gummere (Francis Barton). The beginnings of poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Hdbk. of poetics for students of Eng. verse. s8°. Boston. 1902
Old Eng. ballads. Selected, & ed., by G. s8°. Boston. 1903
Gundisalvi (Dominicus). De divisione philosophiæ. Hrsg., etc., nebst einer Gesch. d. philosoph. Einleitung bis z. Ende d. Scholastik, v. L. Baur. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4ii, iii]. 8°. Münster. 1903
Gunpowder Treason. *Hist. of the G. T., coll. f. approved aᵗ., as well Popish as Protestant, 1679, *see* WILLIAMS (J.), *bp. of Chichester.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Günther (Siegmund). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
see MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. G., 1896–1903.
Guppy (Henry Brougham). Obs. of a naturalist in the Pacific betw. 1896 & 1899. v1. 8°. 1903
Gurney (*Mrs.* **Dorothy Frances**), *form. Blomfield.* [*Mrs.* GERALD GURNEY]. The childhood of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1901
Gurney (*Mrs.* **Emelia Russell**). Letters. Ed. E. M. Gurney. 8°. 1902
Gurney (*Mrs.* **Gerald**), *see* GURNEY (*Mrs.* D. F.)
Gurteen (Stephen Humphreys V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of Cædmon, Dante, & Milton. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Gurton, *Gammer*, *see* *GAMMER Gurtons nedle.
Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden, see* FLEETWOOD (G.), *baron.* Letter giving acc. of battle of Lutzen & death of G. A.; ed. Sir P. de M. G. Egerton, 1847.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ ROE (*Sir* T.), Letters rel. to mission of Sir T. Roe to G. A., 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875.
„ *SWEDISH intelligencer (The), p1, 2, [p1 "now the 3rd time revised"], 1632.
Guthrie (Thomas Anstey) [*ps.* F. ANSTEY], *see* ANSTEY (F.) *ps.*

Gutzu (Victor S.) Rafinarea petroleului crud, 1898, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicaţiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). The Arian controversy. 4th imp. s8°. 1898
Selⁿ. f. early writers illust. of Church hist. to time of Constantine. [repr., w. add. & corrections]. s8°. 1902

Gwynn (Stephen). A lay of Ossian & Patrick, w. o. Irish verses. [P1043]. s8°. D. [1903]
The old knowledge. s8°. 1901

Gwynn (Stephen) [*continued*].
To-day & to-morrow in Ireland: essays on Irish subjects. s8°. D. 1903

Gwynne (Paul). Marta. s8°. 1902
The pagan at the shrine. s8°. 1903

Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e., la ctesse.* S. G. M. A. DE MARTEL DE JANVILLE].
La fée. s8°. *n.d.*
Un ménage dernier cri. s8°. *n.d.*
Les petits amis. s8°. *n.d.*
Sœurette. 7e éd. s8°. [1902]

Gysis (Nikolaus), *see* MONTANDON (M.) G., [Knackfuss, 59], 1902.

H

H. A. D. *The victory that overcometh, by H. A. D., 1901, *see* DALLAS (H. A.)

Haacke (Hermann). Neuere Stimmen d. Kritik ü. E. v. Hartmanns Werke. Gesamm., u. hrsg., v. H. [P1019]. s8°. L. 1898

Haacke (Wilhelm) & W. Kuhnert. Das Thierleben der Erde. 3B. la8°. [1900–1]

1, Das T. Europas. 2, Das T. Asiens, Amerikas u. Australiens. 3, Das T. Afrikas u. d. Meeres—Das Leben d. Hausthiere u. d. Schmarotzer—Systematische Inhaltsübersicht—Register.

Habberton (John). Helen's babies. s8°. *n.d.*

Haberlandt (Gottlieb). Sinnesorgane im Pflanzenreich zur Perception mechan. Reize. 8°. L. 1901

Habington (William). Castara; 3rd ed. of 1640; ed. & collated w. the ones of 1634, 1635. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895

Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Hachette & Cie. Paris-Hachette: ann. complet commerc., administr. et mondain. 6e année (1902). s4°. [1902]

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.) The confession of faith of a man of science. Tr. J. Gilchrist. s8°. 1903

H. A. D. *The victory that overcometh, by H. A. D., 1901, *see* DALLAS (H. A.)

Hadamard (Jacques), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., J. H., &c., 1903.

Hadden (J. Cuthbert). Thomas Campbell. s8°. [1899]

Haddock, *The family of.* Corr. of the family of H., 1657–1719; ed. E. M. Thompson (1881), [1883], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.

Haddon (Alfred Cort). Head-hunters: black, white, & brown. 8°. 1901

Hadow (William Henry), *see* GEORGE (H. B.) & W. H. H., Poems of Eng. country life; sel., etc., by G. & H., 1902.

Haeckel (Ernst), *see* HÄCKEL (E.)

Hafniensis (Virgilius) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)

Haga (Cornelis), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Haggard (H. Rider). Pearl-maiden. s8°. 1903

Rural Eng.: being an acc. of agricultural & social researches in 1901 & 1902. 2v. 8°. 1902

A winter pilgrimage: Palestine, Italy, Cyprus, 1900. 8°. 1901

Hahn (Heinrich), *of Berlin.* Jahrbücher des fränkischen Reichs 741–752. 8°. 1863

Haig (Alexander). Diet and food considered in rel. to strength & power of endurance, training, and athletics. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Haimhrammus, [HEMMERAMMUS], *episc. Ratisbon.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Hain (Ludwig), *see* COPINGER (W. A.) Suppl. to Hain, p2, v2, 1902.

Hair (John). Regent Square: eighty years of a London congregation. rev. ed. s8°. 1899

Hājī 'Abdū *al-Yazdi, ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. F. BURTON], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)

Hake (Edward), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hakluyt Society. [*Publications*]. Second series, [v]6–10. 8°. 1901–2

see BATTEL (A.) Strange adv. of A. B. in Angola etc., 1901. [6.]
„ CASTANHOSO (M. DE). The Portuguese expedition to Abyssinia; tr. & ed. R. S. Whiteway, 1902. [10.]
„ MENDAÑA DE NEYRA (A.) Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568; tr.; ed. Lord Amherst & B. Thomson, 1901. [7, 8.]
„ TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T., 1902. [9.]

Haldane (Daniel R.), *see* CHALMERS (T.), *student of arts,* & D. R. H., Two essays on radiant heat, 1842.

Haldane (Richard Burdon). Education & empire. s8°. 1902

The pathway to reality: being the Gifford lectures, 1902/3. 8°. 1903

Hale (Edward Everett). Memories of a hundred years. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Hales (A. G.) Angel Jim. s8°. 1903

Jair the apostate. s8°. 1902

Hales (*Sir* James), *judge, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Halévy (Daniel), Essais sur le mouvement ouvrier en France. s8°. 1901

Halévy (Ludovic), *see* MEILHAC (H.) & L. H., Froufrou, n. éd., 1885.

Halifax (Charles Lindley Wood, *2nd visct.*) Catholic unity & the relation of national Churches to the Church universal. [P1034]. 8°. [1902]

The Eng. Church Union: its future viewed in the light of the past. Address deliv^d. on 42nd anniv., June, 1901. [P1023]. 8°. *n.d.*

Halifax (Charles Montagu, *earl of*) [*ps.*, — BAYS]. * The mouse grown a rat: or story of the city & country mouse newly transpos'd; in a discourse betwixt Bays, Johnson & Smith. [P1028]. s8°. 1702

Poems; [*w.* life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.

Hall (Douglas B.) & *Lord* A. E. G. Osborne. Sunshine & surf: a year's wanderings in the South Seas. 8°. 1901

Hall (H. Fielding) [*ps.* H. FIELDING], *see* FIELDING (H.) *ps.*

Hall (Henry Sinclair) & S. R. Knight. Higher algebra: a sequel to "Elementary algebra for schools." 4th ed. s8°. 1901

Hall (Hubert). The English Historical Review & The Red Book of the Exchequer. [*A letter to the editor of The E. H. R.*]. [*No tp.*] [P1026]. 8°. [c. 1899]

The Red Book of the Exchequer: a reply to J. H. Round. [P1026]. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1898

see ROUND (J. H.) The Red Book of the Exchequer: [*a criticism of "The R. B. of the E., ed. H., 1896"*], *n.d.*
„ —— *The Red Book of the Exchequer: [*a pamphlet relating to a controversy between H. H. & J. H. R.*], *n.d.*

Hall (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich.* Poems; [*w.* Life, by Chalmers; & analysis of the satires, by Warton], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.

Hall (R. N.) & W. G. Neal. The anc. ruins of Rhodesia (Monomotapæ Imperium). 8°. 1902

Halle (Ernst v.), *Professor an d. Universität Berlin.*

Volks- u. Seewirthschaft. 2B. 8°. 1902

B1 *has 2nd tp.:* Die deutsche Volkswirthschaft an d. Jahrhundertwende.

B2 *has 2nd tp.:* Weltwirthschaft. Aufgaben u. weltpolit. Ziele.

Hallett (T. G. Palmer). Home Rule: what does it mean? [P1038]. 8°. *n.d.*

Some notes on the Irish Land Bill. [P1038]. 8°. 1881

The tenant-right question, Ireland. The three F's, w. an alternative scheme of life occupancy, etc. [P1038]. 8°. 1881

Hallowes (Frances S.) The wedge of war: story of siege of Ladysmith. s8°. 1900

Hallström (Per). En gammal historia. 2a uppl. s8°. [1896]

Thanatos. 2a uppl. s8°. [1901]

Hals (Frans), *see* DAVIES (G. S.) F. H., 1902.

Halsham (John). Kitty Fairhall. s8°. 1901

Halstead (Murat). The life of T. Roosevelt, 25th President of the U.S. 8°. 1903

Hambrelin (*Maistre*). *M. H. seruiteur de maistre Aliborum: [*chanson nouvelle, aultre chanson*], [*ed. A. V.* (*i.e. A. Veinant*)], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 23, 1838–58.

Hamilton Papers. H. P.: Addenda; ed. S. R. Gardiner (1893), [1895], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.

Hamilton (Alexander), *gen. in the service of the U.S.* A few of H.'s letters, incl. h. descr. of the great W. Indian hurricane of 1772. Ed. G. Atherton. s8°. N.Y. 1903

see LODGE (H. C.) A. H., [1898].

Hamilton (*Lady* Anne), *eldest d. of 9th d. of H.* Secret hist. of the Court, f. access. of Geo. III to death of Geo. IV. 8°. [*1832, repr.*]. *n.d.*

Hamilton (*Count* **Anthony**). Mém^s. du chevalier de Grammont; précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Hamilton, par M. Auger, suivis de la table des noms propres des Mém^s. de G. et d'un choix de ses épîtres en vers et de la corr. [*With*], Voyage de Chapelle et de Bachaumont, précédé d'une notice, etc. s8°. 1878

Hamilton (Augustus). The art workmanship of the Maori race in New Zealand. [New Zealand Institute]. 4°. Dunedin. 1896

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*), *see* CALTON (R. B.) Annals & legends of Calais; w. mem. of Lady H., 1852.

Hamilton (*Lord* **Ernest W.**), *6th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.* Mary Hamilton, her life and hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902

Hamilton (George L.), *prof. of romance in Trin. Coll., N. Carolina.* The indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus & Criseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Hamilton (Henry), *teacher of English at Paris, see* SMITH (L.) & H. H., Internat. Eng. & Fr. dict., n. ed., 1875.

—— **& E. Legros.** Dict. internat. fr.-angl. la8°. 1872

Hamilton (Henry Blackburne). Hist. record of the 14th (King's) Hussars, 1715-1900. 8°. 1901

Hamilton (*Mrs.* **Lee-**), *see* HOLDSWORTH (*Miss* A. E.) [*Mrs.* LEE-HAMILTON].

Hamilton (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* — LUCK]. Poor Elisabeth. s8°. 1901

Hamilton (Sidney Graves), *librarian of Hertford Coll., Oxford.* Hertford Coll. s8°. 1903

Hamilton (William), *of Bangour.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Hammerton (J. A.). J. M. Barrie & h. books. s8°. 1902

Hammond (James). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Hammond (John). Leah & Rachel, or, the two fruitfull sisters Virginia & Mary-Land, etc., 1656, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Hammurabi, *king of Babylon.* Die Gesetze H.; ühers. v. H. Winckler, 2e A., 1903, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 4, 1902.

The oldest code of laws in the world: the code of laws promulgated by H. B.C. 2285-42. Tr. C. H. W. Johns. s8°. 1903

see JEREMIAS (J.) Moses u. H., 1903.

Hampden (*Col.* **John**), *of Hampden, the statesman, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hampe (Theodor). Die fahrenden Leute in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. [Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 10]. la8°. L. 1902

Hampshire. H. Parish Registers: Marriages. ["*Marriages, etc.,*" *on tp. of v4*]. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore etc. v3-5. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902-3

Hampshire Record Society, *see* HYDE, *abbey of.* Liber vitæ: register & martyrology of New Minster & Hyde Abbey, Winchester, ed. W. De G. Birch, 1892.

Hampstead annual (The). 1901, 1902. Ed. G. E. Matheson & S. C. Mayle. la8°. [1901-2]

Hampton (John), *see* *NARRATIVE of a new etc. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. H.*], etc., 1707.

Hamsun (Knut). Fra det moderne Amerikas aandsliv. s8°. 1889

Redaktør Lynge. s8°. 1893

Hanaček (Wladimir). Lehrbuch der böhmischen Sprache. 2T. [T1 2e A.]. 8°. Wien. 1900-1

Hancock (Albert Elmer). Henry Bourland: the passing of the cavalier. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Handbook of photography in colours, *Marion & Co.*, 1900, *see* BOLAS (T.), A. A. K. TALLENT, & E. SENIOR.

Handcock (William Domville). The hist. & antiq. of Tallaght, in the co. of Dublin. 2nd ed., rev., & enl. s8°. D. 1899

Handelspolitik. Beiträge z. neuesten H. Deutschlands. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 90-92.] 3B. 8°. L. 1900-1

Beiträge z. neuesten H. Österreichs. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 93.] 8°. L. 1901

Handsworth Public Library. Cat. of musical works in Lending Dept. 8°. Birmingham. 1899

Hann (Julius), *prof. in Univ. of Vienna.* Handbook of climatology. p1, Gen. climatology, tr. f. the 2nd ed., w. add. refs., & notes, by R. De C. Ward. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Hanna (Charles A.) The Scotch-Irish, or, the Scot in N. Britain, N. Ireland, & N. America. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Hannah (John), *D.C.L., warden of Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, ed., see* WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Poems by W., Sir W. Raleigh, & others, 1845.

Hannibal, *see* AZAN (P.) Annibal dans les Alpes, 1902.

Hanotaux (Gabriel). Contemp. France. Tr. J. C. Tarver. v1 (1870-3). 8°. 1903

Du choix d'une carrière. s8°. [1902]

L'énergie française. s8°. [1902]

Hist. de la France contemp. (1871-1900). [t]1 (Le gouvernement de M. Thiers). la8°. [1903]

Hist. de Richelieu. t2, ii, (1617-24). [*in prog.*]. la8°. [1903]

La paix latine. s8°. 1903

Hanquet (Carl). Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'Orval; par A. Delescluse & K. H., 1900, *see* ORVAL, *The abbey of.*

Hapgood (Norman). Literary statesmen, & others. [2nd imp.]. s8°. Chicago. 1898

Harcourt (Robert), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harcourt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William**), *see* MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Hardinge (Emma), *aft. Britten, see* BRITTEN (E. H.)

Hardung (Victor Eugenio). Romanceiro portuguez; coordinado, annotado e acomp. d'uma intr. e d'um gloss. por H. 2t in 1. s8°. L. 1877

Hardy (Charles Frederic). Benenden letters, 1753-1821. [*Letters by W. Ward of Benenden & by others*]. Ed. H. 8°. 1901

Hardy (Edmund). König Asoka. [Weltgesch. in Karakterbildern]. la8°. Mainz. 1902

Hardy (Francis H.) To the healing of the sea. s8°. 1900

Hardy (*Miss* **Iza Duffus**). The lesser evil. s8°. 1901

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.* Desperate remedies. s8°. 1898

Poems of the past & the present. 8°. [1902]

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert). Walks in London. 2v. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1901

Hare (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harford (George) [*form.* G. HARFORD-BATTERSBY], *see* CARPENTER (J. E.) The composition of the Hexateuch: an intr., etc., by C.; & an app., on laws & institutions, by H., 1902.

Harland (Henry) [*ps.* SIDNEY LUSKA, *or* LUSCA].

Grey roses. s8°. 1901

The lady paramount. s8°. 1902

Mademoiselle Miss; & o. stories. [n. ed.] s8°. 1903

Harland (Robert Henry), *see* LOCK (C. G. W.), R. H. H., ETC., Sugar growing & refining, 1882.

Harleian Library. Cat. of early Eng. miscellanies form. in H. L.; ed. W. C. Hazlitt (1862), [1864], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harleian Miscellany (The): scarce pamphlets etc. in MS. [*&*] print, sel. f. library of E. Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford. With annots. by W. Oldys, & addit. notes by T. Park. 10v. 4°. 1808-13

v9, 10, are "suppl. vs., of misc. pieces, not in the former ed., sel. by T. Park."

N.B. Here follow the contents of the 10 volumes of tracts in alphabetical order. Anon. pamphlets are arranged according to the subject or catch word of the pamphlet. The vol. & pagination are given in square brackets.

Abbeys. Information of abuses in the suppression of abbeys. [15—]. [10, p. 279.]

Absalom's conspiracy: or, the tragedy of treason. [*Charles II & Duke of Monmouth*]. 1680. [7, p. 530.]

Accapitation, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.)

Adamus (Johannes), *Transylvanus.* Londinum heroico carmine perlustratum: the renowned city of London, tr. by W. F. 167[5?] [10, p. 139.]

Admirals, *see* Philipot (T.)

Admiralty-jurisdiction. Reasons for settling Admiralty-jurisdiction, and giving encouragement to merchants, masters of ships, material-men, and mariners. 1690. [8, p. 371.]

Aix de la Chaise (F. d') *ps.* Project for the extirpation of hereticks. In a letter to Father P[ete]rs, 1688. [*A satire*]. [7, p. 173.]

Algiers, *see* Charles V.

America. Proposals for carrying on an effectual war in America, agst. the French and Spaniards. 1702. [1, p. 389.]

—— *see* New England.

Anabaptists. Mock-majesty: or, the siege of Munster; being a true story of those fine things, wherewith King John Becock, at first a botcher of Leyden, and his companions the Anabaptists, pleased themselves. 1644. [8, p. 258.]

—— A warning for England, esp. for London; in the hist. of the Anabaptists, in Germany. 1642. [7, p. 382.]

Anne, *queen.* King William's ghost. [*On politics of Q.A.'s reign*]. 1711. [1, p. 408.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Anthoine (Nicolas). An hist. acc. of the life and tryal of N. A., burnt for Judaism at Geneva, in 1632. [3, p. 213.]

Apprentices. An humble declaration of the apprentices and young men of London, who were petitioners for peace. 1642. [8, p. 593].

—— *see* Strafford (T. W., *e. of*).

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*). A perfect acc. of the earl of A.'s landing in the North of Scotland. 1685. [7, p. 168.]

—— Speech made in the Parliament of Scotland, by the e. of Argyle, 30th Sept., 1641; touching the prevention of national dissension, by the frequent holding of Parliaments. 1641. [5, p. 41.]

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*). The marquis of Argyle's will and testament with his character. [*A satire*]. [1661]. [8, p. 28.]

—— The speech of the marq. of A. upon the scaffold, May 27, 1661. 1661. [9, p. 110.]

Armada. Certain advertisements out of Ireland, conc. the Spanish navy. 1588. [1, p. 132.]

—— A packe of Spanish lyes, pr. in Spanish, & tr. [*Contains the artifices used by Spanish court to encourage people after Armada was beaten*]. 1588. [3, p. 385.]

—— *see* Leigh (R.); Perez de Guzman (A.), *duque;* Uhaldini (P.)

Army, *see* Soldier.

Art (The) of good husbandry, or the improvement of time. By R. T. 1675. [1, p. 386.]

Arundel (Henry Fitzalan, *12th earl of*). A moorning diti upon the deceas of the Prins Henry Earl of Arundel, 1579. [10, p. 275.]

Ascham (Anthony), *Eng. ambass. at Madrid.* The process and pleadings in the Court of Spain, upon the death of A. A., and of John Baptista Riva, who were killed by John Guillim, [*& others*]; [tr. by James Howell]. 1651. [4, p. 280.]

Assembly-man, *see* Birkenhead (*Sir* J.)

Athanasian Creed (The). Brief notes on the creed of St. Athanasius. *n.d.* [5, p. 380.]

Atheistical (The) politician etc., *see* Charles I.

Authority. Enquiry (An) into the measures of submission to the supreme authority. 1688. [1, p. 442.]

—— *see* Fraser (J.)

Bachelors. [Batchelors]. An humble remonstrance of the batchelors, in answer to a late paper, intitled, "A Petition of the ladies for husbands." [1693]. [4, p. 504.]

—— A new Bill, drawn up by a Committee of Grievances, in reply to the ladies and batchelors petition and remonstrances, etc. [1693.] [4, p. 437.]

Bacon (Francis), *visct. St. Albans, baron Verulam.* Cases of treason. 1641. [5, p. 317.]

—— Considerations touching a war with Spain. 1629. [5, p. 81.]

—— Memoriæ Francisci, vice-comitis Sancti Albani, sacrum. 1626. [10, p. 287.]

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* A brefe chronycle conc. the examinacion and death of Sir Johan Oldcastell the Lord Cobham. 1544. [2, p. 249.]

—— A brefe comedy or enterlude of Iohan Baptystes preachynge in the wyldernesse; openynge the craftye assaultes of the hypocrytes, [*Popish priests*], w. the gloryouse baptyme of the Lorde Jesus Christ. 1538. [1, p. 101].

—— The vocacyon of Johan Bale to the bishoprick of Ossorie in Irelande. 1553. [6, p. 437.]

Ballad. [Ballade]. A newe ballade, declaryng the daungerous shootyng of the gunne at the courte, [by W. E.]. [1578.] [10, p. 272.]

Bantam. A short account of the siege of B. 1683. [5, p. 291.]

Barrow (Henry), *Puritan*, [Barrowe]. The examinations of Henry Barrowe, John Grenewood, & John Penrie. Penned by the prisoners, before their deathes. 1586. [4, p. 340.]

Bath, *see* Guidott (T.); Venner (T.)

Bath, *Order of the.* The manner of creating the Knights of the Order of the Bath. 1661. [1, p. 558.]

Becher (Johann Joachim). Magnalia naturæ: or, the philosophers-stone; being a true acc. of the manner how Wenceslans Seilerus, projection-maker, at Vienna, came by, and made away with a quantity of powder of projection. [*Tr.*]. 1680. [7, p. 480.]

Belvoir castle. Belvoir: a Pindarick ode upon Belvoir-Castle. 1679. [4, p. 556.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.* A letter, [*on the reverence due to religion*], to the Bishop of Cloyne, [George Berkeley]. By a gentleman in the army, in 1739. [3, p. 177.]

Berkeley (*Sir* John) [Berkley]. Memoirs of Sir J. B.: cont^s. an acc. of his negotiation with Cromwell, Ireton, etc. for restoring Charles I. 1699. [9, p. 466.]

Bible, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.) Greek postscripts to Timothy & Titus.

Bibliotheca fanatica. A cat. of such books as have been lately made, and presented to the college of Bedlam. [*Sarcasms aimed at Commonwealth-men*]. 1660. [8, p. 71.]

Bibliotheca militum: or, the soldiers' publick library. 1659. [7, p. 334.]

Birche (William). A songe betw. the Quene's Majestie [*Q. Elizabeth*] & Englande. [1558.] [10, p. 260.]

Birkenhead (*Sir* John). The Assembly-man. [*Assembly of divines, properly the parliament-convocation*]. 1647; 1662-3. [5, p. 96.]

—— News from Pembroke & Montgomery: or Oxford manchestered, [*Visitation of Oxford*], by Michael Oldsworth & his Lord, who swore he was Chancellor of Oxford, 1648. [*A satire on Earl of Pembroke*]. [5, p. 112.]

—— Two centuries of Paul's church yard: una cum indice expurgatorio in Bibliotheca Parliamenti, sive, librorum, qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little-Brittain. [*A satire on those in power.* 1647.] [9, p. 408.]

Bishops, *see* Wake (W.), *bp. etc.*

Blount (Charles), *translator of Philostratus*, [*ps.* Philopatris]. A just vindication of learning: or, an address to Parliament, in behalf of the liberty of the press. By Philopatris [*i.e.* C. B.] 1679. [6, p. 77.]

Blower (Aminadab). Some reasons. Shewing the causes, wherefore they do, etc., refuse, the Liturgy. [7, p. 189.]

Bodley (*Sir* Thomas). The life of Sir T. B. Wr. by himself. 1647. [4, p. 314.]

Boetius (A. M. T. S.) A voice from the dead. An oration. 1681. [7, p. 614.]

Bolron (Robert). The Papists' bloody oath of secrecy, & litany of intercession, for the carrying on of this present plot. [*The Popish plot, 1680*]. With information, rel. to the plot, & the murther of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey. 1680. [7, p. 285.]

Bonner (Edmund), *bp. of London, see* Knell (T.)

Boreman (Robert). Παιδεια-θραιμβος, the triumph of learning, & of truth: an answer to four queries: Need of universities?, Who is an heretick?, Lawful to use conventicles?, Whether a layman may preach? 1653. [1, p. 505.]

Bovey (James) [Boevey]. The vindication of that hero of political learning, Nicholas Machiavel. [1693.] [7, p. 449.]

Brett (Samuel). A narrative of the proc. of a grest council of Jews, in the plain of Ageda in Hungary, 12 Oct. 1650. Also a relation of observations in his travels beyond the seas. 1655. [1, p. 379.]

Brewers' (The) plea: or, a vindication of strong-beer & ale. 1647. [7, p. 329.]

Bridgwater (Benjamin). The secret history of the Calves-Head Club. [By B.] [*With*] Anthems for 1693-97; 1703. [6, p. 596.]

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). Speech [*1640*], conc. grievances. 1641. [5, p. 441.]

—— Speech in the House of Commons, to the bill for triennial Parliaments. Jan. 19, 1640. [6, p. 118.]

Britaine (William de), *see* De Britaine (W.)

British (The) ambassadress's speech to the French king. [*A poem on condition of the Church & nation at end of Anne's reign*]. [3, p. 325.]

British (The) bellman. [*Agst. Cromwell & the rebellion*]. 1648. [7, p. 624.]

Brooke (Fulke Greville, *baron*) *ps., see* Greville (F.)

Browne (George), *abp. of Dublin.* Hist. coll^s. of the Church of Ireland, during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary. Set forth in the life of G. B. 1681. [5, p. 595.]

Browne (H.) The old Pharisee, with the new phylacteries of presbytery. [8, p. 74.]

Bruce (Robert), *king.* A letter from the nobility, barons, and commons of Scotland, in 1320, to Pope John: wherein they declare their firm resolutions to adhere to their king, Robert the Bruce. Tr. from the Latin. [4, p. 511.]

Buchanan (George), *historian.* Ane admonitioun direct to the trew Lordis, mantenaris of the Kingis Graces authoritie. M.G.B. [*On the troubles in Scotland*]. 1571. [3, p. 413.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Buchanan (George), *historian* [*continued*].
—— The copie of a letter conc. the credit of the late published Detection of the doynges of the Ladie Marie of Scotland. [1568]. [3, p. 561.]
Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*), *see* Eglisham (G.); Wotton (*Sir* H.)
Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*) [*earl* Mulgrave]. A letter, from the E. of Mulgrave to Dr. Tillotson. 1689. [5, p. 246.]
Burges (Francis). Art and mystery of printing. By F. Burges. 1701. [3, p. 154.]
Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*). B.'s advice to Elizabeth, in matters of religion & state. [1583.] [7, p. 58.]
Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury*. Expedition of the Prince of Orange for England. Giving an acc. of the most remarkable passages thereof, from the day of his setting sail from Holland. [*Signed* N. N., *i.e. bp. B.*]. 1688. [1, p. 449.]
—— Reasons for crowning the Prince & Princess of Orange King & Queen jointly. [*By B.?*]. 1689. [6, p. 606.]
—— & Anthony Horneck. The confession, etc., of Lt. John Stern, before his execution: with the confession of George Borosky. They had murdered Thomas Thynn, Esq. 1682. [8, p. 191.]
Butler (Samuel), *poet*. The acts and monuments of our late Parliament. 1659. [5, p. 422.]
Calves Head Club, *see* Bridgwater (B.)
Cambridge [*University, Town etc.*] Die Lunæ, 22 Jan. 1643. An ordinance for regulating the Univ. of C., and for removing of scandalous ministers in the seven associated counties. [*With* Commission granted by the Earl of Manchester.] [3, p. 246].
—— The petition of the gentlemen and students of the Univ. of C., 5th January, 1642; upon the bishops late imprisonment. With their appeal to his Majesty. 1642. [6, p. 196.]
—— True copies of the Latine orations, made at Cambridge, on the 25th & 27th of Feb., 1622, by the Vice-Chancellor and others of that Univ. 1623. [10, p. 151.]
Camilton (John). C.'s discovery of the devilish designs, of the Soc. of Jesuits. Tr. out of the Latin. Dedicated to Parliament, by W. F. X. B. 1641. [8, p. 172.]
Cary (Walter) [Carey]. The present state of England, expressed in this paradox:
Our fathers were very rich with little,
And we poor with much. 1627. [3, p. 204.]
Catalogue (A) of books; to be sold by auction, at the Whigs coffee-house, at the sign of the Jackanapes, in Prating-Alley, near the deanery of St. Paul's. [*A polit. skit, c. 1690*]. [5, p. 287.]
Catherine [*Parr*], *q. consort of Henry VIII*. The lamentation, made by the most vertuous & right gratious ladie, Queene Catherine; bewailing the ignorance of hir blind life. *n.d.* [5, p. 293.]
Cavendish (George). The negotiations of Thomas Wolsey, cardinal; cont. his life & death. 1641. [5, p. 123.]
Cecil (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury*. The state & dignity of a Secretary of State's place. With his excellent instructions to the late Earl of Bedford, for the government of Barwick. 1642. [2, p. 281.]
Cellier (Elizabeth). A scheme for the foundation of a Royal hospital, the maintenance of a corporation of skilful midwives, etc., proposed to James II. by Mrs. E. C., 1687. [4, p. 142.]
Charles V, *emp. of Germany*. A lamentable treatise: wherin is contayned, the high entreprise of C. V made to Argier in Affrique, agaynst the Turckes, etc. Tr. into Englishe. 1542. [4, p. 532.]
Charles I, *king*. An acc. of the burial of Charles I, and of Oliver Cromwell. 1660. [2, p. 285.]
—— Atheistical (The) politician: or a disc. conc. Nicholas Machiavell. [*Agst. govt. of Charles I.*] [3, p. 243.]
—— Behold! two letters: the one by the Pope, [*Gregory XV*], to the (then) Prince of Wales, now King of England; the other, an answer, [*on change of religion*]. 1642. [6, p. 131.]
—— A conference betw. the monarchs of France & Spain, conc. proceedings in England. 1641. [8, p. 218.]
—— A disc., shewing in what state the three kingdoms are in at this present. 1641. [5, p. 79.]
—— The dissenting-ministers, vindication, from the murder of Charles I. With their names subscribed, about 20th Jan. 1648. [2, p. 534.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Charles I., *king* [*continued*].
—— The King's cabinet opened: Or secret letters and papers. Wr. with the King's own hand, & taken at Nasby field, June 14, 1645. 1645. [7, p. 544.]
—— News from Hell, Rome, and the Inns of Court; wherein is set forth a letter from the Devil to the Pope. The petition delivered to the King, [*Charles I.*], at York, etc. By J. M. 1641. [7, p. 212.]
—— Ovatio Carolina; the triumph of Charles: or the manner of receiving h. M. into London, 25 Nov., 1641. 1641. [7, p. 495.]
—— The power of the laws of a kingdom over the will of a misled king. 1643. [4, p. 553.]
—— The rebels' catechism: to let them see the heinousness of their offence. 1643. [7, p. 461.]
—— The trial & condemnation of Col. Adrian Scroope, John Carew, Thomas Scott, Gregory Clement, and Col. John Jones, judges upon our late King Charles, 12th Oct. 1660. 1660. [6, p. 74.]
—— A view of the reign of Charles I. [2, p. 484.]
—— Vox borealis; or the Northerne discoverie: dialogue, betw. Jamie & Willie. Amidst the Babylonians, printed by Margery Mar-Prelat. [*Agst. Charles I. & prelacy.*] 1641. [3, p. 228.]
—— Vox populi: or the people's humble disc. of their own loyalty, & his Majesty's, [*C. I's*], ungrounded jealousy. 1642. [7, p. 453.]
—— *see* Berkley (*Sir* J.); Cornwallis (*Sir* C.); Essex (R. D., *e. of*); Irish (The) cabinet; Louis XIV; Peters (*Father* H.); Rudyard (*Sir* B.)
Charles II, *king*. An acc. of the reasons which induced Charles II to declare war agst. the United Provinces in 1672. [Tr.] 1689. [2, p. 406.]
—— Awake, O England: or the people's invitation to King Charles. 1660. [1, p. 275.]
—— Copies of two papers wr. by Charles II. [1685]. [5, 42.]
—— A declaration of James, marq. of Montrose, conc. resolution to settle Charles II in all his dominions, July 9, 1649. 1649. [3, p. 559.]
—— England's joy: or a relation of the most remarkable passages, from his M.'s arrival at Dover, to his entrance at Whitehall. 1660. [3, p. 373.]
—— The grand concern of England explained. 1. For payment of publick debts. 2. For advancement of trade. 3. For raising the rents of lands. By a lover of his country. 1673. [8, p. 547.]
—— A letter, conc. the King's disavowing the having been married to the duke of Monmouth's mother. [1681. By Robert Ferguson]. [4, p. 165.]
—— The mischiefs and unreasonableness of endeavouring to deprive his Majesty of the affections of his subjects. [*To deter people f. fomenting discontent agst. kingly govt.*]. 1681. [1, p. 38.]
—— A narrative of his Majesty's escape from Worcester, 3rd Sept., 1651. 1660. [4, p. 441.]
—— A new looking-glass for the kingdom: wherein those that admire the late Govts., [*Charles II's & James II's*], may have a true prospect of liberty & slavery. 1690. [1, p. 607.]
—— *see* Absalom's conspiracy; Committee of Safety.
Chaplain's (The) petition for redress of grievances. By one of the camp-chaplains. 1693. [4, p. 210.]
Charnwood Forest. A relation of a wonderful accident, a dissolution of the earth, in the forest of Charnwood, Leicestershire; lately done, and discovered. 1679. [2, p. 194.]
Cheesman (Christopher). An epistle to Charles II. 1661. [7, p. 457.]
Chess. A letter conc. chess. 1680. [1, p. 484.]
Chettle (Henry). A doleful ditty, or sorowfull sonet, of the Lord Darly. [1567]. [10, p. 264.]
—— England's mourning garment; in memory of Elizabeth; Queen of virtue. Added the manner of her funeral: after wh. follows the Shepherd's spring-song. 1603. [3, p. 524.]
Chidley (Samuel). A cry agst. a crying sin: or, a complaint agst. them who have broken the statute laws of God, by killing of men merely for theft. 1652. [8, p. 477.]
Chocolate. The nat. hist. of coffee, chocolate, etc. 1682. [1, p. 528.]
Chorographia, *see* Gray (W.), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*.
Christian IV, *king of Denmark & Norway*, *see* Roberts (H.)

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Church of England, *see* British (The) ambassadress's speech.
—— *see* Henry VIII, *king*; Images.
Church of Ireland, *see* Browne (G.), *abp. of Dublin.*
Churches, *see* Images.
Churchyard (Thomas). A sparke of friendship, that shews the effect of true affection, and unfolds the fineness of this world. 1588. [3, p. 260.]
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). The humble petition & address of E., earl of Clarendon. [*Presented 1667*]. [5, p. 185.]
—— Two letters by C.: one to the Duke of York; the other to the Duchess; occasioned by her embracing the Roman-Catholic religion. [3, p. 555.]
Clergy. A general bill of the mortality of the clergy of London: or, a martyrology of the ministers of London, in the late rebellion. 1661. [2, p. 391.]
—— *see* Ministers; Peters (*Father* H.)
Clergyman. Advice to a young clergyman, how to conduct himself in the common offices of life; in a letter from a late prelate. [1730.] [3, p. 366.]
Clifford (Matthew) [Martin C.] A treatise of human reason. 1675. [9, p. 375.]
Cobham (John Oldcastle, *baron*), *see* Oldcastle (*Sir* J.)
Cock-fighting, *see* Elys (E.)
Codrington (Robert). The life and death of Robert, Earl of Essex, &c. 1646. [1, p. 216.]
Coffee. The nat. hist. of coffee, thee, chocolate, and tobacco: and, also, the way of making mum. 1682. [1, p. 528.]
Coffee-house. The character of a coffee-house, with the symptoms of a town-wit. 1673. [6, p. 465.]
—— Coffee-houses vindicated. In answer to the character of a coffee-house. 1675. [6, p. 470.]
Coinage. An essay towards carrying on the present war agst. France, and coining of all our monies. [1696.] [8, p. 315.]
—— *see* Monies.
Coke (—), *sec. of the Eng. ambass. at Constantinople.* A true narrative of the great solemnity of the circumcision of Mustapha, son of Mahomet, emp. of the Turks. 1676. [5, p. 365.]
Cole (William). A rod for the lawyers: hereby declared to be robbers of the nation. 1659. [4, p. 319.]
Committee of Safety. An acc. of the receipts, etc., expended by the C. of. S., upon the emergent occasions of the nation. 1660. [7, p. 197.]
Commons, *see* Winstanley (G.)
Compendious (A) exam. of certayne ordinary complaints, of divers of our country men. [*Repr. in 1751 & then attrib. to William Shakespeare & to William Stafford*]. 1581. [9, p. 139.]
Conscience. Cases of conscience, & queries. *n.d.* [*circa* 1690?] [5, p. 289.]
Constable (Henry), *poet.* Sonnets; circa 1590. [9, p. 489.]
Constantinople, *see* Haga (C.)
Convention Parliament. A speech of a fellow-commoner of England, to his fellow-commoners of the Convention. 1689. [5, p. 373.]
Cooke (Alexander). Pope Joan: A dialogue betw. a Protestant & a Papist; proving, that a woman, called Joan, was Pope of Rome. 1625. [4, p. 63.]
Corbet (Miles). A speech, spoken in the House of Commons, by M. C. 31st July, 1647; taken in short-hand by J. Nocky & Tom Dunn, and rev. by John Taylor. [*A fictitious speech to expose the rebellious speakers & the real misfortunes of the nation*]. 1679. [1, p. 270.]
Cornu-Copia: a miscellaneum of lucriferous & most fructiferous experiments, obs^s., & discoveries, [*in Agriculture, etc.*]. [1647]. [6, p. 27.]
Cornwallis (*Sir* Charles). A disc. of Henry Prince of Wales. Wr., 1626, by Sir C. C. 1641. [4, p. 333.]
—— The rel. of the carriage of the marriages that should have been made betw. the Prince of England, & the Infanta major, & also after with the younger Infanta of Spain. [1622]. [8, p. 1.]
Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* The antiquity & dignity of Parliaments. 1679. [2, p. 128.]
Court-favourite. The character of an ill court-favourite. Tr. [*c.* 1684]. [2, p. 56.]
Courtier. The character of a disbanded courtier. 1681. [1, p. 366.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Coventry (*Sir* William). A letter to Dr. Burnet, giving acc. of Card. Pool's secret powers. To which are added, two breves, & o. letters. 1685. [7, p. 272.]
Cowley (Abraham). A vision, conc. his late pretended Highness, Cromwell the wicked. 1661. [5, p. 524.]
Cowper (Spencer). Some obs^s. on the trial of Spencer Cowper, J. Marson, E. Stevens, & W. Rogers, tried, about the murder of Sarah Stout. [8, p. 429.]
Crab (Roger). The English hermite. Relation of the life of Roger Crab. 1655. [4, p. 478.]
Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.* An acc. of the burial of Charles I & O. C. 1660. [2, p. 285.]
—— A character of England: as it was presented in a letter to a nobleman of France. 1659. [10, p. 189.]
—— C.'s complaint of injustice: or his dispute with Pope Alexander VI, for precedency in Hell. [1681]. [7, p. 375.]
—— C.'s speech, 4th July, 1653, to the persons then assembled and intrusted with the supreme authority of the nation. 1654. [6, p. 55.]
—— A devout exercise, or sermon, held forth, 1649, by O. C.; as it was taken in characters by Aaron Guerdon. 1680. [4, p. 176.]
—— The hist. of O. C. By J. H. Gent. 1663. [1, p. 279.]
—— Let me speak too: or, eleven queries, conc. the late alteration of government. 1659. [8, p. 583.]
—— The Protector's declaration agst. the Stuarts, & the true worship of the Church of England. 1655. [5, p. 268.]
—— Shuffling, cutting, & dealing, in a game at picquet: being acted f. 1653–1658, by O. P. & others. [*A satire by Henry Neville*]. 1659. [5, p. 314.]
—— A true acc. of the conspiracy agst. the Lord Protector, & this commonwealth. 1654. [10, p. 210.]
—— Twenty-five queries: propounded, to the people of England; & to the army in this juncture of affairs. 1659. [9, p. 44.]
—— The world's mistake in O. C.; or, a disc., shewing, that C.'s mal-administration laid the foundation of our present condition, in the decay of trade. 1668. [1, p. 287.]
—— *see* Bibliotheca fanatica; British (The) bellman; Cowley (A.); Joyce (G.); Mercurius *Melancholicus*; Nedham (M.); Parliament; Sexby (E.)
Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector.* An expedient for the preventing any difference betw. his Highness, [*Richard Cromwell*], and the Parliament. By a lover of his country. 1659. [5, p. 333.]
—— Letter to the Parliament of England; shewing his willingness to submit to this present government, 25th May, 1659. [1, p. 22.]
—— The speech, made to Parliament, 27th Jan. 1658. [1, p. 20.]
Crown. A short histor. coll., touching the succession of the crown. [1690?] [4, p. 588.]
Curates' (The) conference: or a disc. betw. two scholars; relating their hard condition, and consulting which way to mend it. 1641. [1, p. 495.]
Darnley (Henry, *earl of*), *see* Chettle (H.)
Deacon (John). The grand Impostor examined: or, the life, trial, and exam. of James Nayler, the Quaker. 1656. [6, p. 425.]
De Britaine (William). The Dutch usurpation, or a view of the behaviour of the United Prov., tow. the Kings of Great-Britain. 1672. [3, p. 1.]
Democritus, *ps.* Democritus turned statesman: or, twenty queries betw. jest and earnest, proposed to all true-hearted Englishmen. 1659. [6, p. 192.]
D'Ewes (*Sir* Symonds), *bart.* The Greek postscripts of the epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in Parliament. And speech touching the bill of acapitation, or poll-money. 1641. [9, p. 257.]
Dissenters. The dissenting-ministers. Vindication f. the murder of Charles I. With their names. 20th Jan., 1648. [2, p. 534.]
Divine right of kings, *see* Fraser (J.)
Dixie (*Sir* Wolstane). The device of the pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 1585. [10, p. 351.]
Dover, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Drunkenness, *see* Foulface (P.)
Drury (Robert), *Benedictine.* [Drewrie]. Arraignment, and condemnation, of D. Also the tryall and death of Humphrey Lloyd, for murdering one of the Guard. And the execution of D. 1607. [3, p. 38.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Dugdale (Richard). A narr. of the plots by Seignior Gondamore, for advancing the Popish religion. 1679. [3, p. 327.]
—— A narr. of popish cruelties: or a new acc. of the Spanish Inquisition. 1680. [7, p. 105.]
Dunkirk. A descr. of Dunkirk. 1712. [2, p. 329.]
Dury (John). A case of conscience; whether it be lawful to admit Jews into a Christian-commonwealth? 1656. [7, p. 251.]
Dutch. Rel. of the hardships of a Dutch sailor, on the Isle of Ascension. Account of his converse with apparitions, and evil spirits. And a diary f. 5th May–14th Oct.; on which day he perished. 1725–6. [8, p. 295.]
—— A victory obtained by the English agst. the Dutch; and the pursuing of the Dutch fleets, by General Blake and Sir George Ayscue. Out of the papers sent f. Capt. Stoaks. 1652. [4, p. 330.]
Duval (Claude) [Du Vall]. The memoirs of Mons. Du Vall. A reflexion on the fondness of English ladies towards French footmen. 1670. [3, p. 308.]
East Indies. A rel. of strange accidents, which lately happened in the kingdom of the Mogul, monarch of the East Indies. Written by persons of good import, who were eyewitnesses. 1622. [1, p. 258.]
Ecclesiastical courts, *see* Spiritual courts; Sprat (T.), *bp.*
Edward, *the Black Prince*. The French King conquered: the King of France and his son brought prisoners into England by Edward the Black Prince. [*Life & death of E. the Black Prince*]. Written by a person of quality. 1678. [3, p. 142.]
Edward II, *king*, *see* Falkland (H. C., *1st visct.*)
Edward IV, *king*, *see* Louis XI.
Edward VI, *king*. An epitaph upon the deth of Kyng Edward. [1553]. [10, p. 252.]
—— *see* Fulwell (U.)
Eglisham (George). The forerunner of revenge. Wherein are expressed divers actions of the earle of Buckingham. 1642. [2, p. 69.]
Elderton (William). A balad intituled the Dekaye of the Duke. [*Apparently Thomas, duke of Norfolk, beheaded 1572*]. [10, p. 270.]
—— A new ballad declaring the great treason agst. the King of Scots, [*James VI*], and how one Andrew Browne prevented the same. [1586]. [10, p. 266.]
—— Newes from Northumberland. [1586]. [10, p. 267.]
Elizabeth, *queen*. The Act of Parliament of 27th Q. E. to preserve the Queen's person, the Protestant religion, and govt. By a sincere Protestant, etc. 1679. [1, p. 454.]
—— A copy of the instrument of association, that the Protestants of England entered into, agst. a Popish conspiracy; with an Act, for the security of the Queen's, [*Elizabeth's*], person. 1695. [7, p. 132.]
—— A declaration of the dealing of her Majestie's Commissioners, appted. for the exam. of traitours, and of tortures unjustly reported to be done upon them for matters of religion. 1583. [3, p. 565.]
—— A declaration of E. Cont. the causes which have constrayned her to arme for defence both of her owne estate, and of Charles IX. 1562. [3, p. 185.]
—— The execution of justice in England, for maintenaunce, of peace, agst. certeine stirrers of sedition, without any persecution of them for questions of religion. [*On the Pope's attempt to ensnare Elizabeth*]. 1583. [2, p. 137.]
—— The golden speech of E., to her last Parliament, Nov. 30, 1601. [1, p. 376.]
—— A newe ballade. [By R. M. *The first line reads* O dere Lady Elysabeth. 1558?] [10, p. 262.]
—— A speech by E., in Parliament, 1593; conc. the Spanish invasion. [1, p. 436.]
—— *see* Birche (W.); Burghley (W. C., *baron*); Chettle (H.); Hake (E.); Heywood (T.); Naunton (*Sir* R.); Parliament; Petowe (H.); Primrose (*Lady* D.); Thacker (R.); Throckmorton (F.)
Elsynge (Henry) [Elsing]. The method of passing bills in Parliament. 1685. [5, p. 226.]
Elwes (*Sir* Jervis) [Ellwis]. The Lieutenant of the Tower's speech and repentance, executed 20th Nov. 1615; for the murder of Sir Thomas Overbury. [5, p. 546.]
Elys (Edmund) [Ellis]. The opinion of Mr. Perkins and Mr Bolton, and others, conc. the sport of cock-fighting. 1660. [6, p. 122.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
England. Ancient customs of E. 1641. [1, p. 239.]
—— The history of E. The first book: declaring the state of the Isle of Britain under the Roman empire. 1602. [7, p. 1.]
—— The pacquet-boat advice: or, a disc. conc. the war w. France. 1678. [2, p. 398.]
—— The wars, & causes of them, betw. E. & France, f. William I to William III; with a treatise of the Salique law. By D. J. & rev. by R. C. 1697. [1, p. 297.]
—— *see* Carey (W.); Charles I, *king*; Charles II, *king*; Cromwell (O.), *Lord Protector*; Invasion of England; Parable (The) of the three jackdaws; Press.
England's Joy. The plot of the play, called "England's Joy." To be playd at the Swan this 6 of Nov. 1602. [10, p. 198].
English gentlemen, *see* Travels of three English gentlemen.
English language. Vindex Anglicus: or, the perfections of the English language defended & asserted. 1644. [2, p. 37.]
Ernulphus, *bp. of Rochester*. The Pope's dreadful curse. Being a form of excommunication of the Church of Rome. Writ by Ernulfus bp. 1681. [6, p. 533.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*). Robert, earl of Essex's ghost; sent f. Elysium. [*Agst. marriage betw. Charles I & the Infanta*]. 1624. [5, p. 234.]
Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*), *see* Codrington (R.)
Europe. Discourses upon the modern affairs of Europe, tending to prove that the French Monarchy may be reduced to terms. 1680. [1, p. 423.]
—— Europe a slave, when the empire is in chains: shewing the deplorable state of Germany. [*On the peace with France & the danger to England, & the balance of power in Europe*]. 1713. [1, p. 357.]
Everett (George). Encouragement for seamen and mariners: 2p. Being a method for the furnishing Their Majesties' Royal Navy with able seamen and mariners: and for saving sums of money, yearly expended in attending the sea-press. 1695. [4, p. 392.]
Exchange ware at the second hand: viz. Band, Ruffe, & Cuffie: or, a dialogue, acted in the Univ. of Cambridge. [*The first ed., 1615, had title* A merry dialogue betw. Band, Cuffe, & Ruffe etc.] 2nd ed. 1615. [10, p. 204.]
Exchequer. A letter; touching the embezzlements of the kingdom's treasure. Added, a parallel acc. of the national expences, from 1640–1659, & 1688–1700. 1710. [*Letter signed* W. L.] [6, p. 304.]
Excommunication, *see* Ernulphus, *bp.*
Execution of justice in England, *see* Elizabeth, *queen*.
Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*) The hist. of Edward II; with obs^s. on Gaveston & Spencer. 1680. [1, p. 67.]
Family of Love, *a sect*. A descr. of the sect called the "Family of Love." Being discovered by one Mrs. Susanna Snow. 1641. [3, p. 568.]
Fanatics. The character of a fanatick. By a person of quality. 1675. [7, p. 635.]
—— Semper iidem: or, a parallel betw. anc. & mod. fanaticks. 1661. [7, p. 398.]
Fannant (Thomas). An hist. narration of the manner & form of that parliament which wrought wonders. Begun at Westminster, 1386. 1641. [7, p. 256.]
Favourites, *see* Court-favourite.
Fell (*Mrs.* Margaret), *aft. Fox*, & George Fox. The exam. & trial of Margaret Fell & George Fox, for their obedience to Christ's command, who saith, "Swear not at all." Also something in answer to bp. Lancelot Andrew's sermon conc. swearing. 1664. [6, p. 282.]
Fenwick (*Sir* John), *bart*. Contemplations upon life & death. 1697. [1, p. 542.]
Ferguson (Robert). A letter conc. the king's disavowing the having been married to the duke of Monmouth's mother. [1680.] [4, p. 165.]
Feversham (George Sondes, *earl of*). G. S. his narrative upon the death of his two sonnes. 1655. [10, p. 42.]
Filmer (*Sir* Robert), *bart*. Quæstio quodlibetica; or a disc., whether it may be lawfull to take use for money. 1653. [10, p. 105.]
Finch of Fordwich (John Finch, *baron*). Accusation & impeachment of Finch, Lord-Keeper of the Great-Seal. 1640. [5, p. 566.]
Fire, *see* Gosling (W.)

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Fishing. The royal-fishing revived. From what causes the Dutch have ingrossed the fishing-trade: as also from what causes the Eng. have lost the fishing-trade. 1670. [3, p. 409].
—— *see* Gentleman (T.)
Floods, *see* Wales.
Forde (Sir Edward). Experimented proposals how the King may have money to pay & maintain his fleets. 1666. [4, p. 195.]
Forrest (William). A new ballade of the marigolde. [1553.] [10, p. 253.]
Foulface (Philip) *ps.* Bacchus' bountie. [*To expose drunkenness*]. 1593. [2, p. 300.]
Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends.* The last will of F. [1688]. [7, p. 638.]
—— *see* Fell (M.) & G. F.
France. The designs of France agst. England & Holland discovered. 1686. [2, p. 512.]
—— An essay towards carrying on the present war agst. France, & coining of all our monies. To wh. is added an app. [1696]. [8, p. 315.]
—— The pacquet-boat advice: or, a disc. conc. the war w. France. 1678. [2, p. 398.]
—— The present state of Christendom, and the interest of England, w. a regard to France. [*On French designs*]. 1677. [1, p. 248.]
—— *see* Europe, Discourses upon the mod. affairs of E. etc.
—— *see* Invasion of England.
—— *see* Varamund (E.)
Francisco. A dialogue betw. Francisco & Aurelia, two unfortunate orphans of the city of London. 1690. [4, p. 584.]
Fraser (J.) The doctrine of passive obedience, & jure divino, disproved; & obedience to the present govt. proved. By a lay-man of the Church of England. 1689. [7, p. 295.]
French. An answer to the French declaration of war, in alliance with the Dutch & Danes, in 1665. 1665-6. [2, p. 478.]
Fulwell (Ulpian). The flower of fame. Cont. the raigne of Henry VIII. Annexed a treatise of iii Queenes, [Anne Boleyn, Jane, K. Parr]: and a disc. of the service that was done at Hadington in Scotlande, the seconde yere of the raigne of Edward VI. 1575. [9, p. 337.]
Fussel (John). The unhappy marksman: or a discovery of that murder by George Strangeways, on J. F. 1659. [4, p. 1.]
Gainsford (Thomas). The true history of Perkin Warbeck, proclaiming himself Richard IV. 1618. [6, p. 534.]
Gamesters. The royal gamesters: or, the old cards new shuffled, for a conquering game. [*On the polit. ambitions of France & Spain.* 1706]. [1, p. 177.]
—— The State gamesters; or the old cards new packed and shuffled. [168–]. [4, p. 404.]
Gaming. The nicker nicked: or the cheats of gaming discovered. 3rd ed. 1669. [2, p. 108.]
Gardiner (Stephen), *bp. of Winchester.* A supposed lament; [*with*] A retort upon, or replication to the same. [1554?] [10, p. 256.]
Garroway (*Sir* H.), *alderman, see* Garway (*Sir* H.)
Garway (Sir Henry) [Garroway]. A speech by G. upon occasion of a speech, deliv^d. by Mr. Pym, at the reading of his Majesty's answer to the late petition. 1642. [5, p. 179.]
Gentleman (Tobias). England's way to win wealth: or a descr. what great profit it will bring unto England, by the erecting etc. of busses to sea a-fishing. With a relation of the wealth yearly taken out of his M.'s seas by the Hollanders. 1614. [3, p. 395.]
Gentleman, *see* Higford (W.)
Germany, *see* Europe a slave.
Gibbon (John), *Blue Mantle.* Day-fatality: obs. of days lucky & unlucky; w. remarks upon 14th Oct., the birth-day of James duke of York. 1679. [8, p. 307.]
Goddard (Jonathan). A disc., setting forth the condition of the practice of physick in London. 1670. [8, p. 462.]
Godfrey (Sir Edmond Berry), *see* Popish plot.
Goffe (William). How to advance the trade of the nation, & employ the poor. [1711.] [4, p. 385.]
Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* de). [Gondamor]. Sir Walter Raleigh's ghost. Discovering a secret consultation, newly holden in the court of Spain. Together with his tormenting of count de Gondomar. [*On G.'s transactions in England*]. 1626. [5, p. 56.]
—— *see* Dugdale (R.)

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Gosling (William), *engineer.* Advice for preventing the mischief of fire. [*First hint wh. led to invention of Fire Engines*]. 1643. [6, p. 399.]
Gout, *see* Misaurus (P.)
Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*). Gowrie's conspiracie agst. the King's person, 5th Aug., 1600. 1600. [3, p. 78.]
—— *see* Hart (*Sir* W.)
Gray (William), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Chorographia: or, a survey of Newcastle upon Tine. [*Preface signed* W. G.]. 1649. [3, p. 267.]
Great Britain, *see* England.
Greene (Robert), *the poet.* A quip for an upstart courtier: or, a quaint dispute between Velvet-Breeches & Cloth-Breeches. Wherein is plainely set downe the disorders in all estates & trades. 1592. [5, p. 393.]
—— Theeves falling out, true-men come by their goods. 1637. [8, p. 382.]
Gregory XV, *pope, see* Charles I.
Greville (Fulke), *baron Brooke, ps.* The five years of King James, or, the condition of England. By Sir Fulk Grevill, late Lord Brook. 1643. [*This pamphlet is not by Lord Brooke*]. [7, p. 407.]
Grey (*Lady* Jane). An epistle of the Lady Jane. Whereunto is added, the communication that she had with Feckenham, upon her faith, also, another epistle to her sister, etc. 1554. [3, p. 112.]
—— The instrument by which Queen Jane was proclaimed Queen of England, &c.; her right to the crown. 1553. [1, p. 402.]
Guiana, *see* Harcourt (R.)
Guidott (Thomas). A letter conc. some obs^s. lately made at Bath. 1674. [2, p. 322.]
Gunpowder treason. The arraignment and execution of the late traitors, [*Digby, 2 Winters, Grant, Rockwood, Keyes, Bates, Fawkes*]. 1616. [3, p. 131.]
—— His Majesty's speech conc. the Gunpowder-plot; disc. of the manner of the discovery. 1605. [4, p. 245.]
—— *see* Williams (J.), *bp.*
Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden.* The battle of Lutzen, fought betw. the King of Sweden and Walstein. Tr. out of the French. 1633. [4, p. 197.]
Haga (Cornelis). A true declaration of the arrival of Cornelius Haga, ambassador for the United Netherlands at Constantinople; & privileges granted unto the United Provinces. Tr. out of Dutch. 1613. [8, p. 403.]
Hake (Edward). Commemoration of the raigne of Elizabeth, Queene, &c. 1575. [9, p. 123.]
Hales (*Sir* James), *judge.* The communication betw. my Lord Chauncelor and judge Hales, 1553. [3, p. 174.]
Hampden (*Col.* John), *of Hampden, the statesman, see* Judges' (The) judgment.
Harcourt (Robert). A relation of a voyage to Guiana. 1613. [6, p. 487.]
Hare (John). England's proper and only way to an establishment in honour, freedom, peace, and happiness; or, the Norman yoke once more uncased. By the author of "Anti-Normanism," etc. 1648. [6, p. 36.]
—— Plain English to our wilful bearers with Normanism; or, some queries conc. the neglectors of England's grand grievance and complaint, publ. under the title of "Anti-Normanism" [*on Liberty etc.*]. 1647. [9, p. 90.]
—— St. Edward's ghost, or, Anti-Normanism. 1647. [8, p. 94.]
Harleian Library. A catalogue of pamphlets in the H. L. Arranged by William Oldys. [10, p. 357.]
Harrison (William), *steward.* A true acc. of the exam., confession, & execution of Joan Perry, & John & Richard Perry; for the supposed murder of W. H., in a letter (by Sir T. O. of Burton). Likewise H.'s own acc. how he was conveyed into Turkey, etc. 1676. [3, p. 547.]
Hart (*Sir* William). The examinations & conviction of George Sprot, notary, in Ayemouth, together w. h. death, Aug. 12, 1608. The treasonable device betw. John Earl of Gowry & Robert Logane of Restalrig (Lesterig) for the murthering of our sovereign. Preface by G. Abbot, dean of Winchester. [*Gowrie's conspiracy.*] 1609. [9, p. 560.]
Hartlib (Samuel). A further disc. of the office of publick address for accommodations. 1648. [6, p. 14.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Harwood (*Sir* Edward). The advice of Sir E. H., Colonel. Written upon occasion of the French King's preparation. Also his life. 1642. [4, p. 268.]
Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*). An acc. of the Scotch invasion; as it was opened by my Lord Haversham in the House of Lords, 25th Feb., 1708–9. 1709. [7, p. 577.]
Hay (Honor), *wife of James Hay, earl of Carlisle, see* Niccols (R.)
Hayward (*Sir* John). The lives of the three Normans, kings of England: William I, William II, & Henry I. Wr. by J. H. [*By Sir* J. H.?]. 1613. [2, p. 438; 9, p. 264.]
Henry I, *king of England, see* Hayward (Sir J.)
Henry II, *king of England*. The life of H. II. 1642. [5, p. 502.]
Henry VIII, *king of England*. An epistle of H. VIII; writen to the Emperours Majestie etc. Hereunto annexed the protestation touchinge the councille at Mantua. [*First public declaration agst. the pope*]. 1538. [3, p. 170.]
—— Love-letters f. H. VIII, to Anne Boleyn: and two letters from A. B., to Wolsey. [3, p. 47.]
—— A supplication to Henry VIII. [*Conc. the Church of England*]. 1544. [9, p. 451.]
—— *see* Fulwell (U.)
Henry III, *king of France*. The Catholick cause: or the horrid practice of murdering kings, justified by the Pope, [*Sixtus V*], upon assassination of Henry III, stabbed by Jaques Clement. In Latin, and also rendered into Eng. 1678. [7, p. 122.]
—— The disc. of the enterprises & conspiracies, agst. King of Fraunce: his death, by the Jacobin frier [*Jaques Clement*], 1589; Englished out of the French, printed at Caen in Normandie. 1589. [4, p. 240.]
Henry IV, *king of France, see* Ravaillac (F.)
Henry, *prince of Wales*, [Frederick Henry], *see* Cornwallis (Sir C.)
Heywood (John), *dramatist*. A balade specifienge partly the maner, partly the matter, in the mariage betw. the Kynges & Queenes highnes. [1554.] [10, p. 255.]
—— A breefe balet, touching the takynge of Scarborow Castell. [1557.] [10, p. 257.]
Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist*. England's Elisabeth: her life & troubles. 1641. [10, p. 302.]
Higford (William). The institution of a gentleman. 3p. 1660. [9, p. 580.]
Hilary's (St.) tears: shed upon all professions, from the judge to the pettifogger: from the spruce dames of the Exchange, to the dirty walking fishmongers etc. Wr. by one of his secretaries. 1642. [2, p. 215.]
Hind (John) [Hynd]. The mirrour of worldly fame. Composed by I. H. Æ. 1603. [8, p. 33.]
Holland. The character of Holland. 1665. [5, p. 613.]
—— A true acc. of a conspiracy to betray Holland to the French. And of the trial, & execution of Jacob Martinet, sheriff of Sluys; & Cornelius Reolands, May 1690. Tr. 1690. [2, p. 502.]
—— A voyage to Holland, transactions at the Hague; also remarks on the manners & customs of the people. Wr. by an English gentleman. 1691. [2, p. 590.]
—— *see* Netherlands.
Honour's invitation; or a call to the camp. Written by a young gentleman of quality now in the service. 1673. [1, p. 355.]
Hospital, *see* Cellier (E.)
Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II*. England's tears, for the present wars. 1644. [8, p. 249.]
—— Mr. H.'s vindication of himself, from the charge of being no friend to parliaments. 1677. [6, p. 127.]
—— The preeminence & pedigree of Parliament. 1677. [1, p. 35.]
Humphrey, *duke of Gloucester, see* Middleton (C.)
Hungary, *see* Leopold I, *emperor*.
Huntly (George Gordon, *2nd marq. of*). H.'s reply to noblemen, ministers, Covenanters of Scotland; 20th Ap. 1639. [5, p. 545.]
Husbands. The petition of the ladies of London and Westminster, to the House, for husbands. 1693. [4, p. 326.]
Hutchinson (*Col.* John). A narrative of the imprisonment of J. H. 1664. [3, p. 33.]
Images. Two ordinances of Parliament, for the speedy demolishing of all organs, images, and superstitious monuments in all cathedral or parish churches etc. throughout England and Wales. 1644. [8, p. 107.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
India, *see* East Indies.
Indies. Strange news from Plymouth: or a wonderful and tragical relation of a voyage from the Indies. With the miraculous preservation of George Carpinger. 1684. [2, p. 29.]
Invasion of England. Certain orders meet to be observed upon any foreign invasion. With a direction to the Justices of the Peace. 1642. [7, p. 63.]
—— The danger of an invasion, in a letter to a minister of state. By a Kentish gentleman. 1701. [1, p. 97.]
—— A descent from France: or, the French invasion of England, considered. 1692. [1, p. 596.]
—— The pretences of the French invasion examined. 1692. [8, p. 422.]
—— *see* Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated.
—— *see* James II.
Ireland. Aphorisms rel. to Ireland; submitted to the Lords and Commons. 1689. [5, p. 104.]
Irish (The) cabinet: or, H.M. secret papers, for establishing the papal clergy in Ireland. 1645. [4, p. 494.]
Irish plot, *see* Worcester (E. S., *2nd marq. of*).
Italy. A true descr. and direction of what is worthy to be seen in Italy; principally in Venice, Rome, Naples, Sicily, Malta, Genoa, and Milan. *n.d.* [17—]. [5, p. 1.]
Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated; or, the hist. of the calamities attending the French conquest. 1690. [*Wr. on rumour of Fr. invasion to show the miserable exchange it would be.*] [5, p. 49.]
James I, *king*. King J.'s speech to his first Parliament, 19th March, 1603. [8, p. 27.]
—— The king's declaration to his subjects, conc. lawful sports to be used. 1633. [5, p. 75.]
—— Strange apparition; or the ghost of King James: w. a conference conc. the death and poisoning of James etc. 1642. [4, p. 528.]
—— Tom Tell-Troath: or, a free disc. touching the manners of the time. 1622. [2, p. 419.]
—— Treason pretended agst. the King of Scots, [*James VI (J. I of Eng.)*], by certaine lordes and gentlemen. With a declaration of the Kinge's intention to his last Acts of Parliament. Out of Skottish into English. 1585. [7, p. 50.]
—— Vox Regis. [*Speeches 1603 & 1609, on difference betw. a king ruling by law & a tyrant, & on the excellency of Eng. laws.* 1688]. [1, p. 10.]
—— *see* Brooke (F. G., *baron*); Elderton (W.); Petowe (H.)
James II, *king*. Dialogue (A) betw. Sam, the ferry-man of Dochet, Will a water-man of London, and Tom, a barge-man of Oxford. Upon the King's, [*Charles II's*], calling a Parliament to meet at Oxford. [*Written by a friend of the Duke of York who defended his right to the crown*]. 1681. [2, p. 111.]
—— An essay upon the original and design of magistracy: or, a modest vindication of the late proc. in England. [*To prove James II a tyrant & to justify the rebellion*]. [1, p. 3.]
—— A letter, conc. a French invasion, to restore King James to his throne. 1692. [7, p. 309.]
—— A new looking-glass for the kingdom. 1690. [1, p. 607.]
—— The true and genuine explanation of one K. James's declaration. [*Verse*]. 1693. [2, p. 228.]
—— A word without-doors, conc. the bill for succession. [*Conc. exclusion of duke of York. Signed* J. D.]. 1685. [1, p. 42.]
—— *see* Jacobite's (The) hopes frustrated.
—— *see* Leopold I, *emp.*; Marlborough (J. C., *1st duke of*); Saint Germain.
James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the* [*old*] *Pretender, see* Louis XIV, *king of France*.
Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor*. The Chancellor's examination & preparation for a trial. [*A lampoon*]. 1689. [8, p. 627.]
—— The Lord-Chancellor's discovery & confession; made in the time of his sickness in the Tower. 1689. [4, p. 592.]
Jesuits. Declaration of great troubles, by a number of priests & Jesuits, sent to worke great treasons. 1591. [3, p. 95.]
—— The plots of Jesuits, (viz. of Adam Centzen; Thomas Campanella; and Robert Parsons) how to bring England to the Roman religion. 1653. [1, p. 23.]
—— *see* Camilton (J.); La Chaise (F. d'A. de).
Jews. A narrative of the proceedings at White-hall, conc. the Jews: who had desired by Rabbi Manasses, that they might return into England. 1656. [7, p. 617.]
—— *see* Brett (S.); Dury (J.)

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Joan, *pope*, *see* Cooke (A.)
Johnson (Richard), *romance writer*. The nine worthies of London. 1592. [8, p. 437.]
Joyce (George). A true narrative of the occasions & causes of Cromwell's anger agst. Lt.-Col. G. J. [1656]. [8, p. 304.]
Judges' (The) judgment. Speech, penned in the beginning of the Parliament, against the judges [*who were hated on acct. of judgment agst. Hampden.*] 1641. [5, p. 493.]
Jury. A true list of the jury impanneled at Huntingdon assizes, before judge Dodderidge; 1619. [3, p. 499.]
King William's ghost. 1711. [1, p. 408.]
Kings. Examples for kings; or rules for princes to govern by. 1642. [2, p. 224.]
Kirkby (*Col.* Richard). An acc. of the trials of Col. Richard Kirkby, Capt. John Constable, Capt. Cooper Wade, Capt. Samuel Vincent, & Capt. Christopher Fogg, at a court-martial, in Jamaica, Oct. 1702, for cowardice, etc., in a fight at sea, betw. John Benbow & admiral Du Casse. 1703. [1, p. 396.]
Knell (Thomas). An epitaph upon the life and death of Dr. Bonner, bp. of London. 1569. [1, p. 612.]
Labour in vain: or, what signifies little or nothing? viz. I. The poor man's petitioning at court. II. Expectation of benefit from a covetous man in his life-time. III. The marriage of an old man to a young woman. IV. Endeavours to regulate men's manners by preaching or writing. V. Being a Jacobite. VI. Confining an insolvent debtor. VII. Promise of secrecy in a conspiracy. VIII. An inquiry after a place. 1700. [6, p. 375.]
La Chaise (F.), *see* Aix de la Chaise (F. d').
Lacy (John), *prophet*. The mighty miracle. Being the invitation of J. L., Esq., to all, to come on the 25th May; where they may behold Dr. Emms arise out of his grave etc. 1708. [7, p. 194.]
—— Reasons why Dr. Emms was not raised from the dead. 1708. [7, p. 195.]
Land-tax. A proposal for an equal land-tax; humbly submitted to consideration. 1691. [2, p. 506.]
Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury*. The bishop's potion: or, a dialogue betw. the bp. of Canterbury & his physician. [*Agst. W. L.*] 1641. [6, p. 278.]
—— The copy of a letter, sent from W., abp. of Canterbury, to the Univ. of Oxford, when he resigned his office of Chancellor, publ. by occasion of a libel: & the answer of the Univ. 1641. [5, p. 570.]
—— The impeachment of W. L., abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p. 574.]
—— Rome for Canterbury: or, the life of William Laud, abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p. 377.]
—— A speech delivered in the Starr-chamber 14th of June, 1637; at the censure of John Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; conc. innovations in the Church. 1637. [9, p. 201.]
—— Speech: or, his funeral sermon, preached by himself on the scaffold on Tower-Hill, 10th Jan. 1644, also the prayers wh. he used. All wr. by John Hinde. 1644. [8, p. 599.]
—— A true descr. or rather a parallel betw. Card. Wolsey & W. L. 1641. [4, p. 507.]
Law. The law's discovery: or a brief detection of notorious errors in our English laws. By a well-wisher to his country. 1653. [2, p. 575.]
—— A letter to a member of Parliament; with two discs.: 1. Why a law should pass to punish adultery with death. 2. Why the writ, de Hæretico comburendo, should be abolished. 1675. [3, p. 91.]
—— The proposals of the Committee for regulating the law, both in sense, form, & practice. [*Burlesque proposals.* 1648.] [6, p. 528.]
—— Reasons for passing a bill for preventing delays & expences, in suits in law & equity. 1707. [8, p. 414.]
Laws, *see* Warr (J.)
Lawyers, *see* Cole (W.)
Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*). Leicester's commonwealth fully epitomised. [*First printed with title "A Dialogue betw. a scholar, a gentleman & a lawyer"*]. 1641. [4, p. 576.]
Leigh (Edward), *M.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford*. Three diatribes. 1st, travel. 2nd, money. 3rd, measuring of the distance betw. place & place. [*Repr., 1680, as "Gentleman's guide, in three discourses"*]. 1671. [10, p. 81.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Leigh (Richard), *seminary priest*. Letter declaring the state of England, [*on invasion of England & maintenance of Popery*]; found in the chamber of R. L., executed for high treason, committed in the time that the Spanish armada was on the seas: with an app. 1588. [1, p. 142.]
Leopold I, *emp. of Germany*. The Emperor's, [*Leopold I's*], concessions to his Protestant subjects of Hungary; tr. 1681. [2, p. 482].
—— A letter wr. by the Emperor to King James, setting forth the true occasion of his fall. 1689. [1, p. 18.]
Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross*. The case of the bp. of Ross, committed to the Tower by Queen Elizabeth, for traiterous practices. [2, p. 480.]
L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). The loyal observator: or, hist. memoirs of the life of Roger the Fidler [*i.e. L'E.*]; alias, the Observator, [*a paper set up by Sir R. L'E.*]. 1683. [6, p. 65.]
The subject of this libellous pamphlet is Sir R. L'E.
—— A plea for limited monarchy; in an address to Gen. Monk, by a zealot for the good old laws of his country. 1660. [1, p. 14.]
Levellers. The Leveller: or, the principles & maxims conc. government & religion, which are asserted by Levellers. 1659. [4, p. 543.]
—— The Levellers: a dialogue betw. two young ladies, conc. matrimony. 1703. [5, p. 444.]
Limerick. A diary of the siege of Limerick. 1692. [7, p. 508.]
Lincoln (Elizabeth Clinton, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl*. The countesse of Lincoln's nurserie. 1622. [4, p. 27.]
Linen. Proposals for building, in every county, a working-alms-house or hospital, as the best expedient to perfect the trade & manufactory of linen cloth. 1677. [4, p. 489.]
Liturgy, *see* Blower (Aminadab).
Locet (John), *see* Popery.
London. A booke conteyning the manner & order of a watche to be used in the cittie of London, upon the even at night of St. John Baptist & St. Peeter, as in tyme past hath bene accustomed. [1585]. [9, p. 389.]
—— A dialogue betw. London & Paris, in rel. to the present posture of affairs; rendered into verse. Written by a person who has no money to pay taxes, in case of a war. 1701. [1, p. 486.]
—— Obs. upon the burning of London; Sept. 1666. 1667. [3, p. 295.]
—— *see* Adamus (J.), *Transylvanus*; Lupton (D.); Manchester (E. M., *2nd earl of*); Peacham (H.); Whiston (J.)
Loudoun (John Campbell, *1st earl of*) [Louden]. A speech to a grand Committee of Parliament, 12th Sept. 1645. 1645. [7, p. 176.]
Louis XI, *king of France*. The old French way of managing treaties. [*Treaty betw. Edw. IV & Louis XI, 1464*]. [1, p. 329.]
Louis XIV, *king of France*. The declaration of the King of France agst. the proceedings of parliament-men & soldiers, in England, agst. their king, [*Charles I*], & country. Tr. by P. B. 1649. [3, p. 422.]
—— An epitaph on Bona fide, King Lewis XIV. [3, p. 176.]
—— The great bastard, [*Louis XIV*], protector of the little one [*James, prince of Wales*]. Done out of the French. 1689. [4, p. 232.]
—— The parable of bear-baiting. [*French bear, Louis XIV; & Christian lion, William III*]. 1691. [5, p. 188.]
Lupton (Donald). London & the countrey carbonadoed & quartred into severall characters. 1632. [9, p. 310.]
Luxemburg. A diary of the siege of Luxembourg, by the French forces, under Marshal De Crequi. 1684. [8, p. 110.]
Macaria. A descr. of the famous kingdom of Macaria. [*A new model of government. Written to reconcile King & Parliament*]. 1641. [1, p. 580.]
MacDonnell (*Sir* William) [Macdowal]. An answer to the propositions made by the Eng. ambassadors, 19th March; in the great assembly of the States-General of the United Prov. As also, to their memorials of 16th April, & 9th May, 1651, etc. As it was delivered by Sir W. Macdowal. [*On proposed union with United Prov.*] 1651. [5, p. 251.]
Macdowal (*Sir* W.), *see* MacDonnell (*Sir* W.)
MacGregory (John) [Mack Gregory]. The geography & hist. of Mons. 1709. [2, p. 196.]
—— The geography & hist. of Tournay. 1709. [2, p. 230.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Machiavelli (Niccolò). Vindication of himself and his writings. Extr. from his letter to Zenobius. 1537. [1, p. 57.]
—— *see* Bovey (J.)
Mack Gregory (John), *see* MacGregory (J.)
Madagascar. A paradox: proving the inhabitants of Madagascar, or St. Lawrence to be the happiest people in the world. [1, p. 263.]
Madan (Patrick). A philosophical and medicinal essay of the waters of Tunbridge. 1687. [1, p. 585.]
Madrid, *see* Salgado (J.)
Manchester (Edward Montagu, *2nd earl of*). Two speeches, by the E. of Manchester, and John Pym, as a reply to his Majesty's answer to the city of London's petition. 1642. [5, p. 119.]
Manley (Thomas). The state of Europe examined, occasioned by the greatness of the French monarchy. 1689. [1, p. 194.]
Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*). Letter to the King. [*On withdrawal f. James II*]. 1688. [4, p. 59.]
Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke*, *see* Pope (A.)
Marriage. The case of clandestine marriages stated. 1691. [1, p. 371.]
—— The she-wedding; or, a mad marriage. 1684. [6, p. 402.]
—— *see* Levellers (The): a dialogue conc. matrimony.
—— *see* Niccholes (A.)
Marten (Anthony). An exhortation to subjects, to defend their countrey. 1588. [1, p. 161.]
Mary I, *queen*. The epitaphe upon the death of Quene Marie. [1558.] [10, p. 259.]
—— Memoirs of Queen M.'s days; wherein the Church of England may see the effects wh. follow a Popish successor. [1681]. [1, p. 212.]
—— *see* Potter (G.)
Mary II, *queen*, *see* Park (H.)
Mazarin (*le card.*), *see* Naudé (G.)
Medicine, *see* Goddard (J.) A disc. of physick, 1670.
Medina (*duke of*), *see* Perez de Guzman (A.), *duque de Medina-sidonia*.
Member of Parliament, *see* Parliament-man.
Mercurius, *Melancholicus*, *ps*. The cuckow's nest at Westminster; or, the Parliament betw. the two Lady-birds, Queen Fairfax and Lady Cromwell, conc. negociations of state, by Mercurius Melancholicus [*i.e. J. H.*]. 1648. [5, p. 586.]
Merry (A) dialogue betw. Band, Cuffe & Ruffe etc., 1615, *see* Exchange ware at the second hand etc.
Middleton (Christopher), *writer of romance*. The legend of Humphrey, duke of Glocester. 1600. [10, p. 164.]
Militia. Certain select obs. on the militia of England; with the power of the Parliament to raise the same. Collected & found among the papers of the late Mr. John Pymm. 1641. [6, p. 300.]
—— *see* Parliament.
Milton (John). The censure of the Rota upon M.'s Book, "The ready and easy way to establish a free commonwealth," &c. 1660. [4, p. 188.]
—— M.'s character of the Long-Parliament and Assembly of divines, in 1641. 1681. [5, p. 576.]
Ministers. A case of conscience resolved: conc. ministers meddling with state matters in their sermons. By J. D. 1649. [2, p. 545.]
—— A disputation: that it is not convenient to grant unto ministers secular jurisdiction; and to make them lords & statesmen in Parliament. 1679. [8, p. 527.]
Misaurus (Philander) *ps*. The honour of the gout: or, a disc. demonstrating that gout is one of the greatest blessings. 1699. [2, p. 42.]
Monarchy. A treatise of monarchy, containing 2p. Done by an earnest desirer of his country's peace. 1689. [6, p. 323.]
Monasteries. A list of monasteries, etc., belonging to the Eng. Papists in countries beyond sea. 1700. [1, p. 437.]
—— *see* Abbeys.
Money, *see* Filmer (*Sir* R.), *bart*.
Monies. The summarie of reasons, wh. have moved Q. Elizabeth to procede in reformations of her base monies. [1560]. [8, p. 68.]
Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle*. The cloud opened: or, the Eng. hero, [*M.*]. By a loyal and impartial pen. 1670. [4, p. 149.]
—— A letter of advice to M. 1660. [8, p. 625.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Monmouth (James, *duke of*). An acc. of the manner of taking the late duke of M. 1685. [6, p. 321.]
—— *see* Absalom's conspiracy.
Mons, *see* MacGregory (J.)
Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*). Execution of J. G., marq. of Montross, 21st May. Also a letter, conc. the taking of Clonmell. 1650. [5, p. 336.]
—— A rel. of the funerals of M.; with that of Sir William Hay of Delgity. 1661. [7, p. 298.]
Morgan (Jane). Wonderful news from Wales; or, a narrative of an old woman living near Lanselin in Denbighshire, whose memory serves her truly to relate what she hath seen & done 130 years ago. 1677. [6, p. 71.]
Morgan (*Sir* Thomas). A relation of Sir T. M.'s progress in France & Flanders, in 1657 & 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk. 1699. [3, p. 341.]
Morton (Charles), *M.D.*, *F.R.S.* An enquiry into the physical & literal sense of that Scripture, Jeremiah viii, 7. *n.d.* [2, p. 578.]
Mosely (Sir Edward), *bart*. The arraignment & acquittal of Sir E. M.; indited for a rape. 1647. [3, p. 499.]
Muggleton (Lodowick). A modest acc. of the life of that grand impostor, L. M. 1676. [1, p. 610.]
Mulberry trees. Instructions for the increasing & planting of mulberrie trees, & the breeding of silke-wormes. Whereunto is annexed his Majestie's, [*James I's*], letters. 1609. [2, p. 218.]
Mum. The nat. hist. of coffee etc.: & also the way of making mum. 1682. [1, p. 528.]
Munday (Anthony). A banquet of daintie conceits. Wr. by A. M. 1588. [9, p. 219.]
—— The Eng. Romayne life: lives of the Englishmen at Rome; the orders of the English seminarie; the banishing of the Englishmen out of Rome. There unto is added, the cruell tiranny used on an Englishman at Rome, 1581. Wr. by A. M. 1590. [7, p. 136.]
Mustafa, *prince of Turkey*, *see* Coke (—).
Nash (Thomas), *satirist*. Nashe's lenten stuffe; cont., the descr. of Great Yarmouth: with a new play, of the praise of the red herring. 1599. [6, p. 143.]
Naudé (Gabriel). News from France: or, a descr. of the library of cardinal Mazarine. 1652. [3, p. 496.]
Naunton (*Sir* Robert). Fragmenta regalia: or, obs. on Elizabeth, her times & favourites. 1641. [2, p. 81.]
Navigation, *see* Philipot (T.)
Navy. An inquiry into the causes of our naval miscarriages: and of manning the fleet. 1707. [1, p. 562.]
—— A letter wr. by unknown hand, whereof many copies were dispersed among the commanders of the English fleet. [*The duties of a commander & the dangers of a cowardly one*]. 1673. [1, p. 353.]
—— *see* Everett (G.); Forde (*Sir* E.)
Naylor (James), *see* Deacon (J.)
Nedham (Marchamont). A short hist. of the Eng. rebellion. Completed in verse. 1661. [2, p. 521.]
Nennius a worthy Briton, encountering with Julius Cæsar. [*A poem in imitation of popular national legends*]. *n.d.* [8, p. 87.]
Netherlands, *see* De Britaine (W.); Haga (C.); Holland; MacDonnell (*Sir* W.); Overbury (Sir T.) *the elder*; Stubbe (H.)
Neville (Henry), *1620–94*. Shuffling, cutting & dealing, in a game at picquet: being acted f. 1653–1658 by O. P. & others. [*A satire on Cromwell*]. 1659. [5, p. 314.]
New England. A farther brief & true narration of the late wars risen in New-England. 1675. [5, p. 426.]
Niccholes (Alexander). A disc. of marriage & wiving. 1615. [2, p. 156.]
Niccols (Richard). Monodia: or, Waltham's complaint, upon the death of the Lady Honor Hay; wife to James Lord Hay. 1615. [10, p. 11.]
—— Sir Thomas Overbury's vision. By R. N. Oxon. 1616. [7, p. 178.]
—— Vertue's encomium: or, the image of honour. 1614. [10, p. 1.]
Nicker (The) nicked, *see* Gaming.
Nimeguen, *see* Ronquillo (P.)
Norfolk. The dreadful thunder & lightning in the co. of Norfolk, & the city of Norwich, July 20. 1656. [2, p. 288.]
Norfolk (Thomas Howard, *4th duke of*). The arraignment of T. H. d. of Norfolk. Also a brief derivation of the family of the Howards. 1685. [6, p. 413.]
—— *see* Elderton (W.)

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Norton (Thomas), *barrister*. A disclosing of the great bull [*granted by the pope to Dr. Harding*] and certain calues that he hath gotten; & specially the monster bull, that roared at my Lord Byshop's gate. [*Agst. Popery*. 1567]. [7, p. 535.]
Nuntius a mortuis: that is, a colloquy, betw. the ghosts of Henry VIII. & Charles I. [*Agst. Protestantism*]. 1657. [6, p. 474.]
Oaths. A good expedient for innocence & peace. Being an essay conc. publick oaths. 1704. [8, p. 10.]
Office of public address, *see* Hartlib (S.).
Oldcastle (*Sir* John), *styled Lord Cobham, see* Bale (J.)
Orford (Edward Russell, *earl of*). Admiral Russel's letter: cont. an exact rel. of the victory agst. the French fleet. 1692. [4, p. 550.]
Overbury (*Sir* Thomas) *the elder*. Sir T. O.'s observations, upon the state of the seventeen provinces, 1609. 1626. [8, p. 362.]
—— *see* Elwes (*Sir* J.); Niccols (R.)
Overbury (Sir Thomas) *the younger*. A true acc. of the exam. & execution of J. Perry & J. & R. Perry for the suppos'd murder of William Harrison, in a letter (by Sir T. O. of Burton) etc. 1676. [3, p. 547.]
Oxford. The character of an Oxford incendiary. 1643. [5, p. 497.]
—— Sundry things from sev. hands conc. the Univ. of O. I. A Petition from some well-affected therein. II. A model for a College-reformation. III. Queries. 1659. [6, p. 86.]
—— *see* Birkenhead (*Sir* J.) News from Pembroke & Montgomery: [*visitation of O.*]
Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*). The reasons which induced her Majesty to create R. H. a peer of Great Britain, in 1711. [1, p. 1.]
—— A satyr on the Earl of Oxford, Lord Bolingbrook, Mr. Moor, and Mr. Prior. [17—]. [3, p. 308.]
Pageants, *see* Peele (George).
Pansa (Mutio). An acc. of the original of writing and paper, out of a bk., intitled, La Libraria Vaticana, wr. by Mutio Pansa. [3, p. 350.]
Papists. All the several ordinances and orders, conc. sequestring the estates of delinquents, Papists, spyes and intelligencers. Together with instructions for such persons as are imployed in sequestring. 1648. [9, p. 519.]
—— The grand designs of the Papists, in the r. of Charles I; and now carried on agst. his present Majesty, and the Protestant religion. 1678. [8, p. 275.]
Parable (The) of bear-baiting. 1691. [5, p. 188.]
Parable (The) of the three jackdaws. [*On England, to whose govt. this tract makes allegorical reference*]. 1696. [5, p. 114.]
Park (Henry). Lachrymæ sacerdotis. A Pindarick poem, occasioned by the death of our sovereign Lady, Mary II. 1695. [9, p. 260.]
Parliament. The Bloody Parliament; in the reign of an unhappy Prince, [*Richard II*]. 1643. [2, p. 25.]
—— A brief disc. conc. the power of the Peers and Commons of Parliament, in point of judicature. Wr. by a learned antiquary. 1640. [8, p. 629.]
—— A catalogue of petitions, ordered to be drawn up and presented to the House. [1657.] [4, p. 382.]
—— The danger of mercenary Parliaments. 1690. [1, p. 599.]
—— A disc. conc. the success of Parliaments. 1642. [6, p. 409.]
—— The honour and courage of our Eng. Parliaments, in the r. of Q. Elizabeth, in defending of her, and the Protestant religion. 1681. [8, p. 17.]
—— The inconveniences of a long continuance of the same Parliament. 1680. [7, p. 526.]
—— The Lord Digby's speech in the House of Commons, to the Bill for triennial Parliaments, 1640. [6, p. 118.]
—— A narr. of the late Parliament (so called). With an acc. of the places of profit, salaries, etc. wh. they hold under the present power; publ. by a friend to the Commonwealth. 1657. [3, p. 449.]
—— A nest of perfidious vipers: or, The 2nd part of the Parliament's calendar of black saints. Condemned acc. to their crimes. 1644. [5, p. 590.]
—— The orders, proceedings, punishments, and privileges, of Parliament in England. 1641. [5, p. 258.]
—— The Parliament of byrdes. [1599.] [5, p. 507.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Parliament [*continued*].
—— A petition of the gentlewomen, and tradesmen's wives, in and about the city of London; delivered to the House of Commons, Feb. 4th, 1641: w. their reasons, why their sex ought thus to petition. [*Agst. the right of "bishops & popish lords to vote among the peers"*]. 1642. [7, p. 605.]
—— The plague at Westminster: or an order for the visitation of a sick parliament, grievously troubled with a new disease, called the "Consumption of their Members." 1647. [2, p. 388.]
—— A second narrative of the late Parliament (so called). Wherein is given an acc. of their second meeting, as, also, how the Protector dissolved them. Together with an acc. of 43 of their names. By a Friend to the good old cause of justice, etc. 1658. [3, p. 470.]
—— Twenty-four queries touching the parliament and army. 1659. [9, p. 422.]
—— The vindication of the Parliament, or, their military design proved loyal and legal. [*How far the power of the militia did reside in the King?*]. 1642. [8, p. 47.]
—— *see* Argyle (A. C., *9th e. of*); Bristol (G. D., *2nd e. of*); Butler (S.); Convention Parliament; Cotton (Sir R.); D'Ewes (Sir S.); Elsynge (H.); Fannant (T.); Howell (J.); Mercurius *Melancholicus*; Milton (J.); Raleigh (Sir W.); Rump Parliament.
Parliament-man. The character of an honest and worthy parliament-man. [1690]. [2, p. 352.]
Parr (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* Taylor (J.), *the water poet*.
Peacham (Henry) *the younger*. The art of living in London. 1642. [9, p. 84.]
Peele (George). Descensus Astrææ. The device of a pageant, borne before William Web, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 29 of Oct., 1591. *n.d.* [10, p. 68.]
—— The device of the pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi, Lord Maior of the citie of London, 1585. 1585. [10, p. 351.]
Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*), *see* Birkenhead (Sir J.)
Penniles (The) parliament of threed-bare poets: or, all mirth and wittie conceites. [*Agst. the follies of the times*]. 1608. [1, p. 180.]
Perez de Guzman (Alonso), *duque de Medinasidonia*. Orders set downe by the duke of Medina; to be observed in the voyage toward England. Tr. out of Spanish by T. P. 1588. [1, p. 115.]
Peters (*Father* Hugh).
Father Hugh Peters was living in 1660.
The last will and testament of Father Peters. *n.d.* [1660?] [5, p. 329.]
—— Peter's pattern: or, the perfect path to worldly happiness; a funeral sermon, preached at the interment of Hugh Peters. By I. C. 1659. [6, p. 181.]
A satire upon that prostitution of the clerical character so prevalent during the Commonwealth.
—— A word for the army: and two words to the kingdom. To clear the one, and cure the other. 1647. [5, 607.]
Petowe (Henry). Elizabetha quasi vivens. Eliza's funerall. By H. P. 1603. [10, p. 333.]
—— England's Cæsar. His Majesties coronation. 1603. [10, p. 342.]
Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* The advice of W. P. to Mr. Samuel Hartlib, for the advancement of some particular parts of learning, [*mathematics, mechanics, physick, hist. of art & nature*]. 1648. [6, p. 1.]
Philip II, *king of Spain*. A briefe declaration of the death of P. II, 13th Sept. 1598. 1599. [2, p. 395.]
Philipot (Thomas). An hist. disc. of the invention of navigation. Likewise some reflexions upon the office of admiral. To which is added a catalogue of those dignified with that office. 1661. [2, p. 338.]
—— A philosoph. essay, treating of that mystery of nature, the flux and reflux of the sea. 1673. [5, p. 376.]
Phillpot (Nicholas). Reasons and proposals for a registry or remembrancer of all deeds and incumbrances of real estates. 1671. [3, p. 316.]
Philodicæus, *ps., see* Taxes.
Pierrepoint (*Hon.* William). A treatise conc. registers to be made of estates, bonds, bills, &c. With reasons agst. such registers. [1711.] [3, p. 320.]
Pitcairne (Archibald). The method of curing the small-pox: written in 1704. 1737. [7, p. 172.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Platt (*Sir* Hugh). A discoverie of certaine English wants. 1595. [9, p. 105.]

Ploweman. Praier (The) & complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe etc.: wr. after 1300. [*The author a reformer prior to Wicklif. Agst. Popery. Printed 1531.*] [6, p. 92.]

Plunket (Oliver), *R.C. abp. of Armagh.* The last speech of P., titular Primate of Ireland, executed at Tyburn, 1st July, 1681. Written by his own hand. 1681. [6, p. 188.]

Poets' (The) knavery discovered; laying open the names of every lying libel that was printed last year, and the authors who made them. Wr. by J. B. [1641 ?]. [9, p. 199.]

Pole (*Card.* Reginald), *see* Coventry (*Sir* W.)

Poll-money, *see* D'Ewes (*Sir* S.)

Polygamy. A letter of advice, upon the modern argument of the lawfulness of half-adultery, and polygamy. 1696. [2, p. 294.]

Pope (Alexander), *the poet.* The character of a duchess, [*duchess of Marlborough*], deceased, by a great poet lately deceased. [173–.] [8, p. 220.]

Popery. A letter sent by E. B. an eminent Quaker, to the Pope at Rome. With the faculties granted to John Locet, 1678, for England, Scotland, etc., Ireland excepted. 1680. [7, p. 169.]

—— A letter to Mr. Serjant, a priest, conc. the impossibility of the establishment of Popery in England. 1672. [1, p. 95.]

—— The praier and complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe: wr. after 1300. [*The author a reformer prior to Wicklif. Agst. Popery. Printed 1531.*] [6, p. 92.]

—— Reasons for a law to enact the castration of Popish ecclesiasticks, as the best way to prevent the growth of Popery in Eng. 1700. [4, p. 415.]

—— A true relation, from Germany, of a Protestant shepherd's killing a counterfeit devil, that would have perverted him to Popery. 1676. [4, p. 590.]

—— The very beggars petition agst. Popery. 1538. [2, p. 538.]

—— *see* Bale (J.); Norton (T.); Parliament; Protestants' doom.

Popish plot. The Quakers' remonstrance to the Parliament, etc. touching the popish plot, & Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's murder. 1689. [7, p. 608.]

—— *see* Bolron (R.)

Portsmouth (L. R. de P. de Kéroualle, *duchess of*). Articles of high-treason, and other high-crimes agst. the duchess of P. [1680.] [3, p. 507.]

Potter (Gilbard). The copie of a pistel to G. P. when he was in prison, for speakinge on our most true Queenes part, the Lady Mary, before he had his eares cut of. 13th Julye. 1553. [2, p. 615.]

Powder, *see* Becher (J. J.)

Prague. A relation of the bloody execution of some chief statesmen, and others, in Prague, 11th June 1621. Tr. 1621. [7, p. 320.]

Prerogative (Royal), *see* Smith (*Sir* W.)

Presbyter (*Sir* John). The coat of arms of Sir John Presbyter. [*A skit on Presbyterianism.*] 1658. [7, p. 452.]

Presbyterians, *see* Browne (H.)

Press. Tears (The) of the press; with reflections on England. 1681. [4, p. 448.]

—— *see* Blount (C.); Printer.

Pride (*Col.* Thomas). The last speech of Thomas (Lord, *alias* Colonel) Pride; being touched in conscience for his murder of the bears in the bear-garden. Taken in short-hand, by T. S. 1680. [3, p. 136.]

Primrose (*Lady* Diana). A chaine of pearle; or a memoriall of Q. Elizabeth. 1630. [10, p. 72.]

Printer. The London printer his lamentation; or, the press oppressed. [*A short acc. of printing*] 1660. [3, p. 289.]

Printing, *see* Burges (F.); Pansa (M.); Writing.

Prior (Matthew). Verses spoke to the Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles Harley, Nov. 9th, 1719. [2, p. 618.]

Protestant. The case of Eng. and the Protestant interest. [1690]. [1, p. 32.]

Protestantism, *see* Nuntius a mortuis.

Protestants' doom in Popish times. [1653.] [1, p. 29.]

Prynne (William). A short prescription to recover our kingdom, Church, and nation, from their confusion. 1659. [8, p. 82.]

Pym (John), *see* Manchester (E. M., *2nd earl of*).

Quack's (The) Academy: or, the dunce's directory. A new art to cross the old proverb, & make a man a fool & a physician both at a time. [*An exposure of quackery*]. 1678. [2, p. 32.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Quaker. A private letter sent from one Quaker to another. [1, p. 376.]

—— *see* Popish plot.

Raleigh (Carew). A brief relation of Sir W. Raleigh's troubles: with the taking away the lands & castle of Sherburn in Dorset. 1669. [4, p. 60.]

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). A declaration of the demeanour of Sir W. R. in his voyage, etc.; & of the true motives in doing justice upon him. 1618. [3, p. 18.]

—— A disc. of seaports; principally of the port of Dover. 1700. [4, p. 305.]

—— The prerogative of parliaments in Eng. proved. 1640. [5, p. 194.]

—— *see* Raleigh (C.); Stucley (*Sir* L.)

Ravaillac (François). The death of F. R., for the murther of Henry IV. 1610. [6, p. 607.]

Rege Sincera, *ps.*, *see* London.

Registry, *see* Office of publick address; Phillpot (N.); Pierrepoint (*Hon.* W.)

Religion. Natural & revealed religion explaining each other. In two essays. *n.d.* [6, p. 42.]

—— A representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the growth of infidelity, etc.: drawn up by the Upper House of Convocation, of the province of Canterbury. 1711. [2, p. 19.]

—— *see* Berkeley (G.), *bp.*

Renaudot (Théophraste). A question of the cock; & whether his crowing affrights the lion? Being one of those questions handled in the weekly conferences of Mons. Renaudot's Bureau d'Addresses, at Paris. Tr., 1640. [1, p. 439.]

—— A question, whether there be nothing new? Being one of those questions handled in the weekly conferences of Mons. Renaudot's Bureau d'Addresses, at Paris. Tr., 1640. [2, p. 35.]

Reynard (John). J. R.'s deliverance from the Turks. [1, p. 187.]

Reynolds (John), *of King's Norton.* A disc. upon prodigious abstinence; occasioned by the twelve months fasting of Martha Taylor. 1669. [4, p. 43.]

Rhine, *electors palatine of the.* A chronolog. cat. of the electors palatine of the Rhine, of the house of Bavaria. 1631. [3, p. 68.]

Richard II, *king.* The bloody Parliament: in the reign of an unhappy Prince, [*Richard II*]. 1643. [2, p. 25.]

Richelieu (*le card. duc de*). Synopsis, of the life of R. Wr. in Latin, & now rendered Eng. 1643. [4, p. 389.]

Roberts (Henry). England's farewell to Christian IV. 1606. [9, p. 440.]

—— The entertainement of Christiern IV, king of Denmarke, &c., 16th July, 1606, in Tylbury-Hope. With the passage on the 31 of July, thorough the Citty of London etc. By H. R. 1606. [9, p. 431.]

Robin Conscience; or Conscionable Robin: his progress through court, city, & country. 1683. [1, p. 48.]

Robin (*Poor*). Four for a penny: or, poor Robin's character of an unconscionable pawnbroker. 1678. [4, p. 147.]

Roe (*Sir* Thomas). Speech in Parliament. Cause of the decay of coin & trade, esp. of merchants trade: and also a way, how they may be increased. 1641. [4, p. 433.]

Rome: Church of Rome. Aphorisms of state: or, secret articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church. Where unto is annexed a censure upon the chief points. By Thomas Scott. Tr. into Eng. 1624. [5, p. 511.]

Ronquillo (Pedro). The last memorial of the Spanish ambassador. [*Infractions of Peace of Nimeguen*]. Tr. 1681. [5, p. 248.]

Rowzee (Lodowick). The Queen's wells: a treatise of the nature & virtues of Tunbridge-water. 1670. [8, p. 328.]

Roy (William), *Franciscan friar*, & Jerome Barlow. "Rede me, & be nott wrothe etc." (A satire upon Wolsey & the Romish clergy). 1546. [9, p. 1.]

Rudyerd (*Sir* Benjamin). A speech, by Sir B. R.; for accommodation betw. h. M. [*Charles I*] & his parliament. 1642. [5, p. 77.]

Rump Parliament. The qualifications of persons, declared capable by the Rump-Parliament, to elect, or be elected, members to supply their House. 1660. [5, p. 69.]

Sadler (John). Loyalty; attended with great news from Drake's & Raleigh's ghosts. In an heroick poem. 1705. [2, p. 557.]

Sadler (Thomas), *thief.* Narr of the apprehension, trial, etc. of the five persons stealing the mace & the two privy-purses from the High-Chancellor of England. 1676–7. [5, p. 505.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Saint Esprit, *ship*. A rel. of the taking of the ship, The Saint Esprit, by Sir Sackville Trevor. Likewise, the proc. of the Duke of Buckingham's Grace, in the Isle of Ree. 1627. [5, p. 108.]

Saint Germain. A view of the court of St. Germain, 1690 to 95. With an acc. of the entertainment Protestants meet with there. 1696. [6, p. 390.]

Saint Helena, *see* Wilkins (J.), *bp. etc.*

Saint-John (Oliver), *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas*. An argument of law, conc. the bill of attainder of T. earl of Strafford. 1641. [7, p. 83.]

Salgado (James). Descr. of the plaza, or market-place of Madrid, & the bull-baiting there; w. the hist. of Placidus. 1683. [7, p. 237.]

Salic Law, *see* England. The wars, & causes of them, 1697.

Sa (Pantaleão). A narration of the late accident in the New-Exchange, 21st & 22nd Nov., 1653. 1653. [3, p. 285.]

San Sebastian. An account of St. Sebastian's fortifications, government, etc. 1700. [1, p. 409.]

Sark [Serke]. News from the channel; or, the descr. of the Isle of Serke, government, customs, manufactures, etc. [*Signed* F. W. *at end*.] 1673. [3, p. 503.]

Scarborough, *see* Heywood (J.), *dramatist*.

Schools. Proposals for the reformation of schools & universities, in order to the better education of youth. 1704. [1, p. 500.]

Scotland. Articles & ordinances of war, for the present expedition of the army of the kingdom of S. By the Committee of Estates, & the Lord-Gen. of the Army. 1643. [7, p. 475.]

—— A brief chronicle of the kings of S. 1623. [3, p. 158.]

—— A mod. acc. of S. Wr. by an English gentleman. 1670. [6, p. 135.]

—— S. characterized. By the author of "The trip to North Wales." 1701. [7, p. 377.]

—— Some particular matters of fact rel. to affairs in S., under the duke of Lauderdale. [1689]. [6, p. 405.]

—— *see* Argyle (A. C., *9th e. of*); Buchanan (G.); Haversham (J. T., *1st baron*).

Scottish (The) politick presbyter, slain by an Eng. Independent. A tragi-comedy. 1647. [7, p. 391.]

Sebastian, *king of Portugal*. The hist. of the advs. of S., after his imprisonment in Naples. [*A tale*.] 1602. [4, p. 423.]

—— „ A cont. of the advs. of S., 1578–1603. [5, p. 461.]

Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721; prototype of "Robinson Crusoe."* Providence displayed: or a surprising acc. of one A. S. (1712). [5, p. 429.]

Serke, *see* Sark.

Serpent. True & wonderfull. A disc. rel. a strange serpent discovered in Sussex, in St. Leonards Forrest. 1614. [3, p. 109.]

Sexby (Edward) [*ps.* William Allen]. Killing no murder. By W. A. [*To intimidate Cromwell. First printed* 1657]. repr. 1689. [4, p. 289.]

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*). A brief acc. of memorable passages of the life of S., [*died*] 1683. *n.d.* [5, p. 368.]

—— A letter to S., 9th July, 1680. From Tom Tell-Troth. [5, p. 572.]

—— A speech, made by a member of Parliament in the House of Commons, conc. the other House; 1659. [3, p. 490.]

Sherley (Robert). [*Sir* R. Sherley]. Sir R. S., ambassadour to Sigismond III, k. of Poland & Swecia. His entertainement into Cracovia. 1609. [5, p. 434.]

Sicily. An acc. of the earthquake in Sicily. From the Italian. 1693. [7, p. 593.]

Sidney (*Sir* Henry). A letter f. S., to h. son, Sir Philip Sidney; consisting of rules, in his conduct in life. [7, p. 603.]

—— A very godly letter made by Sir Henry Sidney, unto Phillip Sidney his Sonne. With an epitaph [*by William Gruffith*]. 1591. [9, p. 447.]

This only contains a Postscript by Lady Sidney & an Epitaph on Sir H. S. The Letter announced here is in v7, p. 603.

Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden*. The causes and manner of deposing a popish King of Sweden, [*Sigismund III*], described. 1688. [7, p. 532.]

Silk-worms, *see* Mulberry trees.

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Skelton (John), *poet laureate; 1460?–1529*. Elynovr Rvmmin; the famous ale-wife of England. 1624. [1, p. 415.]

Small-pox, *see* Pitcairne (A.)

Smith (*Sir* William), *bart., of the Middle Temple*. Speech, spoken in Parliament, Oct. 28, 1641; conc. the King's prerogative. 1641. [5, p. 269.]

Sneaker. The character of a Sneaker. 1705. [2, p. 354.]

Socinus (Faustus) *Senensis*. The life of S. descr. by a Polonian knight. 1653. [7, p. 223.]

Soldier. Advice to a soldier, in two letters, written to an officer. [*On discipline & the responsibility of a commission*]. 1680. [1, p. 477.]

Sondes (Freeman) [Sonds]. A mirrour of mercy and judgement: life & death of S.; for murthering his brother. 1655. [10, p. 23.]

Sondes (George), *earl of Feversham*, *see* Feversham (G. S., *e. of*).

Spain, *see* Bacon (F.); Treswell (R.)

Spanish Armada, *see* Armada.

Spanish Inquisition, *see* Dugdale (R.)

Spanish Succession. The rights of the House of Austria to the S. S. 1701. [1, p. 202.]

Spencer (Thomas), *sec. to Sir T. Thornhill, bart*. Proceedings agst. the French, in the Carribbee Islands, West-Indies: under Christopher Codrington, 1689 and 1690. 1691. [2, p. 564.]

Spiritual (The) courts epitomised; in a dialogue betwixt two proctors, Busy-body and Scrape-all; and their disc. of the want of their former employment. 1641. [2, p. 588.]

Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester*. Letter to the Ecclesiastical court. [1687]. [7, p. 453.]

—— A relation of the wicked contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young, agst. several persons, by forging an association under their hands. 2p. 1692. [6, p. 198.]

Springham (Thomas). Speech to the earl of Essex conc. the present expedition, [*Siege of Worcester*], etc. 1642. [9, p. 335.]

Stafford (William), *gentleman*, *see* Compendious.

Star-Chamber. A brief relation of passages and speeches in the Star-chamber; deliv^d. June 14th, 1637, at the censure of Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, and Mr. Prynne. 1638. [4, p. 12.]

Stealing, *see* Chidley (S.)

Stoakes (*Capt.*) The victory by the Eng. agst. the Dutch etc. 1652. [4, p. 330.]

Story (John), *D.C.L.* [Storie]. A letter lately sent by a gentleman, to a frende, conc. S. [1571]. [8, p. 608.]

—— Lyfe and death of J. S., late a Romish doctor. 1571. [3, p. 100.]

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641*. The bill of attainder agst. S. 1641. [4, p. 527.]

—— The Earl of S. characterised. 1641. [5, p. 46.]

—— Letter to the King, to pass the bill occasioned by the tumult of the apprentices. 1680. [8, p. 597.]

—— *see* Saint-John (O.)

Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, 1632–76*. A justification of the present war against the United Netherlands. In answer to a Dutch treatise, "Considerations upon the state of the U.N." By an Englishman. 1672. [8, p. 128.]

Stucley (*Sir* Lewis) [Stukeley]. The petition and information of S.; touching his own behaviour in the charge for the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1618. [3, p. 63.]

Succession to the crown of England. A hist. of the succession of the crown of England, etc. 1688–9. [1, p. 461.]

Swans, *see* Witherings (J.)

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's*. A trip to Dunkirk: or, a hue-and-cry after the pretended Prince of Wales. 1708. [1, p. 210.]

Tangier. A disc. touching Tangier; added, the interest of Tangier. 1680. [5, p. 552.]

Taxes. A compendious hist. of the taxes of France. 1694. [5, p. 271.]

—— The order agreed upon in the House of Commons, 18th June; wherein every man is rated acc. to his estate. 1641. [1, p. 278.]

—— The standard of equality, in subsidiary taxes and payments, or a just & strong preserver of publick liberty. Conducing towards the happy government of kingdoms. [*By Philo-Dicæus*]. 1647. [9, p. 113.]

—— Taxes no charge: shewing the benefit of taxes in this kingdom. 1690. [8, p. 513.]

—— *see* Land-tax.

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Taylor (John), *the water-poet*. The old, old, very old man: or, life of Thomas Parr, born 1483; and departed this life, 1635. 1635. [7, p. 69.]

Tea. The nat. hist. of coffee, thee, etc. 1682. [1, p. 528.]

Tell-Troath (Tom), *see* James I, *king*.

Thacker (R.) A godlie dittie for the preservation of the Queene's raigne. 1586. [10, p. 278.]

Theatres. An essay on the theatres: or, the art of acting. In imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. *n.d.* [17—]. [5, p. 580.]

Thornborough (John), *bp. of Bristol*. A disc. proving the utilitie of the union of the kingdomes of England & Scotland. 1604. [9, p. 95.]

Thorpe (Francis). Serjeant T. his charge; at York assizes, 1648; epitomising the Statutes which concern the several estates and conditions of men. 1649. [2, p. 1.]

Throckmorton (Francis). A discoverie of treasons practised agst. the Queene's Majestie and the realme, by F. T., condemned in Guyld-hall. 1584. [3, p. 190.]

Thynn (Thomas), *see* Burnet (G.), *bp.*, & A. Horneck.

Tides, *see* Philipot (T.)

Timberlake (Henry), *pilgrim*. A disc. of the travels of two English pilgrims: their journey towards Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cairo, Alexandria, etc. 1616. [1, p. 337.]

Tipping (William). The father's counsell; or usefull directions, for all young persons, esp. elder brothers. 1643. [9, p. 193.]

Tobacco. The nat. hist. of coffee, tobacco, etc. 1682. [1, p. 528.]

Tournay, *see* MacGregory (J.)

Trade. An elegy on the death of trade. By a relation of the deceased. 1698. [2, p. 290.]

—— A letter to a country-gentleman: setting forth the cause of the decay of trade. List of members of the last parliament, and now in publick employments. [*By G. W.*] 1698. [8, p. 506.]

—— The trade's increase. 1615. [4, p. 212.]

—— *see* Goffe (W.); Roe (Sir T.)

Traitors, *see* Elizabeth, *queen*; Gunpowder treason.

Travels of three English gentlemen in 1734. 6 Sect^{s}. [4, p. 365, p. 405, p. 451; 5, p. 338; 8, p. 221.]

Treason, *see* Bacon (F.), *visct.*

Treasure, *see* Exchequer.

Treaties, *see* Louis XI, *king*.

Treswell (Robert), *Somerset herald*. Journey of Charles earl of Nottingham, ambassador to the King of Spain: sent to take the oath, for the maintenance of peace acc. to the articles concluded on by the constable of Castile in England in August, 1604. 1605. [3, p. 424.]

Tunbridge Wells, *see* Madan (P.); Rowzee (L.)

Ubaldini (Petruccio). A disc. conc. the Spanish fleet invading England in 1588. Written in Italian. Tr. 1590. [1, p. 119.]

Union, *see* Thornborough (J.), *bp.*

United Kingdom, *see* Charles I, *king*.

Universities, *see* Boreman (R.); Schools.

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh; 1581–1656*. The prophecy of U. To which is added, two letters, one from Sir William Boswell (ambassador at the Hague); the other from the Rev. John Bramhall, bp. of Derry. 1687. [7, p. 540.]

Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey*. The strangling & death of the great Turk, [*Uthman*], & his two sons; w. the deliverance of his uncle Mustapha. 1642. [4, p. 33.]

Varamund (Ernest). A report of the outrages of Fraunce, & the slaughter of Chastillion the admirall. 1573. [7, p. 336.] *Tr. into Latin, 1573, w. tp. "De furoribus Gallicis etc."*

Vaughan (*Sir* Hugh) [Yaughan]. A speech, spoken unto our Prince Charles: by Sir H. Y., the 2nd of Oct., at Raglandcastle in Monmouthshire in Wales. Also the manner of his brave entertainment: with the Prince's speech. 1642. [9, p. 331.]

Venner (Tobias) [Thomas V.] The baths of Bath. Whereunto is annexed a censure, conc. the water of St. Vincent's rocks, near Bristol. 1628. [2, p. 311.]

Vincent (William), *minister at Bednall*. Strange & true news from Staffordshire; or a narr. conc. a young man lying under God's vengeance. 1677. [2, p. 327.]

Vox borealis, *see* Charles I, *king*.

Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury*. A letter from a country clergyman, touching some reproaches cast upon the bishops. [6, p. 520.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].

Wakeman (*Sir* George), *bart., ps.* A letter from Paris, to Sir W. S. [*Scroggs*] in London. [*W. was tried before S. for popish plot. This is a satire on S.*] 1681. [6, p. 594.]

Wales. God's warning to his people of England, by the great overflowing of the waters or floudes, lately hapned in South-Wales. 1607. [3, p. 379.]

Walter (Lucy), *see* Charles II, *king*.

War. Articles & ordinances of war, for the present expedition of the army of the kingdom of Scotland. By the Committee of Estates, & the Lord-Gen. of the Army. 1643. [7, p. 475.]

Warbeck (Perkin), *see* Gainsford (T.)

Warr (John). The corruption & deficiency of the laws of England, soberly discovered. 1649. [3, p. 250.]

West Indies. A brief journal of the late proceedings of the English army in the West-Indies, 1655. By I. S. an eyewitness. 1655. [3, p. 310.]

—— An hist. acc. of the West-India colonies. 1690. [2, p. 357.]

—— *see* Spencer (T.)

Whiston (James). England's calamities discovered. [*To urge the reform of city of London & agst. practice of selling offices*]. 1696. [6, p. 360.]

Whitehall. A full acc. of a fire at Whitehall, & begun in Col. Stanley's lodgings. 1698. [6, p. 398.]

Widows. The petition of the widows, in & about London & Westminster, for a redress of their grievances. 1693. [4, p. 400.]

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester*. A view of St. Helena. With an acc. of the voyage of Domingo Gonsales, to the world in the moon. An ingenious fancy, by a late learned bishop [*i.e. W.*] [1638]. [8, p. 344.]

William I, *king*, *see* Hayward (Sir J.)

William II, *king*, *see* Hayward (Sir J.)

William III, *king*. An address [*presented to W. III.*], & read in the House of Commons, April 19th, 1689. [1, p. 54.]

—— A descr. of the arches erected at the Hague, for the reception of W. Tr. f. the Dutch. 1691. [5, p. 387.]

—— Division our destruction: or, a short hist. of the French faction in England. 1702. [8, p. 183.]

—— The expedition of the Prince of Orange for England. [*Signed* N. N., *i.e. bp. Burnet.*] 1688. [1, p. 449.]

—— A letter f. the Pope, to the Prince of Orange: cont^{s}. proposals betw. the Church of Eng., & the Church of Rome. Tr. [*Not a genuine letter*]. 1689. [1, p. 368.]

—— Polit. remarks on the life & reign of W. III, [*1650–1702*]. [3, p. 354.]

—— Reasons for crowning the Prince & Princess of Orange King & Queen jointly. [*By Bp. Burnet ?*]. 1689. [6, p. 606.]

—— The speech to gentlemen of Somersetshire & Dorsetshire, on their coming to join his Highness at Exeter, 15th Nov., 1688. 1688. [7, p. 131.]

—— *see* Convention Parliament; Louis XIV, *king*.

William I, *prince of Orange*, ["William *the Silent*"]. The death of W., slayne by Balthazar Serack, 1st July, 1584. Herein the murtherer's confession, & in what manner he was executed. 1584. [3, p. 200.]

Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester*. The hist. of the Gunpowder-treason: coll. f. approved a^{s}. 1678. [3, p. 119.]

Winstanly (Gerard). A letter to Lord Fairfax: proving it an undeniable equity, that the common people ought to dig, plow, plant, & dwell upon the commons, without hiring them. 1649. [8, p. 586.]

Winter-dream (A). 1649. [7, p. 203.]

Witherings (John). The orders, laws, and anc. customs of swans. 1664. [3, p. 375.]

Withycombe, [Wydecombe]. A second and exact relation of those accidents, [*by lightning*], in and about the church of W., Devonshire, 21st Oct., 1638. [*Contains also the 1st part*]. 1638. [3, p. 220.]

Witt (Jan de). The Dutch remonstrance, conc. the proc. of John de Witt; and Ruwaert Van Putten, etc. Tr. Aug. 30, 1672. [2, p. 602.]

Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal*. A true descr., or rather a parallel betw. W., & William Laud, abp. of Canterbury. 1641. [4, p. 507.]

—— *see* Cavendish (G.); Roy (W.) & J. Barlow.

Woman. The anatomy of a woman's tongue. 5th ed. 1638. [2, p. 183.]

Harleian Miscellany (The) [*continued*].
Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan.* A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions, as I can call to mind; wh. I have endeavoured now, 1655, to set these down. 1663. [4, p. 515.]
—— The e. of G.'s negotiations, and colourable comitment in Ireland demonstrated: or, the Irish plot, for bringing ten-thousand men and arms into England. 1645. [8, p. 490.]
—— A letter to the Committee of Parliament sitting in Monmouth, conc. his son's landing with Irish forces: and the answer thereto. 1646. [9, p. 334.]
Word (A) without-doors, *see* James II, *king.*
Worke for cutlers: or, a merry dialogue betw. Sword, Rapier, & Dagger. Acted in the Univ. of Cambridge. 1615. [10, p. 200.]
Wotton (*Sir* Henry). Life of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. 1642. [8, p. 613.]
Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry.* A speech spoken in the House of Commons, being brought to the Bar to answer for himself. [*On petition & protestation of the bishops*]. 1641. [6, p. 280.]
Writing. An essay on writing, and the art of printing. [*Verse.*] Tr. 1696. [1, p. 526.]
Yarmouth, *see* Nash (T.)
York (Anne, *duchess of*), *1637–71.* A copy of a paper, wr., [*1670*], by the duchess of York. [*Conc. her religion*]. [5, p. 44.]

Harleian Society. v49–51; [*d*] Reg^s., v29, 30. la8°. 1901–3
see LINCOLNSHIRE pedigrees; ed. A. R. Maddison, v1, 2, 1902–3. [50, 51.]
„ MUSGRAVE (*Sir* W.), *6th bart.*, Obituary prior to 1800; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, v6, 1901. [49.]
„ SAINT VEDAST, *Foster Lane, London.* R^s. of St. V., & of St. Michael le Quern, London, 1902–3. [Reg., 29, 30.]

Harley (Robert), *1st earl of Oxford, see* OXFORD.

Harlez (Charles de). Les religions de la Chine: aperçu hist. et crit. 8°. L. 1891

Harmsworth (Alfred C.), *see* BADMINTON LIB. Motors & motor-driving, by H., etc., 1902; 2nd ed., 1902.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf). Das apostolische Glaubensbekenntniss. 27e A. 8°. 1896
H.'s letter to the "Preussische Jahrbücher" on the German emperor's criticism of Prof. Delitzsch's lect^s. on "Babel u. Bibel." Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1903
Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten. 8°. L. 1902
Monasticism: its ideals & hist.—Confessions of St. Augustine. Two lect^s. Tr. E. E. Kellett & F. H. Marseille. s8°. 1901
Reden u. Aufsätze. 2B. 8°. Gieszen. 1904
see SANDAY (W.) An exam. of H.'s "What is Xty.?," 1901.
„ SAUNDERS (T. B.) Prof. H. & h. Oxford critics, 1902.

Harness (*Gen. Sir* **Henry Drury**), *see* WEBBER (*Maj.-gen.* C. E.) Gen. Sir H. D. H., ed. Gen. W., 1903.

Harper (Carrie A.), *see* DIX (B. M.) & C. A. H., The beau's comedy, 1902.

Harper (Charles G.) The Cambridge, Ely, & King's Lynn, road. 8°. 1902
Cycle rides round London. 8°. 1902
From Paddington to Penzance. 8°. 1893
The Holyhead road: the mail-coach road to Dublin. 2v. 8°. 1902
The Norwich road. 8°. 1901

Harper's monthly magazine. European edition, v41–44, (v102–105 *of* American ed.). la8°. 1901–2

Harris (Frank). How to beat the Boer. A conversation in Hades. [P1037]. 8°. 1900
Montès le matador—Profits et pertes—Sonia. Tr. H.-D. Davray. 2e éd. 1902

Harris (James Rendel). The Dioscuri in the Xtn. legends. 8°. 1903

Harris (M. Anstice). Glossary of Old Eng. Gospels: Latin—Old Eng., Old Eng.—Lat. 8°. L. 1902

Harris (William), *D.D., historian.* *An hist. & crit. acc. of Hugh Peters after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

Harrison (A.), *B.A., see* HUTCHINS (B. L.) & A. H., A hist. of factory legislation, 1903.

Harrison (Frederic).
Destination: or, choice of a profession. [P1033]. s8°. *n.d.*
John Ruskin. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902
Moral & religious socialism. [P1037]. 8°. 1891
The presentation of infants. [P1033]. s8°. 1891

Harrison (Frederic) [*continued*].
The state of siege. [S. Africa Conciliation C^tee. P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
see SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by F. H. & others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.

Harrison (Henry), *gent., executed 1692 for murder of Dr. Clench.* The arraignment, tryal, conviction, etc., of H. H. for the murther of Andrew Clenche. To wh. is added, the Tryal of John Cole for the murther of Dr. Clenche. [*The* Tryal of J. C. *has sep. tp.* P1046]. fol. 1692
The last words of a dying penitent: murder of Dr. Clinch, 1691. [P1036]. 8°. 1692

Harrison (William), *steward, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harrod (*Mrs.* **Frances**), *see* FORBES-ROBERTSON (F.), *aft. Mrs. H.*

Harry (James Warner). The Maryland constitution of 1851. Dissertation for degree of D^r. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Harry (Myriam). Petites épouses. s8°. [1901]

Hart (Albert Bushnell). The foundations of American foreign policy. With bibliog. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Hart (Mabel). Sacrilege Farm. s8°. 1902

Hart (*Sir* **Reginald Clare**). Reflections on the art of war. 3rd ed. s8°. 1901

Hart (*Sir* **William**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harte (Francis Bret). Condensed novels: new burlesques. s8°. 1902
see PEMBERTON (T. E.) The life of H., 1903.

Harte (Walter). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Harting (James Edmund). Hdbk. of Brit. birds. n., & rev., ed. 8°. 1901

Harting (Johanna H.) Catholic London missions, f. the Reformation to 1850. 8°. 1903

Hartleben (Otto Erich). "Die Serényi": zwei verschiedene Geschichten. 3e & 4e A. s8°. 1902

Hartley (*Sir* **Charles Augustus**). A short hist. of the engineering works of the Suez Canal. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt Minutes of Proceedings of Institut. of Civil Engineers, v141. [P1037]. 8°. 1900

Hartlib (Samuel). *The reformed Virginian silk-worm, etc.: [*a coll. of letters etc.; ed., & in part by, S. H.?*], 1655, *see* SILKWORM. *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.) [*ps.* CARL ROBERT], *see* HAACKE (H.) Neuere Stimmen d. Kritik ü. E. v. Hartmanns Werke, gesamm., u. hrsg., v. H., 1898.

Hartmann (Georges), *see* LOTI (P.), A. ALEXANDRE, & G. H., L'île du rêve, 1898.

Hartmann (Ludo Moritz), *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Italien im Mittelalter, v. H., B2, ii, 1903.

Hart's Army list. 1902. 8°. 1902

Harwood (*Sir* **Edward**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Harwood (*Rev.* **Thomas**), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiq^s. of the church & city of Lichfield. 4°. Glocester. 1806

Hassall (Arthur). The French people. s8°. 1902
Mazarin. s8°. 1903

Hastings (Gilbert). Siena: its architecture & art. la8°. 1902

Hastings (James), *D.D., see* DICTIONARY (A) of the Bible, v4, *in prog.*, 1902.

Hatch (Frederick H.) Textbook of petrology, cont. a descr. of the rock-forming minerals & a synopsis of the chief types of igneous rocks. s8°. 1902

Hattingen (O. Klein-), *see* KLEIN-HATTINGEN.

Hauck (Albert), *see* REALENCYKLOPÄDIE für protestant. Theologie etc., 3e A., hrsg. v. H., B11, 12, *in prog.*, 1902–3.

Hauff (Wilhelm). Das Wirtshaus im Spessart. Ed., w. notes, etc., by J. F. Davis. n. ed. s8°. 1893

***Haunts** of ancient peace, 1902, *see* AUSTIN (A.)

Hauptmann (Gerhart). Der arme Heinrich. s8°. 1902
Der rote Hahn. s8°. 1901

Hausiergewerbes. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. H. in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 79, 81]. B3; 5, mit Sachregister ü. d. B77–81. 8°. L. 1899
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. H. in Schweden, Italien, Grossbritannien u. d. Schweiz. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 83]. 8°. L. 1899

Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 84–87]. 4B. 8°. L. 1899
1, Süddeutschland u. Schlesien. 2, Die Hausindustrie d. Frauen in Berlin.
3, Mittel- u. Westdeutschland—Österreich. 4, Gesetzgebung, Statistik u. Übersichten.

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte.* d'), *b. 1843.* La duchesse de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde sous Louis XIV. [t3. *in prog.*]. 8°. 1903
[3], Le duc de Bourgogne à l'armée—Les années d'épreuves.

Hauterive (*le cte.* d'). Memoriu asupra vechei şi actualei stari a Moldovei presentat lui Alexandru voda Ipsilante domnul Moldovei la 1787. 8°. 1902

Havelok, *the Dane.* The lay of H. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1902

Havens (Munson Aldrich). Horace Walpole & the Strawberry Hill Press, 1757–89. s8°. Canton, Penn. 1901

Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Havret (Henri), *S.J., see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES, 20, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou, p3, 1902.

Hawker (Robert Stephen). Footprints of former men in far Cornwall. Ed. w. intr. by C. E. Byles. s8°. 1903
This is a n. ed. of h. Prose works, 1893.

Hawtrey, *The family of, see* HAWTREY (*Miss* F. M.) The hist. of the H. family, 1903.

Hawtrey (*Miss* Florence Molesworth). The hist. of the Hawtrey family. 2v. 8°. 1903

Hay (Andrew), *of Craignethan.* Diary, 1659–60. Ed., w. intr., & notes, by A. G. Reid. [Scott. Hist. Soc., 39]. 8°. E. 1901

Hay (Honor), *wife of James Hay, earl of Carlisle, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hay (John), *jesuit.* Certaine demandes conc. the Xtn. religion & discipline, proponed to the ministers of the nevv pretended kirk of Scotlād, *see* LAW (T. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c.: selections, ed., etc., L., 1901.

Hayden (Eleanor G.) Travels round our village: a Berkshire book. 8°. 1901

Haydn (Franz Joseph), *see* KARAJAN (T. G.) J. H. in London, 1791 u. 1792, 1861.

Haye (*Sir* Gilbert *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456). v1, The buke of the law of armys or buke of bataillis; [tr. of H. Bonet's "Arbre des batailles"]. Ed. J. H. Stevenson. [Scott. Text Soc., 44]. 8°. E. 1901

Hayes (M. Horace). Horses on board ship: a guide to their management. s8°. 1902

Hayler (Mark), *aft. Mark Hayler Judge, see* JUDGE (M. H.)

Hayn (Hugo). Bibliotheca Germanorum nuptialis. Suppl. zu Gödeke's "Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deutschen Litteratur" [*i.e.* "*Grund. z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung*"], [*q.v.*], u. Hayn's "Bibl. Germ. erotica." s8°. Köln. 1890

Hayward (*Sir* John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hazell's annual cyclopædia. [HAZELL'S ANNUAL]. 1903. s8°. 1903

Hazlitt (William) *the elder, 1778–1830.* Collected works. Ed. A. R. Waller & A. Glover, w. intr. by W. E. Henley. [v4–10]. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1902–4
see BIRRELL (A.) W. H., 1902.

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H. the younger.* Cat. of early Eng. miscellanies form. in Harleian Lib.; ed. H. (1862), [1864], *see* HARLEIAN LIBRARY.

*Ourselves in rel. to a deity & a Church. 8°. 1897

The Venetian republic: its rise, its growth, & its fall, 421–1797. 2v. la8°. 1900

Head (Barclay Vincent), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Greek coins in B. M.: Lydia; by H., 1901.

Headlam (Arthur C.), *see* BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T., by [A. C. H., etc.], 1902.

Headlam (Cecil). Friends that fail not: light essays concerning books. s8°. 1902

Peter Vischer. [*With accs. of Hermann Vischer, Hermann Vischer the younger, P. Vischer the younger, & Hans Vischer*]. s8°. 1901

The story of Chartres. s8°. 1902

Hearn (Lafcadio). Gleanings in Buddha-fields. s8°. Boston. [1897]

Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v. s8°. Boston. 1895

Kokoro: hints & echoes of Japanese inner life. s8°. Boston. [1896]

Kottō: being Japanese curios, w. sundry cobwebs. Coll. by H. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Hearne (Thomas). Remarks & collections. v5, 6, (Dec. 1, 1714–May 8, 1719). [v5 ed. D. W. Rannie. v6 ed. under superintendence of the committee of the Oxf. Hist. Soc.]. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 42, 43]. 8°. O. 1901–2

Heart (The) of the Empire: problems of city life in England. [*Nine essays*]. n., & pop., ed. s8°. 1902

Heath (Richard). The Eng. peasant: studies, hist., local, & biographic. s8°. 1893

Heath (*Sir* Robert), *Lord Chief Justice of England.* *Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc.; [*by Sir R. H., or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1853, *see* JESUITS.

Speech of H. in the case of Alex. Leighton, 1630; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v7.

Heath (Thomas Little). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Hebbel (C. Friedrich). Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. R. Specht. B1–3. [*in prog.*] s8°. St. *n.d.*
1, Biog. Einleitung—Gedichte—Mutter u. Kind.
2, Judith—Genoveva—Maria Magdalene.
3, Herodes u. Mariamne—Michel Angelo—Agnes Bernauer—Gyges u. s. Ring.

Sämtliche Werke. Mit Einleitungen etc. v. E. Kuh. Hrsg. H. Krumm. 12B in 4. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Hecker (Justus Fr. Carl). Die Tanzwuth, eine Volkskrankheit im Mittelalter. 8°. 1832

Hector (*Mrs.* Annie), *wife of Alex. Hector,* [*ps. Mrs.* ALEXANDER], *see* ALEXANDER (*Mrs.*) *ps.*

Hederich (Reinhard). Goethe u. d. physikal. Geographie, 1898, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 5.

Heere und Flotten der Gegenwart. [B7]. la8°. [1902]
7, Italien: Flotte, v. C. Paschen.

Hefele (Carl Joseph v.), *bp. of Rottenburg.* Life of Cardinal Ximenez. Tr. Canon Dalton [& M. Haas]. 8°. 1860

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Lectures on the philosophy of hist. Tr. J. Sibree. s8°. 1900
see SETH (A.) Hegelianism & personality, 2nd ed., 1893.
" SMITH (WM. ROBERTSON). H. and the metaphysics of the fluxional calculus, 1869.

Hegge plays. Noah & Lamech—The salutation & conception, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Heiberg (J. L.), *Dr. Phil.* *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Heidenstam (Verner v.)

Endymion. 2a uppl. s8°. [1894]
Från Col di Tenda till Blocksberg. s8°. [1888]
Heliga Birgittas pilgrimsfärd. s8°. [1901]
Karolinerna. 2 samlingen. s8°. [1897–8]
Sankt Göran och draken. s8°. [1900]
Vallfart och vandringsår. 2a uppl. s8°. [1900]
A king & h. campaigners. [*Tr.*] A. Tegnier. s8°. 1902

Heilmeyer (Alexander). Adolf Hildebrand. [Knackfuss, 60]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Heilprin (Angelo). Mont Pelée & the tragedy of Martinique. 8°. Philadelphia. 1903

Heimarbeit, *see* HAUSINDUSTRIE u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich, 1899.

Heinemann (Carl). Goethes Mutter: ein Lebensbild nach den Quellen. 6e, verbesserte, A. 8°. L. 1900

Helbig (Carl Gustav). Die sittlichen Zustände d. griech. Heldenalters. [P1045]. s8°. L. 1839

Helbig (Wolfgang). Beiträge zur altitalischen Kultur- und Kunstgesch. B1, Die Italiker in der Poebene. [*No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1879

Helfferich (Carl). Handelspolitik. 8°. L. 1901

Hell. *Letters from Hell: [tr.] L. W. J. S., 1884, *see* LETTERS.

Hellas. *The makers of H.: a crit. inquiry into the philosophy & religion of anc. Greece. By E. E. G. With intr., notes, & conclusion, by F. B. Jevons. 8°. 1903

Heller (August). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Heller (Servác). Román na moři. s8°. Praze. 1892

Hello (Ernest). Philosophie et athéisme. n. éd. s8°. 1903

Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.) Vorlesungen ü. theoret. Physik. Hrsg. v. A. König, O. Krigar-Menzel, F. Richarz, C. Runge. B1, i, 2, 6. [*in prog.*]. la8°. L. 1902–3
1, i, Einleitung. 2, Dynamik continuirlich verbreiteter Massen. 6, Theorie d. Wärme.

see KÖNIGSBERGER (L.) H., 1902–3.

Helmolt (*Dr.* Hans F.) *ed.*, The world's history. With intrody. essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. v3, 7. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1903
3, Western Asia—Africa. 7, Western Europe to 1800.

Henckel (Wilhelm E.), *tr.*, Sbornik: russ. Geschichten u. Satiren, übers. v. H. B4. s8°. *n.d.*
Henderson (Ernest F.) Short hist. of Germany. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Henderson (George Francis R.) Stonewall Jackson & the Civil War. With intr. by Visct. Wolseley. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1902
Henderson (William James). Richard Wagner: h. life & h. dramas. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1902
Henkel (Hermann). Zur Gesch. d. griech. Staatswissenschaft: [Programm, Gymnasium zu Salzwedel]. [*By H. H.?*] [P1046]. 4°. Salzwedel. 1863
Henley (William Ernest). Poems. 5th ed., rev. s8°. 1901
Views & reviews: art. s8°. 1902
Hennet (Léon), *see* Chassin (C. L.) & L. H., Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., t2, *in prog.*, 1902.
Hennique (Léon). Les héros modernes. L'accident de Monsieur Hébert. s8°. 1884
Henricus, *Salterien.* Purgatorium S. Patricii, *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, b. 1644, d. 1670, see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
Henrietta Maria, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *The life & death of H. M., 1685, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
see Motteville (*Mme.* de). Memoir on the life of H. M.; ed. M. G. Hanotaux (1880), 1883.
Henry I, *king of England, see* Harleian Miscell.
Henry II, *king of England, see* Harleian Miscell.
Henry III, *king of England, see* Cotton (*Sir* R. B.) *A short view of the long life etc. of H. III, 1627.
Henry VII, *king of England, see* Innocent VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of H. VII w. Elizabeth of York; communicated by J. P. Collier, 1847.
Henry VIII, *king of England, see* Harleian Miscell.
Henry III, *king of France; r. 1574–89, [& king of Poland, 1573–5], see* Harleian Miscell.
Henry IV, *king of France, b. 1553, d. 1610.*
see Harleian Miscell.
,, La Ferrière (*le cte.* H. de). H., le roi amoureux, 1890.
Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint; b. 973, d. 1024, see* Urkunden d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B3, H. II etc., 1903.
Henry III, *emperor of Germany, see* Steindorff (E. L. H.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reichs unter H. III, 1874–81.
Henry IV, *emperor of Germany; 1050–1106, see* Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter H. IV etc., B1–3, 1890–1900.
Henry V, *emperor of Germany, see* Meyer von Knonau (G.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter H. IV u. H. V, B1–3, 1890–1900.
Henry, *earl of Lancaster, see* John II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & H. of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt, 1853.
Henry [*Stuart*], *king consort of Mary, queen of Scots, see* Darnley (H., *earl of*).
Henry, *prince of Wales, son of James I, see* Harleian Miscell.
Henry (Charles). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Henslow (George). Poisonous plants in field & garden. s8°. 1901
Hensman (Howard). Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. E. 1901
Henson (H. Hensley). Cross-bench views of current Church questions. 8°. 1902
J. Taylor, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.
Henty (George Alfred). The treasure of the Incas. s8°. 1903
With Roberts to Pretoria. s8°. 1902
Hepburn (Thomas Nicoll) [*ps.* Gabriel Setoun], *see* Setoun (G.) *ps.*
Hepites (Stefan C.) Mijlóce de investigaţiune ale meteorologiei. Cu rĕspuns de I. Felix. [Acad. Rom.] 4°. 1903
Heraclitus, *a. of* "Περι 'Απιστων," *see* Mythographi Græci, v3, ii, (Palæphati περι ἀπιστων, H'. qui fertur lib. περι ἀπιστων, etc.), 1902.
Herbert (Philip), *4th earl of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.
Herbert (William), *bibliographer, 1718–95, see* Ames (J.) *Index to Dibdin's ed. of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. A., w. refs. to the intermediate ed. by W. H., etc., 1899.
Hergest. [*The Red Book of H.*], *see* Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans, *edd.*
Hermant (Abel). Confession d'un enfant d'hier. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
Hermathena: papers by members of Trin. Coll. Dubl. v11. 8°. D. 1901
Hermes: Zeitschrift für class. Philologie. Hrsg. v. F. Leo & C. Robert. B37. 8°. 1902
Hero, *of Alexandria. For 3 essays see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Opera quæ sup. omnia. v3. [*in prog.*]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Rationes Dimetiendi & Comm. Dioptrica. *With 2nd tp.*: Herons Vermessungslehre u. Dioptra, griech. u. deutsch v. H. Schöne.
Herod (Richard S.), *see* Cawthorne (G. J.) & R. S. H., Royal Ascot, rev., & enl., 1902.
Herodotus. Istoriile. Trad. română însoţită de textul elinesc şi de note etc. de D. I. Ghica. v4. la8°. 1902
Herpin (*Mlle.* **Luce**) [*ps.* Lucien Perey], *see* Perey (L.) *ps.*
***Herr (Der)** u. d. Diener, geschildert mit patriotischer Freyheit, 1759, *see* Moser (*baron* F. C. v.)
Herries (John Maxwell, *baron*). Hist. mems. of r. of Mary Q. of Scots, & portion of r. of James VI. [Ed. R. Pitcairn]. [Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1836
Herring (Frances E.) Among the people of British Columbia. s8°. 1903
Herring (Geilles) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. Œ. Somerville], *see* Somerville (*Miss* E. Œ.)
Herrmann (A.) Composiciones jocosas en prosa de los Srs. Hartzenbusch, Ayguals de Izco, Bibot, Villergas, Bonilla, Lafuente (Fr. Gerundio), Principe, Lopez Pelegrin (Abenamar), y otros escritores, contemp. o sea coleccion de lo mas selecto que se publico en La Risa. s8°. L. 1861
Herschel (*Sir* **John F. W.**), *1st bart.* Outlines of astronomy. n. ed. 1893
Hertling (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.**), *see* Beiträge zur Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 1891 etc.
Herts genealogist (The) & antiquary. Ed. W. Brigg. v3. la8°. Harpenden. 1899
Hertslet (*Sir* **Edward**). Recolls. of the old Foreign Office. 8°. 1901
Hertslet (Lewis). A complete coll. of the treaties & conventions etc. subsisting betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, so far as they rel. to Commerce, Slave Trade, Post Office, Copyright, etc. v21. 8°. 1901
Hertz (Friedrich). Recht u. Unrecht im Börenkriege. 8°. 1902
Hertz (Heinrich), *prof. in Bonn, see* Lodge (*Sir* O. J.) Signalling through space without wires: descr. of the work of H. & h. successors, 3rd ed., 1900.
Hervey (Arthur). French music in the 19th c. s8°. 1903
Hervey (*Lord* **Francis**), *4th son of 2nd marq. of Bristol, see* Reyce (R.) Suffolk in the 17th c.: the breviary of Suffolk, publ. w. notes by H., 1902.
Hervieu (Paul). L'Alpe homicide. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Théâtre. [t1, 2]. s8°. [1900]–2
1, La loi de l'homme—Les tenailles—Les paroles restent.
2, L'énigme—Point de lendemain—La course du flambeau.
Théroigne de Méricourt. s8°. 1902
Hesiod. H'. carmina. Rec. A. Rzach. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902
H'. carmina. Acc. Homeri & Hesiodi certamen. Rec. A. Rzach. 8°. L. 1902
Works, tr. T. Cooke, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
***Hésitation** sentimentale; par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse," 1902, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)
Hesketh-Prichard (H.), *see* Prichard (H.)
Hess (Jean). La question du Maroc. s8°. 1903
Hessels (Jan Hendrik). An 8th-c. Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary, preserved in the lib. of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. Ed. J. H. H. 8°. 1890
Hesychius, *of Miletus, see* Preger (T.) Scriptores orig. Constantinopolitanarum; rec. T. P., fasc. 1, H'. origines etc., 1901.
Heuberger (Richard). Franz Schubert. [Berühmte Musiker, 14.] 8°. 1902
Heudebert (Lucien). Promenades au Dahomey. 8°. 1902
Heusler (Andreas) *the younger.* Institutionen d. deutschen Privatrechts. [Systemat. Hdbch. d. deutschen Rechtswissenschaft, hrsg. v. K. Binding, Abthlg. II, T2]. 2B in 1. 8°. L. 1885–6
Hewitt (J. F.) Hist. & chronology of the myth-making age. 8°. 1901
Heyne (Moriz). Fünf Bücher deutscher Hausaltertümer bis z. 16. Jhdt. B3 (Körperpflege u. Kleidung bei den Deutschen). 8°. L. 1903
Heyse (Paul). Ninon u. andere Novellen. s8°. St. 1902
Ein Wintertagebuch (Gardone 1901–2). s8°. St. 1903

Heywood (John), *dramatist*. The foure PP., [pr. f. first ed., *n.d.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakspereau drama, v1, 1903.
The proverbs & epigrams of J. H. (1562). [Spenser Soc.] 4°. [Manchester]. 1867
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hiatt (Charles). The cathedral church of Chester: a descr. of the fabric & a brief hist. of the episcopal see. s8°. 1898

Hibbert (James). Monimenta: remains in prose & verse of J. H., 1849–1902. s8°. *p.p.* [1901]

Hichens (Robert Smythe). Felix. s8°. 1902

Hichmakāni, ['ABDŪ *Yazdi, Hāji, calling himself Hichmakāni*], *ps.*, [*i.e. Sir* R. F. BURTON], *see* BURTON (*Sir* R. F.)

Hicks-Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Michael Edward**), *9th bart.* Free Trade & prosperity. Extr. f. speech of Sir M. H.-B. [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 122]. rev. ed. [P1034]. 8°. 1901
see MACCARTHY (J.) British polit. leaders, 1903.

Hierurgia Anglicana. H. A.: doc^s., & extr^s., illust. of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the Reformation. Ed. by members of the Ecclesiolog. (late Cambridge Camden) Soc., 1848. p1, 2. n. ed., rev., & enl., by V. Staley. 8°. 1902-3

Higford (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Higgin (L.) Spanish life in town & country. With ch^s. on Portuguese life in town & country, by E. E. Street. s8°. 1902

Higgins (*Mrs.* **Napier**). The Bernards of Abington & Nether Winchendon: a family hist. 2v. 8°. 1903

*High treason: a romance of the days of George II. s8°. 1902

Hildebrand (Adolf). Das Problem d. Form in d. bildenden Kunst. 3^e A. s8°. Str. 1901
see HEILMEYER (A.) A. H., [Knackfuss, 60], 1902.

Hildegarde, *St.* Causæ et curæ. Ed. P. Kaiser. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1903

Hilgenfeld (Adolf). Die Ketzergesch. d. Urchristenthums. 8°. L. 1884

Hill (Alfred E.), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. HILL, & A. E. H., A. Stradivari, 1902.

Hill (Arthur F.), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. H., & A. E. HILL, A. Stradivari, 1902.

Hill (Constance). Jane Austen, h. homes & h. friends. 8°. 1902

Hill (George), *ed. of the Montgomery MSS.* An hist. acc. of the Macdonnells of Antrim; incl. not^s. of some o. Septs, Irish & Scottish. 4°. Belfast. 1873

Hill (George Francis).

The coinage of Lycia, to the time of Alexander the Gt. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1895
Coins of anc. Sicily. 8°. 1903
Oinoanda: a new Greek mint. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1897
Olba, Cennatis, Lalassis. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1899
Roman aurei f. Pudukota, South India. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1898
Solon's reform of the Attic standard. Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1023]. 8°. 1897
Timothens Refatus of Mantua, & the medallist "T. R." Repr. f. "Numismatic chronicle." [P1031]. 8°. 1902

Hill (Hilton). His Egyptian wife. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Hill (Roland). Songs in solitude & photographs in verse. s8°. 1903

Hill (W. Henry), A. F. Hill, & A. E. Hill. Antonio Stradivari: his life & work (1644–1737). With intr^y. note by Lady Huggins. la8°. 1902

Hilprecht (Herman Volrath). Die Ausgrabungen der Universität v. Pennsylvania im Bêl-Tempel zu Nippur. 8°. L. 1903
Explorations in Bible lands during the 19th c. By H. V. H. etc. 8°. E. 1903

Hilton (William), A. Long, & P. Fabian. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida, etc., 1664, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims*. Vita Remigii, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Hind (James), *highwayman*. *No jest like a true jest: the merry life etc. of H., 1674, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

*Second Capt. Hind: or life of Capt. Simpson, 1817, *see* SIMPSON (J.)

Hind (John) [HYND], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hinde (*Mrs.* **Hildegarde**), *wife of Sidney Langford Hinde, see* HINDE (S. L.) & *Mrs.* H. H., The last of the Masai, 1901.

Hinde (Sidney Langford), & *Mrs.* **H. Hinde**. The last of the Masai. la8°. 1901

Hingeston-Randolph (F. C.), *see* EXETER. Register of Thomas de Brantyngham, bp. of E. (1370–94); by F. C. H.-R. p1, [*in prog.*], 1901.

Hinkson (H. A.) Fan Fitzgerald. s8°. 1902

Hinkson (*Mrs.* **K. T.**) [†TYNAN (KATHARINE), *aft. Hinkson*].
A girl of Galway. s8°. 1902
Poems. s8°. 1901
A red, red rose. s8°. 1903
That sweet enemy. s8°. 1901
A union of hearts. s8°. [1901]

Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog. Verzeichnis d. Bücher, Landkarten, Zeitschriften, &c.: H.' H. 1896–1900. s8°. L. 1896–1900
Publ. half-yearly; each "Halbjahr" has 2T.
Each T1 has sub-t.: Verzeichnis d. Titel.
Each T2 has sub-t.: Register.

Hinton (John William). Organ construction. la8°. 1900

Hipparchus, *the astronomer*. *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Hippocrates. Opera quæ feruntur omnia. v1, 2, rec. H. Kuehlewein. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1894–1902

Hirt (Herman). Handbuch d. griech. Laut- u. Formenlehre. s8°. Heidelberg. 1902
With 2nd tp.: Sammlung indogerman. Lehrbücher, unter Mitwirkung v. E. Berneker, etc., hrsg. v. H. Hirt. Reihe 1: Grammatiken, B2, H. d. g. L.- u. F.

Histoire. *L'hist. admirable dv Chevalier dv Soleil, 1626, *see* ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA (D.)
Hist. générale de Paris, publ. sous les ausp. du Conseil municipal, *in prog., see* PARIS.

Historia. Hist. general de España, escr. por individuos de la R. Acad. de la Hist., bajo la dir. del sr. A. Cánovas del Castillo. [*in prog.*]. la8° *n.d.*
Castilla y Leon dur. los r. de Pedro I, Enr. II, Juan I, y Enr. III; por J. Catalina García. t2.

Hist. Regum Britanniæ, *see* RHŶS (J.) & J. G. EVANS. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. R. & E., 1890.

Historical. *Hist. & crit. acc. of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751, *see* HARRIS (W.)

*Hist. and law treatise agst. the Jews and Judaism: shewing that by the antient establish'd laws of the land, no Jew hath any right to live in England, etc. [*Dedication signed* B. B.] [P1028]. s4°. 1703
Hist. essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester, 1902, *see* TOUT (T. F.), & J. TAIT, *edd.*

Historical & Archæological Association of Ireland, *aft. Royal Soc. of Antiq^s. of I., see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. 8°. 1898–1903
The House of Lords MSS., N.S., v1, 2, were not issued under the authority of the Hist. MSS. Comm., but were issued "in cont. of the vol^s. issued under the authority of the Hist. MSS. Comm."

Aberdâr MSS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, *c. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Buccleuch & Queensberry, *d. of*, at Montagu House: v1 (1899), 2i (1903), 2ii (1903).
Burford, *c. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Buxton, *Miss*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Canterbury, *dn. & chp. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Cardiff, *Free Lib. at*: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Chichester, *bp. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Chichester, *dn. & chp. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Davies, D. P.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Evans, D. S.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Harford, *Mrs.*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Havod Collection: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Home, *Col.* D. M.: (1902).
Jesus Coll., Ox.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Kilkenny Castle: N.S., v1 (1902), v2 (1903).
Llanwrin Rectory: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Lords, *House of*: N.S., v1 (1900), v2 (1903).
Lostwithiel, *c. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Merthyr Tydvil MS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Montagu House: v1 (1899), 2i (1903) 2ii (1903).
Mostyn, *l.*: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v1.
Norfolk, *d. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Ormonde, *m. of*, at Kilkenny Castle: N.S., v1 (1902) v2 (1903).
Peniarth: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v1ii.

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].

Reynolds, L.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Salisbury, *dn. & chp. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Salisbury, *m. of*: Calendar of MSS., p9 (1902).
Stuart papers at Windsor Castle: v1 (1902).
Talbot, *l. E.*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Various collections, MSS. in: v1 (Berwick-upon-Tweed, Burford, & Lostwithiel, c^s.; counties of Wilts & Worcester; bp. of Chichester; dn^s. & chp^s. of Chichester, Canterbury, & Salisbury) (1901), v2 (Sir G. Wombwell, d. of Norfolk, l. E. Talbot, Miss Buxton, Mrs. Harford, Mrs. Wentworth of Woolley) (1903).
Welsh language, MSS. in: v1 (l. Mostyn) (1898), 1ii (W. R. M. Wynne, at Peniarth) (1899), 2i (Jesus Coll., Ox.; Free Lib., Cardiff; Havod; R. P. Williams, of Wrexham; D. S. Evans, of Llanwrin Rectory; Merthyr Tydvil MS., the property of L. Reynolds; Aberdâr MSS., the property of D. P. Davies) (1902).
Wentworth, *Mrs., of Woolley*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Williams, R. P.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Wilts, *cty. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Windsor Castle, Stuart Papers at: v1 (1902).
Wombwell, *Sir G.*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v2.
Worcester, *cty. of*: *see* Various coll^s., MSS. in, v1.
Wrexham MSS.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v2i.
Wynne, W. R. M.: *see* Welsh language, MSS. in, v1ii.

Historische Vierteljahrschrift. Neue Folge d. Deutschen Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Jhrg. 5 (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 13). 8°. L. 1902

Historische Zeitschrift. B88–91 (Neue Folge B52–55). 8°. München. 1902–3

History. *Hist. of Belfast, 1823, *see* Benn (G.)
*Hist. of the Gunpowder Treason, coll. f. approved a^s., as well Popish as Protestant, 1679, *see* Williams (J.), *bp. of Chichester*.

Hoang (Pierre), *S.J., see* Variétés sinologiques, 21, Mélanges sur l'administration, par H., 1902.

Hoare (*Sir* Richard Colt), *2nd bart.* Recoll^s. abroad, 1790, 1791. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Bath. 1818
Recoll^s. abroad, 1790: Sicily & Malta. [*50 copies printed*]. 8°. Bath. 1817

Hobbes (John Oliver) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* P. M.-T. Craigie], *see* Craigie (*Mrs.* P. M.-T.)

Hobbes (Thomas). Behemoth, or the Long Parliament. Ed. f. orig. MS. by F. Tönnies. 8°. 1889
Elements of law, natural & politic. Ed., w. pref., & crit. notes, by F. Tönnies, to wh. are subjoined selected extr^s. f. unprinted MSS. of T. H. 8°. 1889
see Tönnies (F.) H., Leben u. Lehre, 1896.

Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in evolution. 8°. 1901

Hobley (C. W.) Eastern Uganda: an ethnolog. survey. [Anthropolog. Inst., Occasional papers, no. 1]. la8°. 1902

Hobson (John Atkinson). The economics of distribution. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Imperialism: a study. 8°. 1902

Hoby (*Sir* Thomas). The travels & life of H., written by himself, 1547–64; ed. E. Powell, 1902, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v10.

Hocking (Joseph). Greater love. s8°. 1902
The weapons of mystery. s8°. *n.d.*

Hocking (Silas K.) The awakening of Anthony Weir. s8°. *n.d.*
Gripped. s8°. 1902

Hodder (Alfred) [*ps.* Francis Walton]. A fight for the city: [*being W. T. Jerome's part in the municipal campaign in New York, 1901*]. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Hodgetts (Edward Arthur Brayley). In the track of the Russian famine: the personal narrative of a journey through the famine districts of Russia. s8°. 1892

Hodgkin (John Eliot). *Rariora: being notes of some of the printed books, MSS., etc., coll. (1858–1900) by J. E. H. [*By J. E. H.*] 3v. 4°. [1902]

Hodgkin (Robert Howard), *see* Rait (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, [Eliz. of Bohemia, d. of Jas. I. of Eng.; by R. H. H.; etc.], 1902.

Hodgkin (Thomas), *D.C.L.* George Fox. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897

Hodgson (Francis Cotterell). The early hist. of Venice: f. the foundation to the conquest of Constantinople, 1204. s8°. 1901

Hodgson (Shadworth H.) The method of philosophy: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1882
Philosophy in rel. to its hist.: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1880]
The practical bearing of speculative philosophy: an address. [P1049]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1881

Höffding (Harald). Rousseau u. seine Philosophie. 2e durchgesehene A. 8°. St. 1902

Hoffman (Frederick W.) A sailor of King George: the journals of H., 1793–1814. Ed. A. B. Bevan & H. B. Wolryche-Whitmore. 8°. 1901

Hoffmann (Samuel Friedrich Wilhelm). Bibliograph. Lexicon der gesammten Litt. der Griechen. T1, 2, (A–D; E–N). 2e A. 8°. L. 1838–9

Hofmann (Ludwig v.), *see* Fischel (O.) H., [Knackfuss, 63], 1903

Hogarth (David George). The nearer East. 8°. 1902

Hogarth (William), *see* Dobson (H. A.) W. H.; w. intr. on H.'s workmanship by Sir W. Armstrong, 1902.

Höherl (Franz Xaver). J. J. Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. phys. Geographie d. Hochgebirges, 1901, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 10.

Hohrod (Georges). Le roman d'un rallié. s8°. 1902

Holbein (Hans), *1497–1543, see* Dickes (W. F.) H.'s celebrated picture "The ambassadors," 1903.

Holborn (J. B. Stoughton). J. Robusti called Tintoretto. s8°. 1903

Holcombe (Chester). The real Chinese question. s8°. 1901

Holdsworth (*Miss* Annie E.) [*Mrs.* Lee Hamilton]. The valley of the great shadow. s8°. 1900

Hole (Samuel Reynolds), *dean of Rochester.* Then and now. 8°. 1901

Holiday (John), *see* Simpson (John), *alias Holiday; highwayman.*

Holland, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Holland (Bernard) [*ps.* "Onyx"]. A reported change in religion. s8°. 1899

Holland (Clive). Monsmé. s8°. 1901

Holland (Wilhelm Ludwig). Crestien von Troies: eine literaturgeschicht. Untersuchung. 8°. Tübingen. 1854

Holländer (Felix). Magdalene Dornis: Roman. 4e A. s8°. 1896

Holloway (William), *of Rye.* The hist. of Romney Marsh to 1837: being an accompaniment to "The hist. of Rye." 8°. 1849

Holman (Henry). Eng. national education: a sketch of rise of public elementary schools in Eng. s8°. 1898

Holman-Hunt (William).
see Bayliss (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.
„ Wise (A. G. H.) Notes on the pictures of H. H., exhib. at rooms of Fine Art Soc., 1886, 1886.

Holmes (C. J.) Constable & h. influence on landscape painting. fol. 1902

Holmes (Edmond). The triumph of love. s8°. 1903

Holmes (Oliver Wendell) *the elder.* Poet. works. 3v. [Riverside ed.]. s8°. Boston. 1900

Holtzmann (Robert). Kaiser Maximilian II bis zu s. Thronbesteigung (1527–64). 8°. 1903

Holzapfel (Rudolf). Panideal: Psychologie der sozialen Gefühle. Mit einem Vorwort von E. Mach. 8°. L. 1901

Holzmann (Michael) & H. Bohatta. Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, 1501–1850. Aus d. Quellen bearbeitet v. M. H. u. H. B. B1 (A–D), 2 (E–K). 8°. Weimar. 1902–3

Home [*incl^g.* Home Rule]. *Ulster & Home Rule, by an Irish Presbyterian, 1886, *see* Ulster.

Home (Gordon Cochrane). Epsom: its history & surroundings. s4°. 1901

Homer. Iliad. Notes etc. by W. Leaf. v2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902
Iliad. Tr. A. Pope. Ed. J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
Iliad, & Odyssey, tr. A. Pope, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
Odyssey. Done into verse by W. Morris. 8°. 1897
Odyssey. Tr. J. W. Mackail. Bks. 1–8. [*iv*]. 8°. 1903
see Bérard (V.) Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée, 1902–3.
„ Buchholz (E.) Die homerischen Realien, 1871–5.
„ Dryden (J.) Poems; [*w. tr^s.* f. H. etc.]
„ Hesiod. Hesiodi carmina; acc. Homeri & Hesiodi certamen; rec. A. Rzach, 1902.
„ Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philolog. Untersuchungen, H7, Homerische Untersuchungen, 1884.
„ Toynbee (P. J.) Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia; [*w.*] app^x., B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1901.

Home Rule, *see* Home.

Hommel (Fritz). Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Testament: eine Erwiderung auf Delitzsch's "Babel u. Bibel." [P1032]. 8°. [1902]

Honan (Michael Burke). The court & camp of Don Carlos. s8°. 1836

Honecort (Wilars de) [VILLARD DE HONNECOURT], *see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.*

*Honest labour. p[2], 3. [2, P439; 3, P1034]. 8°. D. 1891

The full title of p2 is Honest labour versus school of scandal: Irish industrial facts addressed to the taxpayers of the Brit. Empire.

The full title of p3 is Honest labour, p3: industrial facts f. the hist. of Irish lace.

Hönig (Fritz Aug.) *Die Kavallerie-Division als Schlachtenkörper. Vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung u. Verwendung d. Reiterei." [P1019]. 8°. 1884

Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen, General-Feldmarschall. [P1019]. 8°. 1885

*Taktische Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. Kavallerie-Division. Vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei," etc. [P1019]. 8°. 1885

*Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei. [P1019]. 8°. 1883

Von Obernitz, General d. Infanterie. [P1019]. 8°. 1887

Honnecourt (Villard de), *see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.*

Hood (Edwin Paxton). *The Lamps of the Temple: crayon sketches of the men of the mod. pulpit. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1856

Hood (Robin). R. H. plays, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Hook (Theodore E.) The choice humorous works of H. n. ed. s8°. 1902

Hooker (Richard). Eccl. polity, 5th bk. n. ed., w. prolegomena, & app^s., by R. Bayne. 8°. 1902

see MASON (A. J.) R. H., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Hoole (John).

see ARIOSTO (L.) Orlando Furioso, tr., w. notes, by H.

,, TASSO (T.) Jerusalem delivered, tr. H.

Hope (Anthony) *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS]. The intrusions of Peggy. s8°. 1902

Hope (Ascott R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT HOPE MONCRIEFF]. Heroes in homespun. s8°. 1894

Hope (Graham). The triumph of Count Ostermann. s8°. 1903

Hope (Laurence). The garden of Kama, & o. love lyrics f. India, arr. in verse. s8°. 1902

Hope (W. H. St. John). The Abbey of St. Mary in Furness, Lancs. sfol. Kendal. 1902

Eng. altars, f. illuminated MSS. With descr. notes by W. H. St. J. H. [Alcuin Club collections, 1]. fol. 1899

see CANTERBURY. Inventories of Christchurch, C.; transcribed & ed., by J. W. Legg & W. H. St. J. H., 1902.

Hopkins (J. Castell). Progress of Canada in the c. [19th c. ser.]. 8°. Toronto. 1902

Hopper (Clarence). *London Chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by H., 1859, *see* LONDON.

Hopton (*Sir* Ralph), *aft. baron Hopton.* Bellum civile: H.'s narrative of his campaign in the West (1642–44), & o. papers. Ed. C. E. H. Chadwyck Healey. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 18]. 4°. 1902

Horace. Opere, trad. in rima dal dottor F. Borgianelli. s8°. Venezia. 1762

Works, tr. P. Francis, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.

see ACRON, *Pseudo.* Pseudacronis scholia in Horatium vetustiora; rec. O. Keller; v1, Schol. AV in Carmina et Epodos, 1902.

,, DRYDEN (J.) Poems; [*w. tr^s. f.* H., etc.].

Hore (Herbert J.) *ed., see* ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND. The social state of the S. & E. Co^s. of Ireland in the 16th c.; ed. H. & J. Graves, 1870.

Hôrmîzd, *rabban, the Persian, see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) The hist^s. of Rabban H. &c.; the Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. tr^s., by B., 1902.

Hormuz, *see* ORMUS.

Horn (*Dr.* Paul). Gesch. d. türk. Moderne. 8°. L. 1902

Hornbook (Adam) *ps., see* COOPER (T.), *the Chartist.*

Horne (Charles Silvester). A popular hist. of the free Churches. s8°. 1903

Horneck (Anthony), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Hörnes (*Hauptmann* Hermann). Die Luftschiffahrt der Gegenwart. s8°. Wien. 1903

Horniman (Roy). The living Buddha. s8°. 1903

Hornung (Ernest William). The black mask. s8°. 1901

The shadow of the rope. s8°. 1902

Horovitz (Jakob). Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung. [P1032]. 8°. Marburg. 1900

Hort (Fenton John Anthony). Notes introductory to study of Clementine Recognitions: lect^s. s8°. 1901

Horton (Robert Forman). John Howe. s8°. 1895

Hosack (David). Mem. of De Witt Clinton: w. an app., cont. doc^s. illust. of the princ. events of h. life. 4°. N.Y. 1829

Hostmen, *Company of, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* NEWCASTLE [*upon-Tyne*].

Hough (Emerson). The girl at the halfway house. s8°. 1901

Houghton (Arthur Boyd). A. B. H.: a sel. f. h. work in black & white. With introductory essay by L. Housman. 4°. 1896

Housman (Alfred Edward). A Shropshire lad. s8°. 1903

Housman (Laurence). *An Englishwoman's love-letters. s8°. 1900

*A modern Antæus. s8°. 1901

Spikenard. s4°. 1898

Houssaye (Arsène) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. HOUSSET]. Les Parisiennes: Bianca. n. éd. s8°. 1895

Housset (A.) [*ps.* A. HOUSSAYE], *see* HOUSSAYE (ARSÈNE) *ps.*

Houtin (Albert). La question biblique chez les Catholiques de France au 19e s. 8°. 1902

Houtte (Hubert van). Doc^s. pour servir à l'hist. des prix de 1381 à 1794. Publ. par H. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1902

Hovenden (Frederick). What is heat?, & What is electricity? 8°. 1900

How (Frederick Douglas). A hero of Donegal, Dr. Wm. Smyth. s8°. 1902

Noble women of our time. s8°. 1901

Howard Association. Annual reports [1897–1901: *also, Reports on* Juvenile offenders, *etc.*]. 8°. 1901

Selected papers. 8°. 1901

Howard (Ebenezer). Garden cities of tomorrow: being 2nd ed. of "Tomorrow: a peaceful path to real reform." s8°. 1902

Howard (Henry), *earl of Surrey, 1517?–1547, see* SURREY (H. H., *earl of*).

Howard (*Lady* Mabel H.), *d. of 10th e. of Antrim.* The failure of success. s8°. 1901

Howard (Thomas, *4th duke of Norfolk*), *see* NORFOLK (T. H., *4th duke of*).

Howe (John), *of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, see* HORTON (R. F.) J. H., 1895.

Howe (William Howe, *visct.*) Narrative of Sir W. H., in a committee of H. of Commons, 29th Apr., 1779, rel. to h. conduct, during h. late command of the King's troops in N. Amer.: added some obs. upon pamphlet [*by J. Galloway*], entitled, Letters to a nobleman. 2nd ed. 4°. 1780

Howell (Alexander), *see* WARD (J.) Cat. of bks. & mss. of J. W., A. H., etc., 1902.

Howell (George). A handy-book of the Labour Laws: a popular guide to the Employers & Workmen Act, 1875; etc. etc., w. intr^s., notes etc. for the use of workmen. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1895

Labour legislation, labour movements & labour leaders. 8°. 1902

Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Howells (William Dean). A fearful responsibility & o. s. s8°. Boston. 1881

Heroines of fiction. 2v. 8°. 1901

An imperative duty. Author's ed. s8°. E. 1901

The Kentons. s8°. 1902

A pair of patient lovers. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Howison (George Holmes). The limits of evolution, & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1901

Hrotsvitha, *see* ROSWITHA.

Huart (Clément). A hist. of Arabic lit. [Tr. Lady M. Loyd]. s8°. 1903

Huber (François), *the naturalist.* Nouvelles observations sur les abeilles. 2t. 2e éd. 8°. 1814

Hübler (Michael). Zur Klimatographie v. Kamerun, 1896, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 1.

Hübner (Emil). *ed.,* Inscriptionum Hispaniæ Christianarum Supplementum. 4°. Berolini. 1900

Huch (Riccarda). Aus der Triumphgasse: Lebensskizzen. s8°. L. 1902

Hudson (Thomson Jay). The law of mental medicine. 8°. 1903

The law of psychic phenomena: a working hypothesis for study of hypnotism, spiritism, etc. s8°. Chicago. 1893

Hudson (William Henry). An intr. to the phil. of H. Spencer. With a biog. sketch. 2nd ed. s8o. 1897
Sir Walter Scott. 8o. 1901
Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.* Birds & man. s8o. 1901
El Ombú. s8o. 1902
Hueffer (Ford H. Madox), *see* CONRAD (J.) & F. H. M. H., The inheritors, 1901.
Hugh (*Sir*), *of Eglynton, see* NEILSON (G.) "Huchown of the Awle Ryale"; hist. crit. of poems attr. to H., 1902.
Hughes (Charles), *B.A., ed., see* MORYSON (F.) Shakespeare's Europe: unpubl. chaps. of M.'s Itinerary, w. intr. & acc. of M.'s career by H., 1903.
Hughes (John), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
Hughes (Robert Edward). The making of citizens: a study in comp. education. s8o. 1902
Hugi (Franz Joseph), *see* KREHBIEL (A.) H. in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher [Münchener geograph. Studien, 12], 1902.
Hugo, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara, see* UGUCCIONE.
Hugo (Victor). Dernière gerbe. 8o. 1902
*Victor Hugo en images. s8o. [1902]
V. H.: leçons faites à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure par les élèves de 2e année (lettres), 1900–1, sous la direction de F. Brunetière. 2v. s8o. 1902
see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). Nel primo centenario della nascita di V. H.: ode, 1902.
,, GAUTIER (T.) V. H., 1902.
,, LEGAY (T.) V. H., jugé par son siècle, 2e éd., 1902.
,, LESCLIDE (*Mme.* R.) H. intime, 1902.
,, RAUBER (A. A.) Die Lehren v. V. H., L. Tolstoj u. E. Zola, über d. Aufgaben des Lebens, 1896.
,, RENOUVIER (C. B.) H., le philosophe, 1900.
Huguenot Society of London.
Proceedings. v6. 8o. Aberdeen. *p.p.* 1902
Publications. v5, i, ii–iii, 10, ii, 14.
4o. [Aberdeen, & Lymington]. 1891–1902
see CANTERBURY. Registers of the Wallon or Strangers' church in C.; ed. R. Hovenden, 1891–8. [5, i, ii–iii.]
,, DUBLIN. Registers of the French Non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D.; ed. T. P. Le Fanu, 1901. [14.]
,, KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. KIRK, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I, v1, ii., 1902. [10, ii.]
Hugutio *Pisanus, see* UGUCCIONE, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara.*
Huisman (Michel). La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI; la compagnie d'Ostende. 8o. Bruxelles. 1902
Hull (George). The poets & poetry of Blackburn. (1793–1902). 8o. Blackburn. 1902
Hultsch (Friedrich Otto) [FRIEDRICH HULTSCH]. *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Humane (The) review. v2 (Apr. 1901–Jan. 1902). 8o. 1902
Humane science lects., by var. as. [*Cont's.*, 1, Need of a rational & humane science, by E. Carpenter, 2, Humane study of natural history, by J. A. Thomson, 3, Treatment of prisoners, by W. D. Morrison, 4, Suggestion: its place in medicine & scientific research, by J. M. Bramwell, 5, Appendix: natural selection & mutual aid, by P. Kropotkin]. [Humanitarian League]. s8o. 1897
Humanitarian League.
see HUMANE SCIENCE LECTS., by various as., 1897.
,, HUMANITY: the journal of the H. L., v1–4, [*& the first 2 nos. of* v5], 1895–1902.
,, SALT (H. S.) Animals' rights, rev. ed., 1900.
,, —— Cruelties of civilization, [s1, 2], *n.d.*
,, —— The new charter, 1896.
Humanity: the journal of the Humanitarian League. v1–4, [*& the first 2 nos. of* v5], (Mar. 1895–Feb. 1892), in 4v. la8o. [1895–1902]
Cont. as The Humanitarian (w. wh. is incorpd. "Humanity"). *This continuation is a different periodical from* The Humanitarian *the 1st vol. of wh. was publ. in 1892. The no. for Feb. 1902 is the last no. publ. under the title* Humanity.
Humāyūn, *Moghul emperor of Hindustan, see* GUL-BADAN BEGAM. The hist. of H., 1902.
Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B1, 2, 10, 11. (B1, 2, Abtlg. 1, Werke 1, 2,; 10, 11, Abtlg. 2, Polit. Denkschriften 1, 2, 1802–13). [*in prog.*]. la8o. 1903–4
Hume (Alexander), *minister at Logie.* Poems. Ed. f. the text of Waldegrave (1599), w. notes, apps. & gloss. by A. Lawson. [Scott. Text Soc., 48.] 8o. E. 1902
Hume (David), *Lord Crossrigg.* Diary of proceedings in parl. & privy council of Scotland, May 21, 1700–March 7, 1707. [Ed. J. Hope]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4o. E. 1828
Hume (Fergus). The crime of the crystal. 8o. 1901
The jade eye. s8o. 1903
The mystery of Landy Court. s8o. 1894
The pagan's cup. 2nd ed. s8o. 1902
Hume (Martin A. Sharp). The Spanish people: origin, growth & influence. s8o. 1901
Humphrey, *duke of Gloucester, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Humphrey (William). The divine teacher: a letter to a friend. With a pref. in reply to no. 3 of the "English Church defence tracts," entit. "Papal Infallibility." 8o. 1895
Humphreys (Arthur Lee), *see* ELWORTHY (F. T.) Notes on Wellington: ["*Supplementary to Humphreys' 'Hist. of Wellington'*"], *n.d.*
Humphreys (*Mrs.* **W. Desmond**) [*ps.* RITA], *see* RITA, *ps.*
Hunrath (Carl). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Hunt (Arthur S.), *see* TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (THE); ed. H. etc., p1, 1902.
Hunt (Leigh). [†HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)]. The old court suburb. Ed. A. Dobson. 2v. s8o. 1902
Hunt (William Holman), *see* HOLMAN-HUNT (W.)
Hunter (William Alex.) Exposition of Roman Law in the order of a code. Embodying the Insts. of Gaius & of Justinian, tr. by J. A. Cross. 3rd ed., rev. & enlarged. 8o. 1897
Hunter (*Sir* **William Wilson**). The India of the Queen, & o. essays. Ed. Lady Hunter, w. intr. by F. H. Skrine. 8o. 1903
Huntly (George Gordon, *2nd marq. of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Hurd (Archibald S.) Naval efficiency: the war-readiness of the fleet. 8o. 1902
Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). *Lazarillo de Tormes. Conforme á la ed. de 1554. Publ. á sus expensas H. B. Clarke. s8o. O. 1897
Hurwitz (A.) & F. Rudio. *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Hurwitz (Hyman). A grammar of the Hebrew language. [2p in 1v, *pagin. sep.*]. 3rd ed., rev. & enlarged. 8o. 1841
Besides the gen. tp., as above, each part has a tp. of its own, as follows:
p1, Elements of the Hebrew language. 1837.
p2, Etymology & syntax (in cont. of The Elements) of the Hebrew language. 1841.
Ḥusain ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū 'Alī), *called Ibn Sīnā, or Avicenna, see* AVICENNA.
Huss (John), *see* BERGER (W.) J. H. u. König Sigmund, 1871.
Hutchins (B. L.) & A. Harrison. A hist. of factory legislation. Pref. by S. Webb. 8o. 1903
Hutchinson (*Rev.* **Henry Neville**). Marriage customs in many lands. 8o. 1897
Hutchinson (Horace G.) Dreams & their meanings. 8o. 1901
A friend of Nelson. s8o. 1902
Hutchinson (*Col.* **John**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Hutchinson (John), *librarian to the Middle Temple.* Cat. of notable Middle Templars, w. brief biog. notices. 8o. 1902
Hutchison (Robert). Food & the principles of dietetics. 5th imp. 8o. 1902
Hutton, *family of, see* HUTTON (A. W.) A supplementary chapter etc. to the Acc. of the family of H., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, 1903.
Hutton (Arthur Wollaston). A supplementary chapter & index to the Acc. of the family of Hutton, of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire, by A. W. H., bringing record down to end of 1902. 4o. [*f.p.c.* 1903]
Hutton (Edward). Italy & the Italians. s8o. E. 1902
Hutton (Frederick Wollaston). The lesson of evolution. s8o. 1902
Hutton (Henry Dix). Impressions of 12 years' cataloguing in a great lib. [*i.e., the lib. of Trinity Coll., Dublin*]: a paper. [P1047]. la8o. 1886
Hutton (Reginald Ernest). The soul in the unseen world. s8o. 1901
Hutton (William Holden). Hampton Court. 8o. 1897
The influence of Xty. upon national character, illus. by the lives & legends of Eng. Saints. [Bampton Lects., 1903]. 8o. [1903]

Huxley (Thomas Henry). Science & Xtn. tradition: essays. s8°. 1902
Scientific memoirs of H. Ed. M. Foster & E. Ray Lankester. Suppl. vol. la8°. 1903
see CLODD (E.) H., 1902.
Huysmans (Joris Karl). De tout. 6e éd. s8°. 1902
L'oblat. 6e éd. s8°. 1903
***Hycke-scorner,** [*repr. f.* Hawkins, Eng. drama, 1773], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, vl, 1903.
Hyde, *abbey of.* [*form.* NEW MINSTER, *Winchester*]. Liber vitæ: register & martyrology of New Minster & Hyde Abbey, Winchester. Ed. W. De G. Birch. [Hamp. Rec. Soc.] 8°. 1892
Hyde (Douglas) [DÚBHGLAS DE H-ÍDE]. An Sgéaluidhe Gaedhealach. [*W. French tr. by G. Dottin*]. la8°. *n.d.*
„ Contes irlandais; tr. du gaélique par G. Dottin. [*The French tr. of "An Sgéaluidhe Gaedhealach," publ. separately*]. la8°. Rennes. 1901
Hyde (Edward), *1st earl of Clarendon, see* CLARENDON (E. H., *1st earl of*).
Hyderabad. Report on the H. Assigned Districts. 1901/2. fol. Hyderabad. 1903
Hynd (John), *see* HIND (J.)
Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe W.) Prince Rupert the Buccaneer. s8°. 1901

I

I. (R.) *Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia, etc., [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1609, *see* VIRGINIA.
*The new life of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.
Ibáñez (V. Blasco), *see* BLASCO IBÁÑEZ (V.)
Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤAḲ, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm.*
Ibn Sīnā, *see* AVICENNA.
Ibsen (Henrik).
Brand. Et dramatisk digt. 7e opl. s8°. 1874
En folkefiende. Skuespil. s8°. 1882
Hedda Gabler. Skuespil. s8°. 1890
Kjærlighedens Komedie. Komedie [*b.w.h.* Peer Gynt, 1867]. 2en udg. s8°. 1867
Når vi døde vågner. En dramatisk epilog. s8°. 1899
Peer Gynt. Et dramatisk digt. 2et opl. s8°. 1867
Rosmersholm. Skuespil. s8°. 1886
TRANSLATIONS.
La comédie de l'amour: pièce en 3 actes et en vers. Tr. le vte. de Colleville et F. de Zepelin. 8°. 1903
An enemy of the people. Ed., w. introd., by W. Archer. s8°. [1901]
Ghosts. Tr. H. F. Lord. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1891
Ghosts. Ed., w. introd., by W. Archer. s8°. [1901]
Lady Inger—Vikings at Helgeland—Pretenders. Tr.; ed. W. Archer. aut. Eng. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Little Eyolf. Tr. W. Archer. s8°. 1897
The Master builder. Tr. E. Gosse & W. Archer. n. ed. w. introd. by W. Archer. s8°. 1901
see POLONSKI (G.) Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung, 1898.

Iddesleigh (Walter Stafford Northcote, *2nd earl of*). Luck o' Lassendale. s8°. 1902
Ile-de-France, *see* MAURITIUS.
Iles (George), *see* BOWKER (R. R.) & G. I. *edd.*, The reader's guide in economic, social, & polit. science, 1891.
Ilicini (Bernardo), *see* LAPINI (B.) *da Mont' Alcino, called Ilicini.*
Illingworth (John Richardson). Reason & revelation. 8°. 1902
Illustrated (The) London news. v96–121. fol. 1890–1902
*'**Ilmu Hal:** a manual of the doctrine & practice of Islam. Tr. f. Turkish by C. D. Cobham. 2nd ed. [P1031]. 8°. Nicosia. 1902
Imbriani (Vittorio). Studi danteschi; con pref. di F. Tocco. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Imperatorskoe Archeologicheskoe Obshchestvo. [ARCHÆOLOG. IMP. RUSS.], *see* LATUISHEV (V. A.) Inscriptiones oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ et Lat., v4, 1901.
Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo.
Писцовыя книги Московскаго государства. Часть 1. Писцовыя книги XVI вѣка, отдѣленіе 2 [отдѣленіе 1 *wanting*]. la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1877
Труды Этнографическо-Статистической Экспедиціи въ Западно Русскій край, снаряженной Имп. Р. Георг. Общ. Юго-западный отдѣлъ. Матеріалы и изслѣдованія собранныя П. П. Чубинскимъ. t1–7 [t2 *wanting*]. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1872–7
see PRZHEVAL'SKY (N. M.) Монголія, 2г., 1875–6.
,, RITTER (C.), *geographer.* Землевѣдѣніе Азіи. 1877.
Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obshchestvo.
Сборникъ. t109–116. [*in prog.* t113 *in 2 bks.*]. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1900–3
Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review (The), & oriental & colonial record. Ser. III, v12–15. la8°. Woking. 1901–3
Imperial Federation League, *see* RAWSON (*Sir* R. W.) Sequel to synopsis of the tariffs & trade of the Brit. empire, 1889.
*In a Tuscan garden. s8°. 1902
Index. Index Library, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.
Index to the periodicals of 1901, 1902, *see* REVIEW OF REVIEWS.
India.
Government Publications.
CENSUS, 1901.
C. of I., 1901. v9, 9a, 9b, (Bombay, p1–3). fol. Bombay. 1902
1, Report. 2, Imperial tables. 3, Provincial tables.

India [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
FINANCE & REVENUE.
Land revenue policy of the Indian govt. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
FORESTS.
Review of Forest Administration in Brit. I. 1899/1900, by H. C. Hill; 1900/1901, by R. C. Wroughton. fol. Calcutta. 1902
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
Gen. report[s] of work by the G. S. Apr., 1900–Mar., 1902. la8°. Calcutta. 1901–2
Mem^s. of the G. S. of I. v27–31, 33. la8°. Calcutta. 1898–1902
Mem^s. of the G. S. of I.; Palæontologia Indica. la4°. Calcutta. 1901
Cambrian Fauna of the Eastern Salt-range; by K. Redlich. [N.S.1.]
Fauna of the Miocene beds of Burma; by F. Noetling. [N.S.1.]
Notes on the Morphology of the Pelecypoda; by F. Noetling. [N.S.1.]
Records of the G. S. of I. v28, 30. la8°. Calcutta. 1895–7
LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES ETC.
Chronological tables of the Indian statutes: by F. G. Wigley. 8°. Calcutta. 1901
see MADRAS: LEGISL. DEPT. Madras Code, 3rd ed., 1902.
METEOROLOGICAL DEPT.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs. v1–12, 14. fol. Calcutta. 1876–1902
Instructions to observers of the I. M. D. By J. Eliot. 2nd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
MILITARY DEPT.
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. state papers in the M. D., (1857–8), v2, 3, 1902, *see* FORREST (G. W.) *ed.*
RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA. (SELECTIONS).
[*I*], *Foreign Department.* [*II*], *Home Department.* [*III*], *Public Works Department.*
[*I*], *Foreign Dept.*
Baroda State Report for 1901/2. [F. D. 131]. fol. Calcutta. 1902
Persian Gulf polit. Residency & Maskat polit. Agency for 1901/2. [F. D. 128]. fol. Calcutta. 1902
Thagi and Dakaiti dept. for 1900. [F. D. 123]. fol. Simla. 1901
[*III*], *Public Works Dept.*
Hist. of services of officers drawing not less than Rs. 1,000 a month Civil Pay exclusive of allowances of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establ^s., & of officers of Telegraph Dept. Corr. to 1st July, 1902. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
Hist. of services of officers of the Engineer, Accounts, & State Railway Revenue Establishments. To 31st Dec. 1901. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
SURVEYS [*not including the Archæolog., or Geolog. Survey*].
Gen. report on operations of the Survey of I. Dept. 1900/1. fol. Calcutta. 1902
TRADE.
Ann. statement of trade & navigation of Brit. I. w. foreign countries & of coasting trade, in year end^g. Mar. 31, 1902. v1, Foreign trade. fol. Calcutta. 1902
Financial & commercial statistics of Brit. I. fol. Calcutta. 1902
Review of the trade of I. 1901/2. fol. Calcutta. 1902
Indian. *Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* VIRGINIA.
India list (The) & India Office list. 1902. 8°. 1902
India Office. List of General Records. 1599–1879. fol. 1902
List of proceedings, &c.: N.-W. Provinces & o. minor admin^s., 1834–1899, in the Record Dept. of the I. O. fol. 1902
Indian meteorological memoirs, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^S.; METEOROLOG. DEPT.
Indians. Letters to eminent Indians, 1885, *see* SADYK DOST.
Indies (East), *see* EAST INDIES.
Indies (West), *see* WEST INDIES.

Indogermanische Forschungen: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B13, 14. 8°. Strassburg. 1902–3

Ingelow (Jean). *Some recolls. of J. I. & h. early friends. 8°. 1901

Ingham (Charles B.) Education in accordance with natural law. s8°. [1902]

Ingman (Herman Santeri). Juho Vesainen. Hist. romaani. s8°. Porvoossa [*Borgå*]. [1894]

Ingram (John Kells). Human nature & morals, acc. to A. Comte; w. notes illustrative of the principles of Positivism. 8°. 1901

The lib. of Trinity Coll., Dublin: an address. [P1047]. la8°. 1886

Ingram (*Sir* **William James**), *1st bart.* Cat. of early printed bks. & MSS., sold by order of Sir W. I., by Messrs. Sotheby 6th Apr., 1903, etc. [P1057]. 8°. [1903]

Initius Algebras. Die "Algebra" d. I. A., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Innes (Alex. Taylor). John Knox. s8°. [1896]

Innes (Arthur D.) A short hist. of the British in India. s8°. 1902

Innes (Cosmo), *see* NORTH BERWICK. Carte monialium de Northberwic, [ed. C. I.], 1847.

Innocent VIII, *pope.* Bull on marriage of Henry VII w. Elizabeth of York, communicated by J. P. Collier, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.

***Inquisicione (De)** Capacitatis Figurarum: anon. Abhdlg. aus d. 15. Jhdt.; hrsg. v. M. Curtze, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Inquisitiones. Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to London. p1, 1485–1561, ed. G. S. Fry. [London & Mx. Archæolog. Soc.] 8°. 1896

Inscriptiones. Ie. antiquæ oræ septentrionalis P. Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ, v4, 1901, *see* LATUISHEV (V. A.), *ed.*

Ie. Græcæ ad inlustrandas dialectos selectæ, ed. F. Solmsen, 1903, *see* SOLMSEN (F.)

Institut de France.

see ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ETC. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* I. de F.]

,, ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* I. de F.]

,, ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. [*One of the 5 wh. form the* I. de F.]

Institut International de Statistique. Bulletin. t11, 12, [*bound in 1v; each t. has 2 livr.*]. la8°. Rome, [St.-Pétersbourg, Kristiania]. 1899–1902

Interest (The) of English nation under happy govt. of King Wm. III once more asserted, etc., by Philo-Kalo-Basileos, 1696, *see* PHILO-KALO-BASILEOS.

International journal of ethics. v11,12. 8°. Philadelphia. 1901–2

International Societies. ["*International*[*e*], *Internazionale*," *etc., are abbrev. to* "*I.*"; *Congress, & Conference to C.*].

see ALPINISME. C. I. de l'A., 1900.
,, BENEFICENZA. C. I. di B. di Milano.
,, CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE. I. C. A.
see EDUCATION. C. I. de l'E. Sociale.
,, INSTITUT I. DE STATISTIQUE.
,, WOMEN, I. C. OF, *1899.*

Invercauld. Records of I., 1547–1828. Ed. J. G. Michie. [New Spalding Club]. s4°. Aberdeen. 1901

Ionas, *abbas, see* JONAS *Elnon.*

Ionin (Aleksandr). [А. С. Іонинъ].

По южной Америкѣ. 3t. [t1 & 2 in 1v, *pagin. sep.*] 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1892–3

Iorga (Nicolaĭ). Despre Cantacuzini—Genealogia Cantacuzinilor—Documente privitoare la familia Cantacuzino. s8°. 1902

Ireland.

I, Govt. Publications.

AGRICULTURE & INDUSTRIES FOR IRELAND.

Ireland, industrial & agricultural. [*An enlarged & rev. ed. of the hdbk. dealing w. the Department's exhibit at Glasgow Exhibition, 1901*]. la8°. D. 1902

LAND.

see BARTON (D. P.) & R. R. CHERRY. The Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1896, w. the rules & forms, issued thereunder, in the Land Commission, Supreme Court, & county courts respectively; ed., etc., by B. & C., 1897.

,, CHERRY (R. R.) The Irish Land Law & Land Purchase Acts, 1860–1901, (incl. the Congested Districts Board Acts), w. the rules & forms; ed., etc. by C., etc., 3rd ed., 1903.

Ireland [*continued*].

II, Anonymous Works, etc.

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I. Adventurers for land. 1642–59. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [Calendar of State Papers]. 8°. 1903

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., Hen. VIII–Eliz. v9. [v9, (1600): ed. E. G. Atkinson. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903

Calendar of State Papers rel. to I., r. of Ch. I. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [v2] (2, 1633–47). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1901

*Philosophical (A) survey of the South of I., in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson, 1778, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)

Sagen aus dem alten Irland: übers. v. R. Thurneysen, 1901, *see* THURNEYSEN (R.)

The social state of the Southern & E. Cos. of I. in the 16th c.: being the presentments of the gentlemen etc. of Carlow, Cork, etc., made in the rs. of Hen. VIII & Eliz.: ed. H. Hore & J. Graves, 1870, *see* ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND.

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

,, IRISH RECORD PUBLICATIONS.

Ireland (William Wotherspoon). The blot upon the brain: studies in hist. & psychology. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1893

Irene, *Saint, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.), *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc.], Syriac text, [&,] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.

Irish education directory for 1882, 1882, *see* ELLIS (W. E.) *ed.*

Irish Industrial Society. Education & labour: rep. of I. I. S. [P1031]. 8°. D. 1890

Irish Loyal & Patriotic Union. Ireland [*i.e., a series of pamphlets thus headed*]. Nos. 3, 4, 7, 10, 12. [P439]. 8°. D. 1886

Gweedore & the plan of campaign. [P438]. 8°. D. 1889

Ireland in 1887. [P438]. 2nd ed. 8°. D. [1887]

"Three months of the National League": June–Aug. 1887. [P438]. 8°. [D. 1887]

Irish Penny Magazine. v1. 1833. [*no more publd.*]. la8°. D. 1833

Irish Question. *Truth about the I. Q., 3rd ed., 1889, *see* TRUTH.

Irish Record Publications.

see GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.) *Eng. commissioners & Irish records; by an Irish archivist, 1865.

,, —— *On the hist., position, etc., of the Public Records of Ireland; by an Irish archivist, 1864.

,, —— *Record revelations, 1863.

,, —— *Record revelations resumed, 1864.

Irish Unionist Alliance. The Irish priest in politics. [P438]. 8°. [*c.* 1893]

Irlandais. Contes irlandais; tr. du gaélique par G. Dottin, 1901, *see* HYDE (D.)

Is.

*Is it Shakespeare?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. W. Begley*], 1903, *see* BEGLEY (W.)

*Is there any resemblance between Shakespeare & Bacon?, 1888, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Isabella, *of Bavaria; queen consort of Charles VI, king of France, see* THIBAULT (M.) Isabeau de B., 1903.

Isabella II, *queen of Spain, see* GARRIDO (F.) Hist. del reinado del último Borbon de España [*i.e. Isabella II*], 1868–9.

Isabelle. *For queens, princesses etc. see* ISABELLA.

Isenkrahe (C.) *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Islam, *see* *'ILMU HAL: a manual of the doctrine etc. of I., 1902.

Íslenzka Bókmentafèlag, *see* DIPLOMATARIUM Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn, B5, *in prog.*, 1899/1902.

Istrati (Constantin I.) Activitatea sciinţifică a luĭ Ion Ghica, discurs; cu rĕspuns de D. A. Sturdza. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1902

Istrie (Jean B. Bessières, *duc* **d'),** *see* BESSIÈRES (*le mar.* J. B.)

Italia. Storia politica d'Italia, [*formerly* Storia generale d'I.], 1874–95, *see* VILLARI (P.)

Italiano. *Il discorso di un policeman nel cinquantennio dello statuto italiano, 1898, *see* DISCORSO.

Italy.

Government Publications.

CODES, ETC.

Codici e leggi del regno d'Italia. Corred. di richiami e coord. dal prof. L. Franchi. 2v in 3, [2, i, ii]. s8°. Milano. 1897–9
1, I codici. 2, Leggi usuali.

Codici e leggi del regno d'Italia. Corred. di richiami e coord. dal prof. L. Franchi. Leggi e convenzioni sui diritti d'autore. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1902

Italy [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO. (DIREZ. GEN.)

Agro romano: rel. monografica della zona soggetta alla legge sulla bonificazione agraria, 8 luglio 1883. [P1027]. 8°. 1892

Atti del sesto Congressi delle banche popolari italiane, ten. a Bologna, 1895. 8°. 1896

Censimento della popolazione del regno d'Italia al 10 Feb. 1901. v1-3. la8°. 1902-4

Notizie sulla agricoltura in Italia: illust. delle mostre agrarie inviate dal Ministero di Agricoltura alla Esposizione Universale di Parigi, 1900. 2p in 1v, [*w. one tp.*]. 8°. 1900

Italy [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, ETC., [*continued*].

Anonymous Works.

Descr. acc. of the wine industry of I. Tr. G. Rossati. [Soc. gen. dei viticoltori ital.]. s8°. Rome. [1889]

Storia politica d'Italia [*form.* Storia generale d'I.], 1874-95, *see* VILLARI (P.)

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Iwan-Müller (Ernest Bruce).

Lord Milner & S. Africa. 8°. 1902

J

Jackman (Marshall), *see* MACNAMARA (T. J.) & M. J., How to work the Education Act, 1903.
Jackson (*Lt.-col.* Basil). Notes & reminiscences of a staff officer. Ed. R. C. Seaton. 8°. 1903
Jackson (Frank G.) Theory & practice of design. 8°. 1896
Jackson ("Stonewall"), *see* JACKSON (THOMAS J.)
Jackson (Thomas), *Wesleyan minister.* Mem^s. of the life & writings of the Rev. Richard Watson, late sec. of the Wesleyan Missionary Society. 3rd ed. s8°. 1840
Jackson (Thomas Jonathan) ["STONEWALL" JACKSON], *see* HENDERSON (G. F. R.) J. & the Civil war, 1902.
Jacob (*Mrs.* Arthur), *see* JACOB (V.), *wife of A. J.*
Jacob (Paul L.), *bibliophile, ps., see* LACROIX (P.) [*ps.* P. L. J.]
Jacob (Violet), *wife of Arthur Jacob.* The sheep-stealers. s8°. 1902
Jacobatius (*Card.* Dominicus), *see* MANSI (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.
Jacobs (William Wymark). At Sunwich Port. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
The lady of the barge. s8°. 1902
Light freights. s8°. 1901
" " ..... 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Jago (Richard). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Jahr (Torstein) & A. J. Strohm. Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing & the printing of catalogue cards, w. ref^s. to internat. bibliog. & the universal catalogue (1850–1902). 8°. Washington. 1903
Jahrbuch d. Königlich Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B23. 4°. 1902
Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung u. Volkswirtschaft im deutschen Reich. Jhrg. 26. 8°. L. 1902
Jahrbücher f. Nationalökonomie u. Statistik.
3^e Folge, B23, 24, (Der ganzen Reihe, B78, 79). 8°. Jena. 1902
" " Register, B1–75. 8°. Jena. 1902
see VOLKSWIRTSCHAFTLICHE Chronik; Abdruck aus d. J. für N. u. S. (1899, 1902), 1900–3.
Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft. Im Auftrage d. historischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin hrsg. Jhrg. 24, 1901. 8°. 1903
Jalabert (Charles François), *artist; 1818–1901, see* REINAUD (E.) J.: l'homme, l'artiste, d'après sa corr., 1903.
Jaloux (Edmond). L'agonie de l'amour. s8°. 1899
James, *Apostle & Saint, son of Alphæus, see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (5, Martyrdom of J., etc.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
James I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland.* Essayes of a Prentise, in the Divine Art of Poesie, 1585, [*&*] A counterblaste to Tobacco, 1604; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
The King's Maiesties declaration to h. subjects conc. lawful sports to be used, 1618, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
Orig. letters rel. to the eccles. affairs of Scotland wr. by, or addressed to, J. after h. acc. to Eng. throne. [Ed. D. Laing]. [Bannatyne Club]. 2v (1, 1603–14; 2, 1614–25). 4°. E. 1851
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
" LANG (A.) J. & the Gowrie mystery, 1902.
" WELDON (*Sir* A.) The court & character of J., 1650.
James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
James VI, *king of Scotland, see* JAMES I., *k. of Gt. Brit.*
James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the* [*old*] *Pretender, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
James (George). Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor. [Bacon-Shakespeare pamphlets, 7]. [P1033]. s8°. 1901
James (Henry), *novelist.* The better sort. s8°. 1903
The wings of the dove. s8°. 1902
James (Lionel). *On the heels of De Wet. 4th imp. s8°. E. 1902
James (William), *prof. at Harvard.* Principles of psychology. 2v. 8°. 1901
Talks to teachers on psychology. n. imp. s8°. 1902
The varieties of religious experience. [Gifford Lect^s., 1901/2]. 8°. 1902
Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna) [ANNA BROWNELL JAMESON, *née Murphy*]. Legends of the Madonna as repres. in the fine arts. [*3rd ser. of "Sacred & leg^d. art"*]. [Ed. B. Luce]. s8°. 1903
Jane (Fred T.) Ever Mohun. s8°. 1901
Janet (Paul) *père; d. 1899.* Les passions et les caractères dans la litt. du 17e s. 3e éd. s8°. 1898
——**& G. Séailles.** A hist. of the problems of philosophy. Tr. A. Monahan. Ed. H. Jones. 2v. 8°. 1902
Jannettaz (Edouard), E. Vanderheym, E. Fontenay, & A. Coutance. Diamant et pierres précieuses. 2e éd. 8°. 1881
Jannot de Moncey (B. A.), *maréchal, duc de Conégliano, see* CONÉGLIANO.
Janssen (Johannes). Hist. of the German people at close of middle ages. v5, 6. Tr. by A. M. Christie. 8°. 1903
Japan, *see* MURAKAMI (N.) & K. MURAKAWA, *edd.,* Letters written by Eng. residents in J., 1611–1623, etc., 1901.
Jarl (Ottar), *see* ODDR, *Vestfoldingr.*
Jastrow (Ignaz). Sozialpolitik u. Verwaltungswissenschaft. B1. 8°. 1902
1, Arbeitsmarkt u. Arbeitsnachweis. Gewerbegerichte u. Einigungsämter.
Jastrow (Morris). The study of religion. 8°. 1901
Jaurès (Jean). De la réalité du monde sensible. 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Etudes socialistes. s8°. 1902
Hist. socialiste 1789–1900; sous la direction de J. t1–3. [*in prog.*]. la8°. *n.d.*
1, La Constituante (1789–91); par J. J.
2, La Législative (1791–2); par J. J.
3, La Convention: 1, La République. Les idées pol. et sociales de l'Europe et la Révolution (1792); par J. J.
Jay (Harriett). R. Buchanan: some acc. of h. life, h. life's work, & h. lit. friendships. 8°. 1903
Jay (John), *governor of New York, see* JAY (W.) Life of J. J., w. select^s. f. h. corr. etc., 1833.
Jay (William), *of New York.* Life of John Jay: w. select^s. f. h. corr. & misc. papers. By his son. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1833
Jeans (Thomas T.), *R.N. ed.,* Naval brigades in the South African War, 1899–1900. Written by officers attached to var. brigades w. intr. by Comm. C. N. Robinson, R.N. s8°. 1901
Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Jekyll (Gertrude) & E. Mawley. Roses for English gardens. 8°. 1902
Jenkin (T. Nicol). Report on the General Trades of South Africa (excl. engineering & textiles). 8°. 1902
Jenkins (Howard Malcolm). The family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, ancestry & descendants. 8°. Philadelphia. 1899
Jenks (Edward). Edward Plantagenet, the English Justinian: or the making of the common law. 8°. 1902
Jenks (Jeremiah Whipple). The trust problem. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Jenkyns (*Sir* Henry), *K.C.B.* British rule & jurisdiction beyond the seas. Pref. by Sir Courtenay Ilbert. 8°. O. 1902
Jensen (Wilhelm). Aus den Tagen der Hansa. 3[B]. [3^e A.]. s8°. L. 1902–4
1, Dietwald Wernerkin (14. Jhdt.).
2, Osmund Werneking (15. Jhdt.).
3, Dietwald Werneken (16. Jhdt.).
Die fränkische Leuchte. s8°. Dresden. 1901
Heimath. s8°. Dresden. 1901
Jentsch (Carl). Rodbertus. 8°. St. 1899
Jenyns (Soame). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.

Jeremias (Alfred). Hölle u. Paradies bei d. Babyloniern, 2e A., 1903, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 1, 1900.
The Babylonian conception of heaven & hell; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS, The ancient east, No. 4, 1902.
Jeremias (Johannes). Moses und Hammurabi. s8o. L. 1903
Jerome Napoleon, *king of Westphalia, see* MARTINET (A.) J. N., roi de Westphalie, 2e éd., 1902.
see TURQUAN (J.) Un joyeux souverain: le roi J., 1903.
Jerome (Jerome K.) Paul Kelver. s8o. 1902
Jerrold (Douglas W.) D. J.'s Weekly newspaper. July 1846–Dec. 1847. [3v.] fol. 1846–7
Jerrold (Walter). The Autolycus of the book-stalls. s8o. 1902
George Meredith: an essay towards appreciation. s8o. 1902
Jerusalem. J. regained, *see* *NOVA SOLYMA, the ideal city; or J. r., 1902.
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE; publ. par E. Legrand, t7, Rec. de docs. grecs conc. les rels. du patriarcat de J. avec la Roumanie (1569–1728), 2e éd., 1903.
Ješina (Josef). Romáňi čib oder d. Zigeuner-Sprache (Grammatik, Wörterbuch, Chrestomathie). 3e vermehrte A. (1. deutsche Ausgabe). 8o. L. 1886
Jesuits. [JESUITS']. *Disc. of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc.; [*by Sir R. Heath, or by Sir J. Coke*]; ed. J. G. Nichols (1852), [1853], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
,, ,, Supplementary note; by J. G. Nichols, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Jesus, *Christ.* *Natiuite de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &c., livr. 7, 1838–58.
see CYNEWULF. The Christ of C., ed., etc., A. S. Cook, 1900.
,, LOBSTEIN (P.) The virgin birth of C.; tr. V. Leuliette, 1903.
,, WEISS (B.) Das Leben Jesu, 4e A., 1902.
Jevons (Frank Byron), *see* GARDNER (P.) & F. B. J., Manual of Greek antiqs., 2nd ed., 1898.
Jew. The wandering Jew, *see* PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Le juif errant, etc., 1903.
Jewett (Sarah Orne). The Tory lover. s8o. 1901
Jewish encyclopedia (The). v1–5. [*in prog.*]. la8o. N.Y. 1901–3
Jewish Historical Society of England.
see SELDEN SOC. Select pleas, Starrs, & o. records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews (1220–84), [*produced by the S. S. in co-operation w. the J. H. S. of E.*], 1902.
,, YELLIN (D.) & I. ABRAHAMS. Maimonides, 1903.
Jews.
see *HISTORICAL (A) & law treatise agst. the J. & Judaism, etc., 1703.
,, SELDEN SOC. Select pleas, Starrs, & o. records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews (1220–84), 1902.
Jiřík (Richard) & Čeněk Syrový. Praktická Mluvnice jazyka německého pro Čechy. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.]. s8o. Wien. *n.d.*
Joachimus (Georgius), *Rhæticus. For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Joan, *pope, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Joannes, *Climacus, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Joannes, *de Muris, see* MURIS (J. DE).
Joannes, *de silentio, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Jocelin, *of Brakelond, see* BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*)
Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of Furness.* Vita S. Patricii, [*w.* Rothi Elucidationes], *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Johannes, *Climacus, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Johannes, *abbas Reom.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Johannes, *de silentio, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
John Rylands Library, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY [*as one word*].
John, *of Alexandria, the Grammarian, called Philoponus, see* PHILOPONUS (JOANNES).
John II, *duke of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B. & Thomas & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
John, *king of England,* [JOHN *Lackland*], *see* NORGATE (K.) J. Lackland, 1902.
John, *the Stylite, of Beth-mari-qanūn, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, from the Sinai Palimpsest as written [*i.e. copied*] by J. in A.D. 778, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* *A brief descr. of the building & its contents, w. a descr. list of the works exhib. in the main library. [P1047]. 8o. *f.p.c.* 1902
Johns Hopkins University. Celebration of the 25th anniv. of founding of univ. & inaugur. of I. Remsen as President. 8o. Baltimore. 1902
STUDIES IN HIST. & POLIT. SCIENCE.
s10, i. [P1018]. 8o. Baltimore. 1892
Church & State &c.: [p] 1, The Bishop Hill Colony, by M. A. Mikkelsen [10, i].
,, ,, ... s20. 8o. Baltimore. 1902
Colonial & economic history. [20.]
Johnson House Committee, *see* JOHNSON (S.) Dr. J. & h. birthplace; compiled by the J. H. C., 1902.
Johnson (George) *ed.*, The all red line. The annals & aims of the Pacific cable project. s8o. Ottawa. 1903
Johnson (George William). A hist. of English gardening. 8o. 1829
J.'s Gardener's dictionary. n. ed., rev. etc. by C. H. Wright & D. Dewar. 8o. 1900
Johnson (Richard), *romance writer, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.* Dr. S. J. & h. birthplace: a retrospect & guide. Compiled by the Johnson House Committee. [P1033]. s8o. 1902
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Johnson House Committee, *see* JOHNSON House Committee.
Johnston (*Sir* Harry Hamilton). The Uganda Protectorate. 2v. la8o. 1902
Johnston (Henry Phelps). The campaign of 1776 around New York & Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc. Mems., v3]. 8o. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1878
The Yorktown campaign & the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8o. N.Y. 1881
Johnston (Mary). Audrey. s8o. 1902
Johnstone (P. De Lacy), *see* KĀLIDĀSA: RAGHUVAṆSA. The R.: the story of Raghu's line, tr. J., 1902.
Jókai (Mór). Manasseh, a romance of Transylvania. [Tr.] P. F. Bicknell. s8o. 1901
The slaves of the Padishah ("The Turks in Hungary," being the sequel to "'Midst the wild Carpathians"). Tr. f. 6th Hung. ed. by R. N. Bain. s8o. 1903
Jonas *Elnon.* Vitæ Columbani etc., *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Vita S. Columbani, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Jonáš (Karel). Complete pronouncing dict. of the Eng. & Bohemian languages. [*Eng.-Bohemian*]. s8o. [1892]
Slovník, Česko-Anglicky: dictionary of the Bohemian & English languages. [*Bohemian-Eng.*] 5th ed. s8o. [1890]
Jones (George Morgan Edwardes) & J. C. G. Sykes. The law of public education in England & Wales: a practical guide to its administration. 8o. 1903
Jones (Henry), *M.A., LL.D., of the Univ. of Glasgow (prof. of moral philosophy), see* DOUGLAS (C. M.) & H. J., Scottish education reform; pref. by R. B. Haldane, 1903.
Jones (Henry), *of London.* [*ps.* CAVENDISH]. Patience games, w. examples played through. By "C." obl.4o. 1890
Jones (John Pike). A botanical tour through various parts of Devon & Cornwall. s8o. Exeter. 1820
Jones (Owen Glynne). Rock-climbing in the English Lake district. 2nd ed., with mem. of a. 8o. Keswick. 1900
Jones (Spencer John). England & the Holy See. Intr. by Visc. Halifax. s8o. 1902
Jones (T. Percy) *ps., see* AYTOUN (W. E.)
Jones (*Sir* William), *the Orientalist.* Poems, [*etc.*; *w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Jonghe (Elzélina van Aylde) [*ps.* I. ST.-ELME], *see* SAINT-ELME (IDA), *ps.*
Jonson (Ben). Plays & poems. Intr. by H. Morley. 5th ed. s8o. 1895
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Timber: or, discoveries made upon men & matter. Ed. w. intr. & notes by F. E. Schelling. s8o. Boston, U.S.A. 1892

Jordan (Jan Petr). Taschen-Wörterbuch d. böhm. u. deutsch. Sprache. [*2p in 1, pagin. cont. There is also a Czech tp.*] Stereotyp-A. s8°. L. 1892
Jordell (D.) Répertoire bibliog. de la lib. fr., 1902. 8°. 1903
Jorga (N.), *see* Iorga (Nic.)
Joseph (D.) Gesch. d. Baukunst v. Altertum bis zur Neuzeit. 2B. la8°. [1902]
Joséphine, *empress consort of Napoleon I., see* Ober (F. A.) J., 1901
Josz (Virgile). Watteau : mœurs du 18e s. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
Jourdan (Silvester). *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc., 1613, *see* Bermudas.
Journal des savants. 1902, 1903. 4°. 1902–3
Journal of botany, British & foreign. v40. 8°. 1902
Journal of education. New ser., v24 (1902). 4°. [1902]
Journal of Hellenic studies. v21, 22. [1901, 1902]. [Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic studies.] la8°. 1901–2
Journal of mental science. v48, 49. 8°. 1902–3
Journal of philology. v27. 8°. 1899–1901
Joy (George) [†Joye]. An apology made by J. to satisfy W. Tindale, 1535; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Joyce (George), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Joye (George) [Joy] *see* Joy (G.)
Juan, *de la Concepcion, Recoleto Agustino Descalzo.* Historia general de Philipinas. 14t. s4°. Manila. 1788–92
t6–14 are printed "En el Conv. de Nr̃a. Sr̃a. de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc."
Jubainville (M. Henri d'Arbois de), *see* Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d').
Jubilees, *Book of.* The B. of Js., or, The little Genesis. Tr. f. the edr.'s Ethiopic text, & ed., w. intr., notes, & indices, by R. H. Charles. 8°. 1902
Judge (Mark Hayler), *form. Mark Hayler.* The ethical movement in England, 1902. [P1023]. 8°. 1902
Judge (Mark Hayler) [*continued*].
Sanitary architecture : lect. 1901. [P1022]. s8°. [1901]
Juif (Le) errant, *see* Jew. The wandering J.
Jukes-Browne (Alfred Joseph). The building of the Brit. Isles. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1892
Student's hdbk. of phys. geology. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Julian, *emperor of Rome.* Ir. quæ supersunt præter reliq. apud Cyrillum omnia. Rec. F. C. Hertlein. 2v, [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1875–6
see Allard (P.) Julien l'Apostat, 1900–3.
Julius II., *pope,* [Giuliano della Rovere], *see* Klaczko (J.) Rome et la Renaissance ; essais &c. : Jules II, 2e éd., 1902.
Jung (Harry). Hermann Sudermann. [P1034]. 8°. Minden. 1902
Junghans (Sophie), *aft. Frau Schuhmann.* Schwertlilie. s8°. St. 1894
Junianus, *conf. Commodoliac.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters."* Junius. 2v. 8°. 1797
Junius (Franciscus), *1545–1602.* [†Du Jon (François), *the elder*], *see* Bible : Compl. Texts, etc., *Geneva version,* The Bible etc. ; [*with the* Annotations of F. Iunius vpon the Reuelation of S. Iohn], *Robt. Barker,* 1611–12.
Juridica. Collectanea juridica : consisting of tracts rel. to the law etc. of Eng., v1, 2, 1791–2, *see* Collectanea.
Justa, *Saint & martyr, of Antioch,* [Justina], *see* Justina, *St.*
Justina, *Saint & martyr, of Antioch.* [Justa]. *For the* Legend of Cyprian & Justa *see* Cyprian, *St., bp. of Antioch.*
Juvenal.
Translations f. J. & Persius, by J. Dryden, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
see Ellis (R.) The new fragments of J., 1901.

K

Kahn (Gustave). Le conte de l'or et du silence. s8°. 1898
Le livre d'images. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
Kaindl (Raimund Friedrich). Die Volkskunde: i. Bedeutung, i. Ziele u. i. Methode, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung i. Verhältnisses zu d. hist. Wissenschaften. 8°. L. 1903
Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut.
Jahrbuch. B16, 17. 4°. 1901–2
Each Band *has a* Beiblatt Archäolog. Anzeiger.
Römische Abtheilung.
Mittheilungen—Bullettino. 15, 16, (1900, 1901). la8°. Rom. 1900–1
„ Register [*to*] B1–10. 8°. Rom. 1902
Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. Phil.-hist. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. B5, 7, 129–145. Reg. zu d. B111–140, in 3v. 8°. Wien. 1850–1903
see Auer (A.) Die Entdeckung d. Naturselbstdruckes, 1854.
Kaiserlich-Königliches Ober-Gymnasium in Görz. 13ter Jahresbericht, 1862. Inhalt: 1) Über d. griech. Erziehung, von J. Steiner; 2) Prekletstvo etc. Gedicht v. A. Marušič; 3) Schulnachrichten. [P1036]. 8°. Görz. [1862]
Kaiserlich-Königliches Ober-Gymnasium zu den Schotten in Wien. Jahresbericht, 1863. Mit einem Programme: Ansichten d. Kirchenväter über d. griech. u. röm. Alterthum, v. C. Kickh. [*Only the* Programm. P1036]. 8°. Wien. [1863]
Kalendar of the Eng. Church, & eccles. almanack. 1865–70, 1880, 1882. s8°. [1864–81]
Cont. of English Church Union kalendar, *q.v.*
Kālidāsa. [Calidasa]. Sakuntala; or, The fatal ring: a drama. To which is added, Meghaduta; or, The cloud messenger: The Bhagavad-Gita, or sacred song. Ed. w. intr. by T. Holme. s8°. [1902]
Raghuvaṃsa.
The Raghuvança: the story of Raghu's line. Tr. P. De L. Johnstone. s8°. [1902]
Kalteisen (Henricus). K.'s Kopibog. Udg. A. Bugge. 8°. 1899
Kalthoff (Johann Heinrich). Ius matrimonii veterum Indorum cum eodem Hebræorum iure subinde comparatum. [*Degree thesis*]. [*b.w.* Weber (A.) Ind. Skizzen, 1857]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1829
Kalyána Mall. [Kalyána Malla]. *Ananga-Ranga. Tr. f. the Sanskrit, & annot., by A. F. F. & B. F. R. [Kama Shastra Soc.] s8°. Cosmopoli. *f.p.c.* repr., 1885
Kama Shastra Society, *see* Kalyána Mall. *Ananga-Ranga, 1885.
Kamensky (G. P.) Государственное хозяйство Англіи. 1887–1893. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1895
Kames (Henry Home, *Lord*). Elements of criticism. Ed. by J. R. Boyd. s8°. N.Y. 1865
Kant (Immanuel). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [*In prog.*] B1, 4, (Abtlg. 1 [Werke], B1, 4), *d*, B10–12, (Abtlg. 2 [Briefwechsel], B1–3). 8°. 1900–3
1, Vorkrit. Schriften, [B]1, 1747–56.
4, Kritik d. reinen Vernunft (1. Aufl.)—Prolegomena—Grundlegung z. Metaphysik d. Sitten—Metaphys. Anfangsgründe d. Naturwissenschaft.
10–12, Briefwechsel, 3B, 1747–1803.
see Paulsen (F.) K., h. life & doctrine, tr., 1902.
„ Vaihinger (H.) ed., Comm. zu Kants Kritik der reinen Vernunft, 1881–1892.
Kapp (Friedrich). Gesch. d. deutschen Buchhandels bis in d. 17e Jhdt. 8°. L. 1886
Karácsonyi (János). A Magyar Nemzetségek a XIV. század közepéig. k2, 3i. 8°. 1901
Karajan (Theodor Georg). J. Haydn in London, 1791 u. 1792. [P1037]. s8°. Wien. 1861
Karénine (Wladimir). G. Sand, 1804–1876. 8°. 1899
Karnovich (Evgeny Petrovich). Пагуба, романъ. s8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1887
Karpeles (Gustav). Hist. de la litt. juive, d'après G. K. Par I. Bloch et E. Lévy. [*An abridgment*]. la8°. 1901
Karppe (S.) Etude sur les origines et la nature du Zohar. Précédée d'une étude sur l'hist. de la Kabbale. 8°. 1901
Kärst (Julius). Gesch. d. hellenist. Zeitalters.
BI (Die Grundlegung d. Hellenismus). 8°. L. 1901
Kasanskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya. Православный собесѣдникъ изд. при К. духов. акад. часть 1, 3, [часть 2 *wanting*]. 8°. Казань. 1873
Kauffmann (Friedrich). Balder, Mythus u. Sage. 8°. Strassburg. 1902
Kavallerie. *Die Kavallerie-Division als Schlachtenkörper; vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung u. Verwendung d. Reiterei," 1884, *see* Hönig (F. A.)
*Taktische Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. Kavallerie-Division; von Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei," etc., 1885, *see* Hönig (F. A.)
Kayser (Christian Gottlob). Bücher-Lexikon. B29, 30, 1895–8; bearb. v. H. Dullo & H. Conrad. 4°. L. 1899–1900
„ Sach- u. Schlagwortregister [*to B29, 30, 1895–8*]. 4°. L. 1900
Deutsche Bücherkunde oder alphabet. Verzeichniss der v. 1750 bis Ende 1823. Mit e. Vorrede v. F. A. Ebert.
2T. (1, A–K. 2, L–Z.) 8°. L. 1825–7
Kean (Edmund), *see* Procter (B. W.) *Life of E. K., 1835.
Keane (Augustus Henry). Ethnology. s8°. C. 1901
The gold of Ophir, whence brought and by whom? 8°. 1901
Keary (*Miss* **Annie) & E. Keary.** The heroes of Asgard. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1891
Keary (Charles Francis). High policy. s8°. 1902
'Twixt dog & wolf. s8°. 1901
Keary (*Miss* **Eliza),** *see* Keary (A.) & E. K., The heroes of Asgard, 2nd ed., 1891.
Keating (Geoffrey), *D.D.* The hist. of Ireland f. the earliest period to the Eng. invasion. Tr., & annot., [*w. mem. of the a.*], by J. O'Mahony. 8°. N.Y. 1866
Keats (Gwendoline) [*ps.* Zack]. The Roman Road—The balance—The thoughty ones. s8°. 1903
Keats (John). Poet. works. Ed. W. T. Arnold. s8°. 1888
Keble (John), *see* Yonge (C. M.) K.'s parishes, 1898.
Keightley (Archibald). The recovery of health, w. chap. on the Salisbury treatment. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902
Keightley (Samuel Robert). A man of millions. s8°. [1901]
Keil (Bruno). Anonymus Argentinensis: Fragmente z. Gesch. d. perikleischen Athen aus einem strassburger Papyrus. Hrsg., u. erläut., v. K. 8°. Strassburg. 1902
Keller (Conrad). Madagascar, Mauritius & the other East-African Islands. [Tr. H. A. Nesbitt]. 8°. 1901
Kellner (Leon). Ein Jahr in England, 1898–1899. s8°. St. 1900
Kellor (Frances A.) Experimental sociology: descr. & analyt. delinquents. s8°. 1901
Kelly, *publishers.* Handbook to the titled, landed, & official classes. 1902. s8°. [1902]
London Suburban directory. 1902. la8°. [1902]
Kelly (James Fitzmaurice-), *see* Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.)
Kelman (John) *jun.* The faith of R. L. Stevenson. 8°. E. 1903
Kemp (Dixon). A manual of yacht & boat sailing. 9th ed., rev. & partly re-written by B. H. Smith. la8°. 1900
„ „ [*Plates. No tp.*] fol. [1900]
Kempe (John Edward). Recollections of a director. 8°. E., *p.p.* 1902
Kempf (I. G.) Romanorum sermonis castrensis reliquiæ collectæ et illustratæ. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
Kemp-Welch (*Mrs.* **Alice).** The Chatelaine of Vergi, done into Eng. by A. K.-W., etc., 1903, *see* Vergi, *The Chatelaine of.*
Kenealy (*Miss* **Arabella).** The love of Richard Herrick. s8°. 1902
Kennard (*Mrs.* **Edward).** The golf lunatic & his cycling wife. s8°. 1902
Kennard (H. Martyn). The veil lifted: a new light on the world's hist. 8°. 1896
Kennedy (Bart). A sailor tramp. s8°. 1902
Kennedy (Edward B.), *a. of "Four years in Queensland."* The black police of Queensland: reminisc^s. of official work & personal adventures. 8°. 1902
Kent. Papers rel. to proceedings in K., 1642–6; ed. R. Almack (1854), 1855, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v3.

Kenwood (Henry Richard), *see* PARKES (L. C.) & H. R. K., Hygiene & public health, 2nd ed., 1902.
Kenworthy (John Coleman), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* J. C. K. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.
Kenyon (Frederic George), *see* BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N. T.; by W. Sanday, F. G. K. etc., 1902.
Kepler (Johann), *see* PIXIS (R.) K. als Geograph, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 6], 1899.
Keppel (William Anne), *2nd earl of Albemarle*, *see* ALBEMARLE.
Kern (J. Hendrik C.) Der Buddhismus u. s. Gesch. in Indien: eine Darstellung d. Lehren u. Gesch. d. buddhist. Kirche. Vom Verfasser autor. Übers. v. H. Jacobi.
2B. [*B1 has 2T, pagin. cont.*]. s8°. L. 1882–4
Kernahan (Coulson). A book of strange sins. s8°. 1893
Kernahan (*Mrs.* Coulson) [*form. Mrs.* G. T. BETTANY]. No vindication. s8°. [1901]
An unwise virgin. s8°. 1903
Kérouallé (Louise Renée de P. de), *duchess of Portsmouth*, *see* PORTSMOUTH (L. R. DE P. DE K., *duchess of*).
Kerr (James), *M.D.*, *see* NEWSHOLME (A.) School hygiene; chap. on eyesight by K., 1903.
Kerrich (Thomas), *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON. Cat. of Roman coins coll. by K., presented to the Soc., 1852.
Kershaw (John B. C.) Trade & empire. 8°. 1903
Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* **J. M. B. C.**) *ed.*, Relations polit. des Pays-Bas & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II. t11, (1 Oct., 1578–31 Déc., 1579).
[C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Bruxelles. 1900
t1–10 are ed. by K. de L., but t11 is "cont. par L. Gilliodts-van Severen."
Keshub Chunder Sen. The Brahmo somaj: lect^s. in India. s8°. 1901
Kestell (J. D.), *chaplain to President Steyn & Gen. De Wet.* Through shot & flame: the adventures & experiences of K. s8°. 1903
Keudell (Robert v.) Bismarck et sa famille: impressions et souvenirs, 1846–72. Tr. E. B. Lang. 3e éd. 8°. 1902
Keutgen (F.) Urkunden z. städtischen Verfassungsgesch. 8°. 1901
Key (Ellen). Barnets århundrade. 2t. s8°. [1900]
Kvinno-psykologi och kvinnlig logik: en studie och ett försvar. s8°. [1896]
Die Wenigen u. d. Vielen: neue Essays. Übert. v. F. Maro. s8°. 1901
Key (Thomas), [KEYES], *see* CHARNOCK (R.) The tryals of R. C., E. King, & T. K., for the conspiracy to assassinate K. William, 1696.
Keyserling (Robert, *Graf*). Vom japan. Meer zum Ural. 2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1899
Kickh (Clemens). Ansichten d. Kirchenväter d. ersten Jhdte. über d. griech. u. röm. Alterthum u. d. class. Studien. [*Programm, K. K. Ober-Gymnasium zu den Schotten in Wien, 1863.* P1036]. 8°. Wien. [1863]
Kickham (Charles J.) Knocknagow; or the homes of Tipperary. s8°. D. [1879]
Sally Cavanagh; or the untenanted graves. s8°. D. 1869
Kielmansegg (*Graf* Friedrich v.), *1728–1800.* [KIELMANSEGGE]. Diary of a journey to England, 1761–62. Tr. Countess Kielmansegg. s8°. 1902
Kierkegaard (Søren A.) [*ps^s.* ANTI-CLIMACUS; ASGESSOREN; CONSTANTIN CONSTANTIUS; FRATER TACITURNUS; HILARIUS BOGBINDER; JOHANNES CLIMACUS; JOHANNES DE SILENTIO; NICOLAUS NOTABENE; VICTOR EREMITA; VIRGILIUS HAFNIENSIS; WILLIAM AFHAM]. Samlede Værker, udgivne af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg og H. O. Lange.
B6, 7. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Kjobenhavn. 1902
6, Stadier paa livets vei.
7, Afsluttende uvidenskabelig Efterskrift.
Kiessling (Adolph) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. K. & W.-M. H4, 7. 8°. 1881–4
4, Antigonos v. Karystos.
7, Homerische Untersuchungen.
Kilian, *Saint.* *Vita S. K^i., auctore anonymo, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Kilkenny & South-East of Ireland Archæological Society, *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.
Kilkenny Archæological Society, *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.
Killebrew (Joseph Buckner) & H. Myrick. Tobacco leaf, its culture etc. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Kinck (Hans E.) Doktor Gabriel Jahr. s8°. 1902
Fru Anny Porse. s8°. 1900
King (Adam). Ane kallendar perpetuale contining baith the awld & new kallendar, 1588, *see* LAW (THOS. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c., ed. L., 1901.
King (Bolton). Mazzini. s8°. [1902]
King (Edward), *bp. of Lincoln.* *In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury. Read & others v. bp. of Lincoln. Judgment. Nov. 21, 1890. [P1012]. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1894
King (Edward), *conspirator*, *see* CHARNOCK (R.) The tryals of R. C., E. K., & T. Keyes, for the conspiracy to assassinate K. William, 1696.
King (*Sir* George), J. F. Duthie, & D. Prain. A second century of new & rare Indian plants. [Annals of the R. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 9, i]. 4°. Calcutta. 1901
King (Leonard William). Babylonian magic & sorcery. 8°. 1896
The seven tablets of Creation, or, The Babylonian & Assyrian legends conc. the creation of world & mankind. Ed. L. W. K. 2v. (1, English trans^s. etc. 2, Supplementary texts.) 8°. 1902
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) & L. W. K. Annals of the kings of Assyria: cuneiform texts, w. tr^s., etc., ed. B. & K., v1, 1902.
King (*Mrs.* Tyler B.), *aft. wife of J. Lane*, *see* LANE (*Mrs.* J.)
King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin.* *State of the Protestants of Ireland under K. James's govt. s4°. 1691
King (William), *LL.D., student of Christ Church, Oxford; 1663–1712.* Poems; [*w.* Life by DR. JOHNSON], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Kinglake (Alex. William), *see* TUCKWELL (W.) K.: biog. & lit. study, 1902.
Kingscote (*Mrs.* Howard) [*ps.* LUCAS CLEEVE].
His Italian wife. s8°. [1902]
Plato's handmaiden. s8°. [1901]
The real Christian. s8°. [1901]
Yolande the Parisienne. s8°. 1900
Kingsley (Charles). Two years ago. s8°. 1902
Kingsley (Henry). The boy in grey, & o. s. & sketches. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Hillyars & the Burtons. [*n. ed.*], w. note on Old Chelsea Church by C. Shorter. s8°. *n.d.*
Hornby Mills, & o. s. s8°. *n.d.*
King's Weigh House Lectures to business men: by Lord Avebury, Sir Courtenay Boyle, etc., intr. by M. E. Sadler, 1902, *see* SADLER (M. E.)
Kington Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence). Rome & reform. 2v. 8°. 1902
Kinross (Albert). The Fearsome Island. s8°. Bristol. [1896]
A game of consequences. s8°. 1895
Kinzel (Carl). G. Frenssen, d. Dichter des Jörn Uhl. 8°. L. 1903
Kipling (Rudyard). The absent-minded beggar. [P1046]. fol. 1899
Just so stories for little children. la8°. 1902
Kirby (Frederick Vaughan). Sport in East Central Africa. la8°. 1899
Kirby (William Forsell). The butterflies & moths of Europe. 4°. 1903
Kirchner (Johannes E.) Prosopographia Attica. Ed. J. K. 2v. la8°. Berolini. 1901–3
Kirk (Ernest F.), *see* KIRK (R. E. G.) & E. F. K., *edd.*, Returns etc., v1, ii, 1902.
Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*, Returns of aliens in London, Hen. VIII to Ja. I.
v1, ii, (1571–1597). [*in prog.* Huguenot Soc., 10, ii]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1902
Kirk (Thomas), *F.L.S.* The forest flora of New Zealand. fol. Wellington, [N.Z.]. 1889
Kirkby (*Col.* Richard), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Kirkpatrick (Frederick Alexander). Lects. on the hist. of 19th c.: deliv^d. at Camb. Univ. Extension summer meeting, Aug. 1902. Ed. F. A. K. s8°. C. 1902
Kitāb al Magāll, *see* APOCRYPHA ARABICA, (1, Kitāb al Magāll, or Book of the Rolls, etc.), ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 8], 1901.
Kitchener (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *1st viscount*), *see* GROSER (H. G.) Lord K., 1901.
Kittel (Rudolph). Die babylon. Ausgrabungen u. d. bibl. Urgesch. s8°. L. 1903
Kittler (Christian). Über die geograph. Verbreitung u. Natur d. Erdpyramiden, 1897, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 3.

Kitton (Frederic G.), *see* Dickens Exhibition. The D. E., 1903: cat. of exhibits; comp., & ed., F. G. K., 1903.

Kittredge (George Lyman), *see* Greenough (J. B.) & G. L. K., Words & their ways in Eng. speech, 1902.

Klaczko (Julian) [Klackzko; Klaczco]. Rome et la Renaissance; essais & esquisses: Jules II. 2e éd. 8o. 1902

Kleinclausz (Arthur). L'empire carolingien: s. origines et s. transformations. 8o. 1902

see Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérov. et carol., [par A. K., etc.], 1903.

Klein-Hattingen (Oskar). Bismarck u. s. Welt. B1 (1815–1871). [*in prog.*] 8o. 1902

Klostermann (August). Ein diplomat. Briefwechsel aus d. 2ten Jahrtausend vor Christo. [P1037]. 2e A. 8o. L. 1902

Knackfuss (Hermann), *see* Künstler-Monographien.

Knaresborough. Wills & administrations f. the K. Court Rolls. [Surtees Soc. 104]. v1. 8o. Durham. 1902

Knell (Thomas), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Knies (Carl), *k.k. Oberwardein.* Die Punzirung in Oesterreich. la8o. Wien. 1896

Knight (Edward Frederick). With the royal tour: narrative of recent tour of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Greater Britain, 1901. s8o. 1902

Knight (Samuel Ratcliffe), *see* Hall (H. S.) & S. R. K., Higher algebra, 4th ed., 1901.

Knight (William A.), *prof. of moral philosophy at St. Andrews.* Reciprocity in trade the Empire's safeguard. no. 1, Preferential colonial tariffs. s8o. 1903

Varia: studies on problems of philosophy & ethics. 8o. 1901

Knonau (G. Meyer v.), *see* Meyer von Knonau (G.)

Knowledge, an illus. mag. of science, literature & art. v25, 26. 4o. [1902–3]

Knowles (J. A.) Fethard: its abbey, etc. s8o. D. 1903

Knox (E. Blake). Buller's campaign: w. the Natal Field Force of 1900. 8o. 1902

Knox (John), *the Reformer.* The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of Women, 1558; ed. E. Arber. 8o. 1895

see Innes (A. T.) J. K., 1896.

Köchly (Hermann (A. T.), *see* Rüstow (F. W.) & H. A. T. K., Gesch. d. griech. Kriegswesens, 1852.

Koetsveld (Cornelis Elisa van). Schetsen uit de pastorij te Mastland. 8e Druk. 8o. Schoonhoven. 1884

Kohler (Josef), *prof. at Univ. of Berlin*, & **F. E. Peiser.** Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben. 4[B]. 8o. L. 1890–98

Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft (Beiträge zur), Jhrg. 1–3, 1899–1902, *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab. [Société Roy. des antiq. du Nord]. Mémoires. nouv. sér. 1896/1901. 1v. 8o. Copenhague. 1896–1901

König (Edmund). W. Wundt als Psycholog und als Philosoph. 2e A. 8o. St. 1902

König (Friedrich Eduard). Babyloniens Kultur u. d. Weltgesch. [P1036]. 8o. *n.d.*

Bibel u. Babel. Eine Skizze. [P1044]. 7e A. 8o. 1903

Einleitung in das Alte Testament mit Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. d. Pseudepigraphen Alten Testaments. 8o. Bonn. 1893

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München. Mathemat.-physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. B31, 32. 1901, 1902. 8o. München. 1902–3

Philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. 1901, 1902. 8o. München. 1902–3

see Allgemeine deutsche Biographie, hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. A., B46, 47, 1902–3.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Abhandlungen. 1902. (*With* Anhang, 1902.) 4o. 1902

Sitzungsberichte der K. etc. 1900–3. la8o. 1900–3

see Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.; hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. P. A. d. W., *in prog.*, 1902 etc.

„ Humboldt (W. v.) Schriften, B1, 2, 10, 11, *in prog.*, 1903–4.

„ Kant (I.) Gesammelte Schriften, 1900–3.

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Berichte über d. Verhandlgn. d. G. d. W.: Philolog.-hist. Classe. B53, 54. 1901–2. 8o. L. [1901–2]

Königsberger (Leo). H. v. Helmholtz. 3B. 8o. Braunschweig. 1902–3

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Afdeeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, D4i, *see* De Groot (J. J. M.) Sectarianism etc. in China, v1, 1903.

Koninklijke Bibliothek. ['s Gravenhage]. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knuttel. D4 (1714–1775). s4o. s'Gravenhage. 1902

Konody (Paul G.) The art of Walter Crane. fol. 1902

Köpke (Rudolf Anastasius) & E. L. Dümmler. Kaiser Otto der Grosse. Begonnen v. K., vollendet v. D. 8o. L. 1876

Kormaks Saga. The life & death of Cormac the Skald: being the Icelandic Kormáks-Saga. Rendered into Eng. by W. G. Collingwood & J. Stefánsson. [Viking Club Translation Ser., No. 1]. s4o. Ulverston. 1902

Kornemann (Ernst), *see* Lehmann (C. F.) *ps.*, Beiträge zur alten Gesch.; hrsg. v. C. F. L.; B3, hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. K., 1903.

Körting (Heinrich). Gesch. d. französ. Romans im 17. Jhdt. 2B. [B1, 2eA.]. 8o. Oppeln u. L. 1887–91

Koschwitz (Eduard). Commentar zu den ältesten französischen Sprachdenkmälern. [B]1. s8o. Heilbronn. 1886

1, Eide, Eulalia, Jonas, Hohes Lied, Stephan.

Koser (Reinhold). Friedrich der Grosse. B2, ii. la8o. St. 1903

Kovalevsky (Maksim M.) La fin d'une aristocratie. Tr. du russe par C. de Krauz. 8o. Turin. [1899]

Institutions politiques de la Russie. Naissance et développement de ces institutions. Tr. de l'anglais par Mme. Derocquigny. 8o. 1903

Krag (Thomas P.) Ada Wilde. 3et opl. s8o. 1897

"Det glade Hjorne." s8o. 1901

Hjem. s8o. 1900

Ulf Ran. 3e opl. s8o. 1898

Krag (Vilhelm). Isaac Kapergast. s8o. 1901

Krahmer (Gustav), *see* *Russland in Asien: B6, Die Beziehungen R. zu Persien, v. K., 1903.

Krahner (Leopold). Grundlinien z. Gesch. d. Verfalls d. röm. Staatsreligion bis auf d. Zeit d. August: [Programm, Latein. Hauptschule z. Halle]. [P1046]. 4o. Halle. 1837

Kramer (Paul M.) *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Krasiński (*count* **Nap. A. Zygmunt**), *see* Chojecki (E.) *La Pologne captive et ses trois poètes, 1864.

Kraszewski (Józef Ignacy). Countess Cosel: romance. Tr. & ed. by S. C. de Soissons. 8o. 1901

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Die Erhebung Italiens im 19. Jahr.: Cavour. la8o. Mainz. 1902

see Braig (C.) Zur Erinnerung an K., 1902.

Krehbiel (Albert). F. J. Hugi in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher, 1902, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 12.

Kretzer (Max). Magd und Knecht. s8o. *n.d.*

Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik, *see* Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1, 2, [*in prog.*], 1901–3.

Kromayer (Johannes). Antike Schlachtfelder in Griechenland. B1, Von Epaminondas bis zum Eingreifen d. Römer. 8o. 1903

Kropotkin (*Prince* **Petr A.**) [Kropotkine]. Изслѣдованія о ледниковомъ періодѣ. Съ картами и рисунками въ особой брошюрѣ. Выпускъ первый [Записки Имп. Русскаго географическаго общ.] t7. 8o. С.-Петербургъ. 1876

Mutual aid, a factor of evolution. 2nd imp. 8o. 1903

see Humane science lects., by [K., etc.], 1897.

Krug (Carl) [*ps.* C. Nieruhr], *see* Nieruhr (C.) *ps.*

Kruger (S. J. Paul). Mems. of K., four times President of the S. A. Republic, told by himself. 2v. 8o. 1902

Krupp (Alfred), *see* Ehrenberg (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.

Krusch (Bruno) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici et antiquiorum aliquot. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3, 4]. [t1, 2]. 4o. Hannoveræ. 1896–1902

Kübler (P.) Gesch. d. Pocken und d. Impfung. 8o. 1901

Kudrun, *see* Gudrun.

Kugler (Ernst). P. F. von Dietrich: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie, 1899, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 7.

Kühnemann (Eugen). Turgenjew und Tolstoj. [P1017]. 8o. 1893.

Kuhnert (Wilhelm), *see* HAACKE (W.) & W. K. Das Thierleben der Erde, 1900–1.

Kunigunde, *Saint, consort of Hen. II, emp. of Germany, see* CUNEGONDA.

Künstler-Monographien. Nos. 57–66. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902–3

see FISCHEL (O.) L. v. Hofmann, 1903. [63.]
„ GENSEL (W.) Millet u. Rousseau, 1902. [57.]
„ HEILMEYER (A.) A. Hildebrand, 1902. [60.]
„ MEYER (A. G.) Donatello, 1903. [65.]
„ MONTANDON (M.) Gysis, 1902. [59.]
see OSTINI (F., *baron* v.) Grützner, 1902. [58.]
„ —— Uhde, 1902. [61.]
„ RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede: F. Mackensen, &c., 1903. [64.]
„ ROSENBERG (C. A.) Eberlein, 1903. [66.]
„ SCHLEINITZ (O. v.) W. Crane, 1902. [62.]

Kürschner (Joseph), *see* DEUTSCHER LITTERATUR KALENDER; hrsg. v. K., 1902–3.
see STAATS-, HOF- U. KOMMUNAL-HANDBUCH; hrsg. v. K., 1902–3.

Kürschners deutscher Litteratur-Kalender; hrsg. v. H. Hillger, 1903, *see* DEUTSCHER LITT. KALENDER, 1903.

Kürschners Staats-, Hof- u. Kommunal-Hdbch.; hrsg. v. H. Hillger, 1903, *see* STAATS-, HOF- U. KOMMUNAL-HDBCH., 1903.

Kurz (*Frl.* Isolde). Die Stadt d. Lebens: Schilderungen aus d. Florentin. Renaissance. s8°. L. [1902]

Kuypers (A. B.), *see* ÆDELUALD. The prayer book of Æ., commonly called the Book of Cerne, ed., w. intr. etc., by A. B. K., 1902.

Kyd (Thomas). The Spanish tragedie, [pr. f. earliest extant ed.], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

L

Labaigt (L.) [*ps.* Jean Rameau], *see* Rameau (J.) *ps.*
Laband (Paul). Le droit public de l'empire allemand. Préf. de F. Larnaude. Tr. C. Gandilhon [*& others*]. 6t. 8°. 1900–4
Labbe (Philippe). Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ L. et G. Cossartius et N. Coleti ed., ea omnia exhibentur quæ J. D. Mansi evulgavit, [*1759–98; reprod. in fac-simile*], 1901–6, *sec* Mansi (G. D.)
La Beaumelle (Laurent Angliviel de), *see* Angliviel de La Beaumelle (L.)
La Blache (P. Vidal de), *see* Vidal de La Blache (P.)
Labouchere (Henry), *M.P.*, *see* MacCarthy (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
La Bourdonnais (B. F. Mahé de). Ile Maurice; M. de La B. Doc^s. réunis par le Comité du bi-cent. de La B., 1899. Avec des annot^s. par le Comité des Souv^s. hist. [*Intr. by* L. L'Homme]. 8°. Port-Louis. 1899
La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* A. Cherbonnel].
Conte bleu. s8°. [1903]
Vieilles gens vieux pays. s8°. [1902]
La Bruyère (Jean de), *see* Lee (E.) La B. & Vauvenargues: sels., tr., etc., by L., 1903.
see Pellisson (M.) La B., 1896.
La Chaise (F.), *see* Aix de la Chaise (F. d').
Lachmann (Carl C. F. W.), *see* Grimm (J. L. C.) Sendschreiben an K. L.: über Reinhart Fuchs, 1840.
La Clos (P. A. F. Choderlos de), *see* Choderlos de La Clos (P. A. F.)
Lacour (Paul). Le charme féminin. s8°. [1903]
Lacroix (Paul) [*ps.* P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile*]. Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652). Rec., et publ., d'ap. les éd^s. originales, par L.
6t. s8°. [t1–4, Genève; t5, 6, Turin]. 1868–70
Soirées de Walter Scott à Paris. 8°. 1829
Lactantius (Lucius Cœlius Firmianus), *see* Pichon (R.) Lactance, 1901.
Lacy (John), *prophet*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Ladd (George Trumbull). Philosophy of conduct: a treatise on the facts, principles and ideals of ethics. 8°. 1902
***Lady (The)** Poverty: a xiii. c. allegory [*relating to St. Francis of Assisi*]. Tr., & ed., M. Carmichael. With a chapter on the spiritual significance of evangelical poverty, by Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.G. [*sic*]. s8°. 1901
Lafenestre (Georges) & E. Richtenberger. La peinture en Europe. [6], Rome, le Vatican, les églises. s8°. 1903
Laffitte (Pierre). Cours de philosophie première.
2t. 8°. 1889–94
1, Théorie gén. de l'entendement. 2, Des lois universelles du monde.
Les grands types de l'humanité; appréciation des agents de l'évolution humaine, [t3]: Le catholicisme: S. Paul, St. Augustin, Hildebrand, St. Bernard, Bossuet. 8°. 1897
La Ferrière (*le cte.* Hector de). Henri IV: le roi amoureux.
s8°. 1890
La Fontaine (Jean de), *see* Faguet (E.) La F., 10e éd., 1900.
Laforest (Jean L. Dubut de), *see* Dubut de Laforest (J. L.)
Laforgue (Jules). Moralités légendaires—Les deux pigeons. (Hamlet, ou les suites de la piété filiale—Le miracle des roses—Lohengrin, fils de Parsifal—Salomé—Pan & la Syrinx—Persée & Andromède—Les deux pigeons). 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Poésies: Le sanglot de la terre—Les complaintes—L'imitation de Notre-Dame la Lune—Le concile féerique—Derniers vers—Des fleurs de bonne volonté. s8°. 1903
Lafoscade (Léon). Le théâtre d'Alfred de Musset. s8°. 1901
La Garde-Chambonas (*cte.* Auguste Louis Charles de). Anecdotal recoll^s. of Congress of Vienna. Intr. etc. by Comte Fleury. Tr. 8°. 1902
La Gaudine (*marquise de*). *Miracle de la marq̃se de la G., [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, &^a., livr. 11, 1838–58.
Lage (Die) der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2i, 1902–3, *see* Arbeiter.
Lagerlöf (Selma). En Herrgårdssägen. 2^a uppl. s8°. [1900].
Jerusalem. 2t. [1, I Dalarne, (4e uppl.) 2, I det Heliga Landet, (3e uppl.)] s8°. [1903]
Jérusalem en Dalécarlie. Tr. et avant-propos de A. Bellessort. s8°. *n.d.*
La Gorce (Pierre de). Hist. du second Empire. t6. 8°. 1903
La Guard (Theodore de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Nathaniel Ward], *see* Ward (N.)
Lahovary (Jean). The Jewish question in Roumania. With intr. letter by Také Jonescu. Tr. by A. L. Turnbull.
[P1044]. 8°. [1903]
Lähr (Hans). Die Darstellung krankhafter Geisteszustände in Shakespeares Dramen. 8°. St. 1898
***Lai (Le)** de l'oiselet, *see* Oiselet.
Laing Charters, *see* Anderson (J.) Calendar of the L. C., 854–1837, belonging to the University of Edinburgh; ed. J. A., 1899.
Laing (Henry), *seal engraver.* Descr. cat. of impressions f. anc. Scottish seals, f. A.D. 1094 to the Commonwealth.
4°. E. 1850
„ Suppl^y. descr. cat., f. A.D. 1150 to 18th c. 4°. E. 1866
Laisnel de La Salle (A.) Le Berry: croyances et légendes.
[Lp40]. s8°. 1900
La Jonquière (*le vte.* A. de). Histoire de l'empire Ottoman jusqu'au traité de Berlin. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
La Jonquière (C. de). L'expédition d'Egypte. 1798–1801.
t3. [*in prog.*]. la8°. [1902]
Lake (Edward), *D.D.* Diary, 1677–8; ed. G. P. Elliott (1846), 1847, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v1.
Lake (*Sir* Edward), *bart.* L.'s acc. of h. interviews w. Chas. I. on being created a bart., etc.; ed. T. P. Langmead (1858), [1859], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v4.
Lake (Katharine). *ed.*, Memorials of W. C. Lake, dean of Durham, 1869–1894. Pref. by G. Rawlinson. 8°. 1901
Lake (William Charles), *dean of Durham*, *see* Lake (K.) W. C. L., 1901.
Lallié (Alfred). J.-B. Carrier, représentant du Cantal à la Convention, 1756–94; d'après de nouveaux doc^s. 8°. 1901
La Marche (Olivier de). Le cheualier delibere cõprenant la mort du duc de Bourgõgne q̃ trespassa deuãt Nancy en Lorraine, *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 16, 1838–58.
Lamarck (J. B.) [†Monet de Lamarck (Jean Bapt. P. A. de)], *see* Packard (A. S.) L., the founder of evolution, 1901.
Lamarre (Clovis). Hist. de la litt. latine depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'à la fin du gouvernement républ. 4t. 8°. 1901
La Mazelière (*le marquis* Antoine Rous de). Essai sur l'évolution de la civilisation indienne. 2t. s8°. 1903
1, L'Inde ancienne—L'Inde au moyen âge. 2, L'Inde moderne.
Lamb (Charles).
The essays of Elia. [*Incl^s. both s.*]. Intr. & notes by A. Ainger. s8°. 1899
Mrs. Leicester's school [*by C. & M. L.*], & o. writings in prose and verse by C. L. Intr. and notes by A. Ainger. s8°. 1897
Poems, plays, & misc. essays. Intr. & notes by A Ainger. s8°. 1895
Specimens of Eng. dram. poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare, incl. extr^s. f. the Garrick plays; now first ed. anew by I. Gollancz.
2v. s8°. 1893
see Ainger (A.) C. L., repr., 1899.
„ Dobell (B.) Sidelights on L., 1903.
—— **& Mary A. Lamb.** Tales from Shakspeare. Ed. w. intr. by A. Ainger. s8°. 1899
—— **&** —— Works. Ed. E. V. Lucas. v1–5. [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1903–4
1, Misc. prose, 1798–1834.
2, Elia & the last essays of Elia.
3, Books for children.
4, Dramatic specimens & the Garrick plays.
5, Poems & plays.
Lamb (Mary A.), *see* Lamb (C.) & M. A. L. *for works by C. L. & M. A. L. together.*

Lamber (Juliette), *aft. Mme. La Messine, aft. Mme. Adam, see* ADAM (*Mme.* E.)
Lambert (Brooke). Sermons & lectures. Ed. R. Bayne, w. mem. by J. E. G. de Montmorency. 8°. 1902
Lambert (Cowley). A trip to Cashmere & Ladâk. s8°. 1877
Lambert (Edouard). Études de droit commun législatif ou de droit civil comparé. 1ᵉ sér.. Le régime successoral. Introduction: La fonction du droit civil comparé. tl. 8°. 1903
Lambton (John George), *1st earl of Durham, see* DURHAM (J. G. L., *1st e. of*).
La Messine (*Mme.*), *aft. Mme. Adam, see* ADAM (*Mme.* E.)
La Monnoye (A. d'Affry de), *see* AFFRY DE LA MONNOYE (A. D').
Lamprecht, *Der Pfaffe.* Alexander nach den drei Texten mit dem Fragment des Alberic von Besançon u. den latein. Quellen. Hrsg. u. erkl. von K. Kinzel. [Germanist. Handbibliothek, 6]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1884
Lamprecht (Carl). Alte u. neue Richtungen in d. Geschichtswissenschaft. I. Über geschichtl. Auffassung u. geschichtl. Methode. II. Ranke's Ideenlehre u. d. Jungrankianer. 8°. 1896
Deutsche Gesch. 2 Ergänzungsbände *in* 3v. [2, i, ii; 2, ii, "1ᵉ u. 2ᵉ A."]. 8°. Freiburg i. Breisgau. 1902–4
1, 2, Zur jüngsten deutschen Vergangenheit, B1, 2, i, ii.
***Lamps (The)** of the Temple, crayon sketches of the men of the mod. pulpit, 3rd ed., rev., 1856, *see* HOOD (E. P.)
Lamy (Étienne), *see* COIGNY (*ctsse.* A. DE). Mémᵉ.; intr. [*146 pp.*] etc. par L., 1902.
Lamy (Georges), *see* DELPECH (A.) & G. L., Trente ans de république: la France sous la 3ᵉ républ., 1902.
Lancashire. Inventories of goods in the churches & chapels of L., 1552: p3, Amounderness & Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. H. Fishwick, *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
Lancet (The). 1901–3. [*2v annually. in prog.*] la8°. 1901–3
Lanciani (Rodolfo A.) Storia degli scavi di Roma, e notizie intorno le collezioni Romane di Antichità. v1 (1000–1530). 4°. 1902
Landarbeiter. Die Verhältnisse d. L. in Deutschland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 53–55]. 3B. 8°. L. 1892
1, Nordwestdeutschland, Württemberg, Baden u. Reichslanden; mit einem Anhang, zur Statistik d. deutschen Landarbeiter.
2, Hohenzollern, Wiesbaden, Thüringen, Bayern, Hessen, Kassel, Sachsen, Schleswig-Holstein, Sachsen [*province*] u. Hannover südl. Teil, Braunschweig u. Anhalt, Rheinprovinz u. Birkenfeld.
3, Ostelb. Deutschland.
Landau (Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.) Die Phönizier, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Landi (Ortensio). In dieser Novelle sieht man genau, wie Liebe eine tragische Sache ist, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Lando (Ortensio), *see* LANDI (O.)
Landor (A. Henry Savage). Across coveted lands, or, A journey f. Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta, overland. 2v. 8°. 1902
Lane (Anna Eichberg King), *see* LANE (*Mrs.* J.)
Lane (*Mrs.* **John**) [ANNA EICHBERG KING LANE]. Kitwyk. s8°. 1903
Lane (Michael A.) The level of social motion: an inquiry into the future conditions of human society. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Lane-Poole (Stanley). Islām, a prelection. [P1043]. s8°. D. 1903
Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule (A.D. 712–1764). s8°. 1903
North-west and by North: Irish hills & English dales. s8°. D. 1903
The story of Cairo. s8°. 1902
La Nézière (J. de), *see* AVELOT (H.) & J. DE LA N., Monténégro, Bosnie, Herzégovine, 1895.
Lanfranc, *abp. of Canterbury, see* BÖHMER (H.) Die Fälschungen Erzbischof Lanfranks v. Canterbury, 1902.
Lang (Andrew). The disentanglers. s8°. 1902
Hist. of Scotland, f. the Roman occupation. v2. 8°. E. 1902
James VI & the Gowrie mystery. 8°. 1902
Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Chevalier. n. ed. s8°. 1903
—— **& J. J. Atkinson.** Social Origins (by L.), & Primal law (by A.) 8°. 1903
Lange (Carl Georg). Les émotions: étude psychophysiologique. Tr. d'ap. l'éd. allemande du Dr. Kurella par G. Dumas. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902
Lange (Helene). Die ethische Bedeutung der Frauenbewegung. [P1019]. 8°. 1889
Langford (John Alfred). Hist. of the Birmingham Free Libraries, the Shakspere Memorial Lib., & the art gallery. Repr. f. the "Birmingham Morning News." [P1021]. s8°. Birmingham. 1871
Langhorne (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Langley (Samuel Pierpont). The fire walk ceremony in Tahiti. From the Smithsonian rep., 1901. [P1040]. 8°. W. 1902
Langlois (Charles V.) Questions d'histoire et d'enseignement. s8°. 1902
La société française au 13ᵉ s., d'ap. dix romans d'aventure. s8°. 1904
Langwerth von Simmern (Heinrich, *Frhr.*) England in Südafrika u. d. grossen german. Weltinteressen. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1902
Lanier (Sidney). The English novel: a study in the development of personality. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Letters of L.: selᵉ. f. h. corr., 1866–81. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Lankester (Edwin Ray). A treatise on zoology. Ed. L. pl, ii. 8°. 1903
1, ii, Intr. & Protozoa, 2nd fasc., by J. B. Farmer, J. J. Lister, E. A. Minchin, & S. J. Hickson.
Lano (Pierre de). Après l'Empire. s8°. 1894
La cour de Berlin. s8°. 1894
Le secret d'un empire. L'Empereur (Napoléon III). 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1893
Lansdowne (George Granville, *baron*), *d. 1735, see* GRANVILLE (G.), *aft. baron Lansdowne.*
Lanson (Gustav), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., G. L., etc., 1903.
Lanzani (Francesco). Storia dei comuni italiani dalle origini al 1313. [P. Villari, Storia polit. d'Italia]. la8°. Milano. [1881]
Lanzy (Geneviève). Vers l'amant. s8°. 1903
La Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry de**), *see* DE LA PASTURE (*Mrs.* H.)
Lapie (Paul). Logique de la volonté. 8°. 1902
Lapini (Agostino). Diario Fiorentino dal 252 al 1596; ora per la prima volta pubblicato da G. O. Corazzini. s8°. Firenze. 1900
Lapini (Bernardo), *da Mont' Alcino, called Ilicini.* [*Tale*], *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Larned (Josephus Nelson). Lit. of American hist.: a bibliograph. guide. Ed. for the American Library Association by J. N. L. la8°. Boston. 1902
" " Supplement for 1900 & 1901. Ed. P. P. Wells. la8°. Boston. 1902
Larroumet (Gustave). La comédie de Molière: l'auteur et le milieu. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
La Sale (Antoine de). *La reine Sibelle, [*by A. de La S.*], *see* PARIS (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Le paradis de la reine Sibylle, etc., 1903.
La Salle (A. Laisnel de), *see* LAISNEL DE LA SALLE (A.)
Lasaulx (Ernst v.) Des Sokrates Leben, Lehre, u. Tod, nach d. Zeugnissen d. Alten dargestellt. [P1032]. 8°. München. 1857
Las Casas (Bartolomé de), *bp. of Chiapa, see* THACHER (J. B.) C. Columbus; w. an essay on L. C., v1, 2, 1903.
La Sizeranne (Robert de). Le miroir de la vie: essais sur l'évolution esthétique. sér. 1. s8°. 1902
Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.), *see* BECKER (B.) Enthüllungen ü. das trag. Lebensende F.L.'s, 1868.
see RACOWITZA (H. v.) Meine Beziehungen zu F. L., 6ᵉ A., 1879.
Lassus (Jean Baptiste Antoine), *see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.* Facsimile of the sketch-book of Wilars de Honecort, illust. by commᵉ. & descrᵉ. of L.; tr. R. Willis, 1859.
Lateinische Litteraturdenkmäler d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. M. Herrmann [& S. Szamatólski]. [Nº.] 16. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1903
see DEDEKIND (F.) Grobianus, hrsg. v. A. Bömer, 1903.
Latimer (Hugh), *bp. of Worcester.* Sermon on the Ploughers, 1549; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1903
Latimer (William Thomas). Ulster biographies, relating chiefly to the Rebellion of 1798. s8°. Belfast. 1897
Latini (Brunetto) [B. LATINO], *see* TOYNBEE (P. J.) B. Latino's obligations to Solinus, 1894.
Latta (Robert), *M.A., see* LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) The Monadology & o. philos. writings: tr. w. intr. [*211 pp.*] & notes, by R. L., 1898.
Latuishev (Vasily A.) [LATYSCHEV]. *ed.*, Inscriptiones antiquæ oræ septentrion. P. Euxini Græcæ et Latinæ. [Soc. archæolog. Imp. Russ.]. v4. 4°. Petropoli. 1901
Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Lauderdale (John Maitland, *1st earl of*). Letters addressed to L.; ed. O. Airy, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
Laughton (John Knox). *ed., see* NAVAL MISCELLANY (THE), v1, 1902.
Laurens (Jean Bonaventure). [JEAN JOSEPH BONAVENTURE LAURENS]. *Une vie artistique: Jean-Joseph-Bonaventure Laurens, sa vie et ses œuvres (1801–90). Par XXX. s8°. [1902]
Laurent (*le dr.* Emile). Les habitués des prisons de Paris. Préf. de A. Lacassagne. 8°. Lyon. 1890
Laurentius (Joannes), *Lydus.* [J. LYDUS]. De magistratibus populi Romani lib. tres; ed. R. Wuench. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Laurie (Henry). Scottish philosophy in its national development. s8°. Glasgow. 1902
Laurie (Simon Somerville). Studies in the hist. of educational opinion f. the Renaissance. s8°. C. 1903
Lauser (Wilhelm). Geschichte Spaniens von dem Sturz Isabella's bis zur Thronbesteigung Alfonso's. 2T. 8°. L. 1877
Lavater (Johann Caspar), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) G. u. L., 1901.
La Vaudère (*Mme.* Jane de). L'expulsée. s8°. *n.d.*
Lavedan (Henri). Mam'zelle Vertu. s8°. [1902]
Le marquis de Priola. s8°. [1902]
La Véprie (Jean de). *Les prouerbes communs, [*1498, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &c., livr. 6, 1838–58.
Lavergne (Antonin). Jean Coste, ou l'instituteur de village. n. éd. s8°. 1903
Lavergne (Gérard). The automobile: its construction & management. (Tr. f. h. "Manuel théor. & prat. de l'automobile sur route." With adds.) Rev. & ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 8°. [1902]
Lavergne (Léonce de). L'agriculture et la population en 1855 et 1856. s8°. 1857
Économie rurale de France dep. 1789. 4e éd. s8°. 1877
La Ville (Marie Anne de), *1680–1725, see* COYNART (C. DE). Une sorcière au 18e s., M.-A. de La V., 1902.
Lavisse (Ernest). L'éducation de la démocratie. Leçons prof. par E. L., A. Croiset, C. Seignobos, P. Malapert, G. Lanson, J. Hadamard. 8°. 1903
Histoire de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch, etc.
t1, i, 2, i, 4, i, ii, 5, i. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1902–3
1, i, Tableau de la géographie de la France, par P. Vidal de La Blache.
2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérovingiens et carolingiens, par C. Bayet, C. Pfister, A. Kleinclausz.
4, i, Les premiers Valois et la Guerre des Cent Ans (1328–1422), par A. Coville.
4, ii, Charles VII, Louis XI et les premières années de Charles VIII, (1422–1492), par C. Petit-Dutaillis.
5, i, Les guerres d'Italie—La France sous Charles VIII, Louis XII et François I, (1492–1547), par H. Lemonnier.
***Law** without lawyers: epitome of laws of England for pract. use. By two barristers-at-law. n. ed. 8°. 1902
Law list (The). 1902, 1903. s8°. 1902–3
Law quarterly review (The). Ed. Sir F. Pollock. v17–19. la8°. 1901–3
Law (Thomas Graves). Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1573–1600, (Tyrie's Refutation, 1573—Hay's Demandes, 1580—Hamilton's Catholik Traictise, 1581—Burne's Disputation, 1581—Canisius' Catechism, 1588—Hamilton's Facile traictise, 1600—Ane schort Catholik confession, MS.): selections, ed., w. intr., etc., T. G. L. [Scott. T. Soc. 45]. 8°. E. 1901
Lawrence [O'Toole], *Saint, abp. of Dublin.* *Vita S. Li., *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Lawrence (Eugene). The lives of the British historians. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1855
Lawson (W. R.) American industrial problems. s8°. E. 1903
Lawton (William Cranston). The New England poets: a study of Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Lowell, Holmes. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Laxdæla Saga. L. S. Búiðhefir til prentunar Vald. Ásmundarson. s8°. 1895
Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry). Autobiography & letters. Ed. Hon. W. N. Bruce, w. chap. on h. parl. career by Sir A. Otway. 2v. 8°. 1903
Layard (George Somes). The gentle art of booklending; [*and*, The "pooling" of private libs.]. 8°. Malvern, *p.p.* [1902]
***Lazarillo de Tormes.** Conforme á la ed. de 1554: publ. á sus expensas H. B. Clarke, 1897, *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA (D.)
Lea (Henry Charles). Esquisse d'une hist. de la Main Morte. [Tr.]. [P1020]. 2e tirage. 8°. 1901
Léo Taxil, Diana Vaughan et l'église romaine. [P1020]. 8°. 1901
Leach (Arthur Francis). Early Yorkshire schools. v2, (Pontefract—Howden—Northallerton—Acaster—Rotherham—Giggleswick—Sedbergh). [Yorks. Archæolog. Soc., Record Ser., 33]. 8°. [Leeds]. 1903
A hist. of Bradfield College by old B. boys. Ed. A. F. L. s8°. 1900
Leadbeater (Charles Webster), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* C. W. L. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.
Leader (John Temple), *see* TEMPLE-LEADER (J.)
Leahy (A. H.), *see* COURTSHIP (THE) of Ferb: an old Irish romance; tr. A. H. L., 1902.
Leask (W. Keith). Hugh Miller. s8°. E. [1896]
Le Bas (Philippe F. J.), *see* POL (S.) Autour de Robespierre: le conventionnel Le B., 1900.
see —— La jeunesse de Nap. III: corr. inéd. de s. précepteur Le B., 1902.
Leblond (Marius Ary), *see* BÉRENGER (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., M.-A. L., etc., 5e éd., *n.d.*
Le Bon (Gustave). Psychologie du socialisme. 3e éd. 8°. 1902
Le Braz (Anatole). La légende de la mort chez les Bretons armoricains. n. éd., refondue & augm., avec des notes par G. Dottin. 2t. s8°. 1902
1st ed. has t. La légende de la mort en Basse-Bretagne.
Le Breton (André). Le roman au 18e s. s8°. 1898
Le roman franç. au 19e s. pl, Avant Balzac. s8°. 1901
Lecan, *see* LEINSTER (THE) tribute f. Bk. of Leinster & Bk. of L., by T. O. Russell, 1901.
Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole). A hist. of England in the 18th c. new imp. 7v. s8°. 1899–1901
Hist. of Ireland in 18th c. v1. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: [*Flood, Grattan, O'Connell*]. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1903
Moral. Ansichten über d. Krieg in Südafrika. [P1037]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Le Clerc (Sébastien). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Leclercq (Henry Maurus), *see* MONUMENTA ecclesiæ liturgica; ed. & cura. F. Cabrol & H. M. L., v1, 1900–2.
Leclercq (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* MARY FLORAN], *see* FLORAN (M.) *ps.*
Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.), *née Oudinot.*
*Amitié amoureuse. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
*Amour (L') est mon péché. s8°. 1898
*Doute (Le) plus fort que l'amour. s8°. [1899]
*Hésitation sentimentale. s8°. [1902]
*Maudit soit l'amour! s8°. [1900]
—— **& H. Amic.** *En regardant passer la vie . . . 8e éd. s8°. 1903
—— **& M. de Waleffe.** *Mater dolorosa. s8°. [1901]
Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie). Premières poésies et lettres intimes. Préface de B. Guinaudeau. s8°. 1902
see CALMETTES (F.) Un demi s. littéraire: Leconte de Lisle et ses amis, 1902.
Lectionary. Palestinian Syriac l.; ed. A. S. Lewis, [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897, *see* PALESTINIAN SYRIAC etc.
Le Dantec (Félix). Les limites du connaissable: la vie et les phénomènes naturels. 8°. 1903
Lee (*Miss* Elizabeth). La Bruyère & Vauvenargues: sels. f. the Characters, Reflexions & Maxims. Tr. w. intrody. notes & mems. by L. s8°. 1903
Lee (Harold). Madeira & the Canary Is., a handbook for tourists. 2nd ed., [w. paper by M. Douglas upon "Grand Canary as a health resort"]. 8°. L'pool. 1888
Lee (Sidney). Queen Victoria, a biography. 8°. 1902
see DICTIONARY of national biography, index and epitome, ed. L., 1903.
Lee (William Lauriston Melville). Hist. of police in England. s8°. 1901
Leech (Henry Brougham). 1848 & 1887. The continuity of the Irish revolutionary movement. [P439]. 8°. 1887
Registration of Title v. Registration of Assurances. [Publ. by the Irish Landowners' Convention]. 8°. 1891
Lee-Hamilton (*Mrs.*), *see* HOLDSWORTH (*Miss* A. E.)
Lees (Robert James). The car of Phœbus. s8°. [1903]
Lefaivre (Albert). Les Magyars pendant la domination ottomane en Hongrie (1526–1722). 2t. 8°. 1902

Le Fanu (Thomas Philip), *see* DUBLIN. Registers of the French non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane & Peter Street, D.; ed. T. P. Le F., 1901.

Le Fèvre (Raoul). The recuyell of the Historyes of Troye. Written in Fr. by L., tr. & printed by W. Caxton (about 1474). The first Eng. printed book, now faithfully reprod. w. crit. intr., index, & gloss., by H. Oskar Sommer. 2v. 8°. 1894

Lefferts (Marshall C.) Cat. of the remaining portion of the coll. of Americana formed by L., wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 9th June 1902 etc. 8°. [1902]

Legay (Tristan). Victor Hugo, jugé par s. siècle. Préf. de P. Quillard. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

Légende. *La légende du Tannhäuser, *see* TANNHÄUSER.

Leger (Louis), *prof. au Collège de France.* Le monde slave: études polit. et litt. 2e sér. s8°. 1902

Legg (J. Wickham), *see* CANTERBURY. Inventories of Christchurch, C.; transcribed, & ed., by J. W. L. & W. H. St. J. Hope, 1902.

Legge (James). The notions of the Chinese conc. God & spirits; with an exam. of the Defense of An essay on the proper rendering of the words Elohim & Theos into the Chinese language, by W. J. Boone. 8°. Hongkong. 1852

Legrand (Emile), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE, t6, 7, 1902–3.

Le Gras (Louise) [LE GRAS (LOUISE DE MARILLAC, *Mlle.*), *1591–1662*], *see* RICHEMONT (*ctsse.* DE). Hist. de Mlle. Le G. (L. de M.), 4e éd., 1894.

Le Grice (Charles Valentine). *Conversations at Cambridge. s8°. 1836

Legros (E. A.), *see* HAMILTON (H.) & E. L., Dict. fr.-angl., 1872.

Lehmann (C. F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* FERD. FRIEDR. CARL LEHMANN]. Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. L. [*B3*, hrsg. v. C. F. L. & E. Kornemann]. 3B. la8°. L. 1902–3

Lehmann (Ferdinand Friedrich Carl) [*ps.* C. F. LEHMANN], *see* LEHMANN (C. F.) *ps.*

Lehmann (Max L. E.) Freiherr v. Stein. T1, 2. 8°. L. 1902–3
1, Vor der Reform, 1757–1807.
2, Die Reform, 1807–8.

Lehnert (Georg Herm.) Das Porzellan. 8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schulen in Preussen von 1901. 2er Abd. 8°. Halle a. S. 1902

Leibbrandt (Hendrik Carel Vos), *see* CAPE COLONY, & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE: PRECIS OF THE ARCHIVES. Journal (1671–4 & 1676), 1902.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* v.) Opuscules et fragments inédits de Leibniz: extraits des MSS. de la Bibl. royale de Hanovre par L. Couturat. s4°. 1903
The Monadology, & o. philosoph. writings. Tr. w. intr. [*211 pp*] & notes by R. Latta. s8°. O. 1898
see MERZ (J. T.) L., 1901.
,, SCHMÖGER (F.) L. in s. Stellung z. tellurischen Physik, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 11], 1901.

Leicester, *County of*, *see* LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Leicester Addis (M. E.), *see* ADDIS (M. E. L.)

Leicestershire. Calendars of wills & administrations rel. to the co. of Leicester, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, 1495–1649, etc., & the unproved wills, etc., previous to 1801, all now preserved in the Probate Registry at Leicester, transcribed, & indexed, by H. Hartopp, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v27, 1902.

Leicestershire Architectural & Archæological Society. Transactions. v7. la8°. Leicester. 1893

Leigh (Chandos Leigh, *1st baron*). Walks in the country. [*In verse*]. s8°. 1844

Leigh (Edward), *M.A.*, *of Magdalen Hall, Oxford*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Leigh (Richard), *seminary priest*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Leighton (Alexander), *M.D.*, *see* HEATH (*Sir* R.) Speech of H. in the case of L., 1630; ed., w. pref. by J. Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner, 1875.

Leighton (Frederic Leighton, *baron*). Addresses delivered to students of the Royal Academy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
see BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.

Leighton (Gerald R.) The life hist. of British serpents. s8°. 1901

Leiningen-Westerburg (Carl Emich, *Graf* zu). German book-plates. Tr. G. R. Dennis. s8°. 1902

Leinster (The) tribute put into mod. Irish f. the orig. texts of the Book of Leinster & the Book of Lecan, by T. O. Russell. With app. & vocab. s8°. D. 1901

Leinster, *Book of*, *see* COURTSHIP (THE) of Ferb: an old Irish romance transcribed in the 12th c. into the B. of L.; tr. A. H. Leahy, 1902.
see LEINSTER (THE) tribute f. Bk. of L. etc., by T. O. Russell, 1901.

Leist (Friedrich). Urkundenlehre: Katechismus d. Diplomatik, Paläographie, Chronologie & Sphragistik. 2e A. s8°. L. 1893

Leland (Charles Godfrey) [*ps.* HANS BREITMANN]. The Breitmann ballads. n. ed. s8°. 1901
Useful arts & handicrafts. Planned by L. Ed. H. Snowden Ward. 3v. 8°. 1900–1
This work consists of a series of essays by several as., but chiefly by L. These were also publd. separately under t. of "Useful arts series."

Lemaître (Jules). Mariage blanc. 8°. [1891]
Opinions à répandre. s8°. 1901

Lemanski (*Dr.*) Hygiène du colon; ou Vade-mecum de l'Européen aux colonies. 8°. 1902

Lemonnier (Camille). Une femme. s8°. [1899]
La petite femme de la mer. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Lemonnier (Henry). Les guerres d'Italie—La France sous Charles VIII, Louis XII et François I, 1903, *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t5, i, 1903.

Lenel (S.) Un homme de lettres au 18e s.: Marmontel, d'après des docs. nouv. et inédits. 8°. 1902

Leng (Robert). Sir F. Drake's service agst. the Spaniards in 1587: [*being* The true discripcion of the last voiage of that worthy captayne etc.]; ed. C. Hopper (1863), [1864], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v5.

Lennox (Cuthbert). G. D. Brown, a. of "The house w. the green shutters": a mem. by C. L.; &, Reminiscences [*of B.*] by A. Melrose. With intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1903

Lennox (*Lady* Sarah), *aft. Bunbury*, *aft. Napier.* Life & letters of S. L., 1745–1826; also, short polit. sketch of years 1760 to 1763, by H. Fox, Lord Holland. Ed. Countess of Ilchester & Lord Stavordale. 2v. 8°. 1901

Lenthéric (Charles). Côtes et ports franç. de la Manche. s8°. 1903

Lenz (Max). Gesch. Bismarcks. 8°. L. 1902
Römischer Glaube u. freie Wissenschaft. [P1032]. 8°. 1902

Leo I, *pope*, "*the Great*," *Saint*, *see* LEONIAN SACRAMENTARY (THE).

Leonian Sacramentary (The). Sacramentarium Leonianum, s. Liber sacram. Rom. Eccles., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, 1760.

Léon (Xavier). La philosophie de Fichte: ses rapports avec la conscience contemp. Précédé d'une préf. de M. E. Boutroux. 8°. 1902

Leonardus, *conf. Nobiliac.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo). I canti di L., comm. da A. Straccali. 2e ed. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Le prose morali di L., commentate da I. della Giovanna. s8°. Firenze. 1899
see PIEROILI (G.) Vita di L., 1899.

Leopold I, *emperor of Germany*; *1640–1705*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Le Queux (William). The court of honour. s8°. 1901
Her Majesty's minister. s8°. 1901
The seven secrets. s8°. 1903
Wiles of the wicked. 4th ed. s8°. 1900

Le Riche de Chevigné (*le comte* Louis Marie Joseph) [*le comte* DE CHEVIGNÉ], *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau, etc.; avec les imitations de Chevigné, 1874.

Le Roux (Hugues) [*i.e.* R. C. HENRI LE ROUX, *dit Hugues Le Roux*]. Chasses et gens d'Abyssinie. s8°. [1903]

Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & F. Michel. Recueil de farces, moralités, & sermons joyeux. Publ. par L. & M. 4t. s8°. 1837

Le Roy (Albert), *b. 1856.* G. Sand et ses amis. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Leroy-Beaulieu (Paul P.) De la colonisation chez les peuples modernes. 2t. 5e éd. 8°. 1902

Lesclide (*Mme.* Richard) [JUANA RICHARD LESCLIDE]. Victor Hugo intime. s8°. [1902]

Leslie, *The family of*, *see* LESLIE (C.) Hist. records of the f. of L. f. 1067, 1869.

Leslie (*Col.* Charles). Hist. records of the family of Leslie f. 1067 to 1868–9. 3v. 8°. E. 1869

Leslie (John), *bp. of Ross, 1527–96, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Lespinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de). Letters: w. notes by D'Alembert, Marmontel, De Guibert, &c., & an intr. by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. 1903
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim). Sämtl. Schriften. Hrsg. v. K. Lachmann.
B16. 3ᵉ A., besorgt durch F. Muncker. [*in prog.*]. 8°. L. 1902
L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Lesueur (Daniel) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* JEANNE LOISEAU]. Le cœur chemine. s8°. 1903
Mortel secret: Lys royal. s8°. 1902
Lethaby (W. R.) London before the conquest. 8°. 1902
Letourneau (Charles J. M.) La condition de la femme dans les diverses races et civilisations. 8°. 1903
***Letter (A)** f. a country gentleman to h. friend in London, plainly showing frailty of all State Oaths & Tests. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
Letter-Books. Calendar of Letter-Books among Archives of the City, 1903, *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS.
Letters. Letters f. a mystic of the present day, 3rd ed., rev., 1899, *see* CORBET (R. W.)
*Letters f. an Uitlander, 1899–1902. Intr. by Sir B. Frere. s8°. 1903
*Letters f. a self-made merchant to h. son, 3rd ed., 1903, *see* LORIMER (G. H.)
*Letters from Hell. [Tr.] L. W. J. S. Pref. G. MacDonald. s8°. 1884
Letters f. John Chinaman, 2nd imp., 1902; 5th imp., 1903, *see* DICKINSON (G. L.)
*Letters (The) of her mother to Elizabeth, 1901, *see* TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.)
*Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies, 3rd ed., 1780, *see* GALLOWAY (J.)
*Letters written by English residents in Japan, 1611–1623, w. o. docᵃ. on the Eng. trading settlement in J. in the 17th c., 1900, *see* MURAKAMI (N.) & K. MURAKAWA, *edd.*
Leune (Albert). Tourmente d'or. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
Levasseur (Emile). The American workman. Tr. T. S. Adams. Ed. T. Marburg. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Hist. des classes ouvr. en France de 1789 à 1870. t1. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1903
Hist. des classes ouvr. et de l'industrie en France avant 1789. 2ᵉ éd. (entièr. réfondue). 2t. 8°. 1900–1
Le Vavasseur (*le r. p.* Léon Michel). Cérémonial selon le rite romain. 9ᵉ éd., rev. & ang. par le r. p. Haegy. 2t. s8°. 1902
Lever *Brothers Lᵗᵈ., see* PORT SUNLIGHT & prosperity sharing, 1902.
Lever (Thomas). Sermons, 1550; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
Levertin (Oscar). Magistrarne i Österås. 2ᵃ uppl. s8°. [1901]
Rococo-noveller. s8°. 1899
Leveson-Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Ronald C. Sutherland-), *see* GOWER (*Lord* R. S.)
Levett-Yeats (Sidney K.) The traitor's way. s8°. 1901
Levi (Ettore). Manuale per le banche popolari cooperative italiane. 2ᵃ ed. 8°. Milano. 1886
Le Voleur, *ps.* The Champington mystery. s8°. 1900
Lévy (Arthur). Napoléon et la paix. la8°. 1902
Lévy (Emile), *see* KARPELES (G.) Hist. de la litt. juive, d'après G. K.; par I. Bloch et E. L., 1901.
Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). La morale et la science des mœurs. 8°. 1903
The philosophy of A. Comte. Authorised tr., [*by* K. de Beaumont-Klein]. Intr. by F. Harrison. 8°. 1903
Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith), *wife of S. S. Lewis.* Select narratives of holy women, f. the Syro-Antiochene or Sinai palimpsest, as written [*i.e., copied*] by John, the Stylite, A.D. 778; Syriac text, ed. A. S. L.; Translation, by A. S. L., 1900, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, Nos. 9, 10.
see PALESTINIAN SYRIAC lectionary; ed. A. S. L., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.
,, SAINT CATHARINE, *Convent of.* Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in convent of S. C., compiled by A. S. L., [Studia Sinaitica, 1], 1894.
Lewis (Alfred Henry). Wolfville. s8°. [1897]
Wolfville days. s8°. 1903
Lewis (Caroline). Clara in Blunderland. s8°. 1902
Lewis (William Lillington). The Thebaid of Statius, tr. by L., *see* STATIUS (P. P.)
Lexicon Frisicum, bewerkt door W. Dijkstra, [d1, 2; *d*, Friesche naamlijst], 1898–1903, *see* DIJKSTRA (W.) Friesch woordenboek (Lex. Fris.)
Leyland (John), *of Halifax, aft. of London; son of F. A. Leyland, ed.*, Dispatches & letters rel. to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5. [Navy Records Soc., 21.] v2. 8°. 1902
Lezaud (Pierre Léon). Platon. Aristote. Exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1851
L'Hôpital (Joseph). Le fils de M. Pommier. s8°. 1902
Lhuillier-Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel), *see* CHAPELLE (C. E.)
Liard (Louis). Pages éparses. s8°. 1902
Libanius. Opera. Rec. R. Foerster. v1, fasc. 1, 2, (Orationes 1–11). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Libeaus Desconus. Sir Cleges—Sir L. D.: two Old Eng. metr. romances, rendered into prose by J. L. Weston, 1902, *see* WESTON (J. L.)
Liberal Unionist Association.
see BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.) & G. WYNDHAM. Lies & replies 1890.
,, PARNELL COMMISSION. P. C. Report, w. index & notes, 1890.
,, RUSSELL (T. W.) How the Irish members got into gaol, 1890.
,, *TRUTH (THE) about the Irish Question: by an Irish peasant, 3rd ed., 1889.
Library Association. The L. A. record: a monthly magazine of librarianship & bibliography. The official organ of the L. A. v3, 4. [*each vol. has 2p, pagin. cont.*]. la8°. 1901–2
L. A. year book. For 1901, 1902. 8°. 1901–2
Library of Congress, *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
Lichtenberger (André). La mort de Corinthe. s8°. [1900]
Père. s8°. 1901
Rédemption. s8°. [1902]
Liddell (*Mrs.* Edward). The golden censer: being a sel. f. the prayers of the Saints A.D. 69–1890, w. notes & indices. s8°. 1890
Liddell (Mark H.) An introd. to the scientific study of Eng. poetry. s8°. 1902
Lie (Bernt). Nye kræfter. Fortælling. s8°. 1895
Lie (Jonas L. E.) Et samliv. s8°. 1887
Naar Jernteppet Falder. Af livets Komedie. s8°. 1901
Naar sol gaar ned. Fortælling. 3ᵉ opl. s8°. 1896
Liebe (Georg). Das Judentum in d. deutschen Vergangenheit. Monographien z. deutschen Kulturgesch., 11]. la8°. L. 1903
Liebermann (Felix). Die Gesetze d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Savigny-Stiftung v. F. L. B1 (Text u. Übersetzung). 4°. Halle a.S. 1903
Liège. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. par S. Bormans & E. Schoolmeesters. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t4. 4°. Brux. 1900
Lienhart (Hans), *see* MARTIN (E.) & H. L., Wörterbuch der elsäss. Mundarten, v1, 1899.
Liesegang (Erich), *see* FRIESE (V.) & E. L., Magdeburger Schöffensprüche; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. F. u. E. L., B1, 1901.
Lieven (*princess* Doroteya Khristoforovna). Letters of L., during h. residence in London, 1812–34. Ed. L. G. Robinson. 8°. 1902
see DAUDET (E.) Une vie d'ambassadrice au siècle dernier: la princesse de Lieven, 1903.
Light: a journal of psychical, occult, & mystical research. v21–23 (1901–1903). fol. 1901–03
Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* de). Œuvres choisies du Prince de L., avec une notice par M. de Lescure. s8°. 1890
Lihory (José Ruiz de), *see* RUIZ DE LIHORY (J.)
Lilford (Thomas Littleton, *4th baron*). Lord L. on birds; w. contributed papers upon falconry & otter hunting. Ed. A. Trevor-Battye. s4°. 1903
Lilley (A. L.), *see* SALT (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* A. L. L. *& others*; ed. H. S. S.], 1896.
Lilly (William Samuel). Christianity & modern civilization: some chapters in European hist. w. an introd. dialogue on the philosophy of hist. 8°. 1903
Limerick, *Siege of, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Linaker (Arturo), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱˢ. Il c. 11 dell' Inferno letto da A. L., [1900].
Lincoln. Calendars of L. wills, ed. C. W. Foster, v1 (1320–1600), *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v28, 1902.
Lincoln (Elizabeth Clinton, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Lincolnshire. Chronicle of the rebellion in L., 1470; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1847, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v1.
Lincolnshire pedigrees. Ed. Canon A. R. Maddison. [Harleian Society, 50, 51]. v1, 2. la8°. 1902–3
Lindores, *abbey of.* Chartulary of the abbey of L., 1195–1479. Ed. J. Dowden. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 42]. 8°. E. 1903

Lindsay (James). Recent advances in theistic philosophy of religion. 8°. 1897
Lindsay (*Mrs.* **Patricia**), *née Robertson.* Recolls. of a royal parish. s8°. 1902
Linesman, *ps.* [? *Capt.* MAURICE HAROLD GRANT]. *Mechanism (The) of war. By "L." s8°. E. 1902
*Words by an eyewitness. By "L." s8°. E. 1901
Linn (William Alexander). The story of the Mormons. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Linschoten (Jan Huygen van), *see* GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.) The last fight of "The Revenge," descr. by L. etc., 1901.
L'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* **J. E. de**) [*ps. le vte.* RICHARD O'MONROY], *see* RICHARD O'MONROY (*le vte.*) *ps.*
Liszt (Ferencz) [*Dr.* FRANZ v. L.] Das Völkerrecht systemat. dargestellt v. L. 2e A. s8°. 1902
Literarisches Centralblatt f. Deutschland. Jhrg. [1902, 1903]. la8°. L. 1902–3
Literarisches Jahrbuch: [Verbunden mit einem Schriftsteller-Lexikon]. Hrsg. v. P. Thiel. Jhrg. 1 (1902). 8°. Köln a. Rhein. 1903
Literary & Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Catalogue of the Library of the L. & P. S. of N.-u.-T.; arranged according to the decimal classification of M. Dewey, w. author & subject indexes. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903
Literary year-book (The), & bookman's directory. 1902–1904. s8°. 1902–4
Litterarische (Das) Echo. 4r. Jhrg. (Okt. 1901–Okt. 1902). la8°. [1901/2]
Little (Andrew G.) Mediæval Wales; chiefly in 12th & 13th cs. s8°. 1902
Little (*Mrs.* **Archibald**) [ALICIA E. N. BEWICKE]. The land of the blue gown. 8°. 1902
Out in China! s8°. 1902
Little (James Stanley). Progress of British empire in the century. s8°. Toronto. 1903
Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacram. complect., Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum etc., 1760, *see* MURATORI (L. A.)
Liturgica. Monumenta Ecclesiæ l.; ed. & cura. Cabrol & Leclercq, v1, 1900–2, *see* MONUMENTA.
Litzmann (Berthold). C. Schumann, ein Künstlerleben nach Tagebüchern u. Briefen. B1, (Mädchenjahre, 1819–40). 8°. L. 1902
Livron (Viktor Frantsiskovich de) [Ливронъ]. Статистическое обозрѣніе Россійской имперіи. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1874
Livy. Hist. of Rome. The first five books. Tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, 1533; ed. W. A. Craigie. [Scott. Text Soc. 47]. v1. s8°. E. 1901
Istoria romana, tr. de N. Barbu. Cont. de Nd. Locusteanu şi I. S. Petrescu. [Acad. Rom.] t2, Cărţile 7–10. la8°. 1901
Lixaldius (Franciscus). Le registre de F. L., trésorier gén. de l'armée espagn. aux Pays-Bas, de 1567 à 1576: publ. M. F. Rachfahl. [C. R. d'h. de Belg.] 8°. Bruxelles. 1902
Lloyd (Nelson). The chronic loafer. s8°. 1901
Lloyd (Robert), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Löb (Jacques), *see* LOEB (J.)
Lobachevsky (Nikolai Ivanovitch). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Lobengula, *see* COOPER-CHADWICK (J.) Three years w. L., 1894.
Lobstein (Paul). The virgin birth of Christ. Tr. V. Leuliette. Ed. w. intr. by W. D. Morrison. s8°. 1903
Locet (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Lock (Charles C. Warnford), G. W. Wigner & R. H. Harland. Sugar growing and refining. 8°. 1882
Locke (John), *the philosopher.* Essay concerning human understanding. 2v. 8th ed. s8°. 1721
see FECHTNER (E.) J. L., 1898.
Locke (William J.) The usurper. s8°. 1902
Lockhart (John Gibson). The life of Sir W. Scott. n. pop. ed. 8°. 1896
Lockroy (Edouard) *ps.* [*i.e.* EDOUARD SIMON, *b. 1840; son of J. P. Simon, a dram. writer who used "Lockroy" (without any addition) as his ps.*]. La marine de guerre. 2e éd. 8°. 1897
Lodge (Edmund). Peerage, baronetage & knightage of the British empire. 71st ed. la8°. 1902
Lodge (Henry Cabot). Alex. Hamilton. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. [1898]
Lodge (*Rev.* **John**). Intr. sketches towards a topog. hist. of county of Hereford. 8°. Kington. 1793
Lodge (*Sir* **Oliver J.**) Mod. views on matter. [Romanes Lect., 1903]. [*a.c. in* P1044]. 8°. O. 1903
,, ,, ... 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1903
Signalling through space without wires: description of the work of Hertz, etc. 3rd ed. 8°. [1900]
Loeb (Jacques). On the production & suppression of muscular twitchings etc. [Repr. f. v10 of The Decennial Publs., Chicago Univ.] la8°. Chicago. 1902
Loftie (William J.) London afternoons. s8°. [1901]
Logan (John), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Loiseau (*Mlle.* **Jeanne**) [*ps.* D. LESUEUR], *see* LESUEUR (DANIEL) *ps.*
Loisy (Alfred). Etudes bibliques. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ... 3e éd., revue et augm. 8°. 1903
Études évangéliques. 8°. 1902
Hist. du canon de l'Ancien Test. 8°. 1890
Les mythes babyloniens et les premiers chs. de la Genèse. 8°. 1901
Lombroso (Cesare). L'homme de génie. Tr. Fr. Colonna d'Istria & M. Calderini; préf. de Ch. Richet. 3e éd. 8°. 1903
Nuovi studii sul genio. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1901–2
1, Da Colombo a Manzoni.
2, Origine e natura dei genii.
London.
Anonymous works, Calendars, etc.
Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to London, p1, ed. 1485–1561, G. S. Fry, 1896, *see* INQUISITIONES.
Calendar of Letter-books among the Archives of the city of L. [v5]. la8°. 1903
Letter-Book E., c. 1314–1337. Ed. R. R. Sharpe.
Inquisitiones post mortem for L.: Tudor Period, p2, ed. S. J. Madge, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v26, 1901.
*L. chronicle dur. reigns of Henry VII & Henry VIII; ed., f. orig. MS. in Cottonian Lib. of Brit. Mus., by C. Hopper, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Statistical abstract for L. v1–5, (1897–1902). [*There is no vol. for 1900*]. 8°. 1897–1902
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
London & Middlesex Archæological Society, *see* INQUISITIONES.
Abstracts of I. post mortem rel. to London, p1, 1485–1561, ed. G. S. Fry, 1896.
London & Provincial & Continental Guide, 1901. la8°. [1901]
London Chamber of Commerce. Rep. f. the Special Committee on Secret Commissions. [P1046]. fol. 1899
London County Council.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION BOARD.
Ann. rep. of the Technical Education Board of the L.C.C. 1901/2, 1902/3. fol. 1902–3
The London technical education gazette (the official circular of the Technical Educ. Board of the L.C.C.). v1–9, (Oct. 1894–Dec. 1903). fol. 1895–1903
Technical Educ. Bd. Report of spec. sub-comm. on applic. of science to industry. la4°. [1902]
London directory. 1902. la8°. [1902]
London, Edinburgh, & Dublin philosophical magazine & journal of science. 6th ser., v3–6. 8°. [1902–3]
London quarterly review (The). v97–100 (Jan. 1902–Oct. 1903). 8°. [1902–3]
v97–100 have 2nd nos. N. ser., v7–10.
London Topographical Society. Annual record, 1900. Ed. T. F. Ordish. 8°. 1901
London University. Calendar. 1902/3. 8°. 1902
London (Jack). The god of his fathers. s8°. 1902
The son of the wolf. s8°. 1902
***Londoner's (A)** Log-book 1901–1902, 1902, *see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.)
Long (Anthony), *see* HILTON (W.), A. L., & P. FABIAN. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida, etc., 1664.
Long (James) [*using, in "The Field," the ps.* MERLIN].
The small farm & its management. s8°. 1901
Long (William Joseph). School of the woods: life studies of animal instincts & animal training. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), *see* MACILWRAITH (J. N.) A book about L., 1900.
Longard de Longgarde (*Mme.*), *see* GERARD (D.), *aft. Mme. L. de L.*
Long Island Historical Society. [Memoirs, v3], *see* JOHNSTON (H. P.) The campaign of 1776 around N. York & Brooklyn, 1878.

Longman's magazine. v38-42, [May 1901-Oct. 1903]. 8°. 1901-3

Longueville (T.) [*ps.* The Prig]. *Rochester, & o. lit. rakes of the court of Chas. II.; w. some acc. of their surroundings. 8°. 1902

" " ..... 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1903

Lope, *Spanish dramatist, see* Vega (L. de).

López Pinciano (Alonso). Filosofía antigua poética. Ahora nuevamente publicada con una intr. y notas por P. Muñoz Peña. 8°. Valladolid. 1894

Lorenz (Ottokar). Gegen Bismarcks Verkleinerer: Nachträge zu "Kaiser Wilhelm u. d. Begründung d. Reichs." 8°. Jena. 1903

Kaiser Wilhelm und die Begründung des Reichs, 1866-71. 2r Abd. 8°. Jena. 1902

Loria (Gino). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Lorimer (George Horace). *Letters f. a self-made merchant to his son. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903

Lorimer (Norma O.) By the waters of Sicily. s8°. 1901

Lorne (J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, *marq. of*), *eldest son of 8th duke of Argyll; [now 9th duke of Argyll].* V.R.I.: Q. Victoria, h. life and empire. s8°. 1901

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Duval]. Contes pour lire à la chandelle. 8°. 1897

Poussières de Paris. s8°. 1902

Princesses d'ivoire et d'ivresse. s8°. 1902

Le vice errant. 7e éd. s8°. 1902

Lotesoriere (Tobia). L'attuale posizione dello stato relativamente alla chiesa. s8°. Torino. 1898

Loth (Joseph). Intr. au Livre Noir de Carmarthen & aux vieux poèmes gallois: la métrique galloise, t2, ii, 1902. *This is the 2nd tp. of* Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Cours de litt. celt., t11, 1902, *q.v.*

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Julien Viaud]. Les derniers jours de Pékin. [6e éd.]. s8°. [1901]

" " ..... 26e éd. s8°. [1901]

L'Inde (sans les Anglais). s8°. [1903]

—— **A. Alexandre & G. Hartmann.** L'île du rêve. [P1024]. s8°. 1898

Lotze (R. Hermann), *see* Falckenberg (R.) H. L., T1, 1901.

see Schoen (H.) La métaphysique de L., 1902.

Loudoun (John Campbell, *1st earl of*) [Louden], *see* Harleian Miscell.

Louis IX, *king of France, Saint, see* Perry (F.) S. Louis, 1901.

Louis XI, *king of France.* Lettres. Publ. par J. Vaesen & É. Charavay. [S. de l'H. de F.]. t8, [1479-80.] 8°. 1903

see Harleian Miscell.

Louis XIII, *king of France.* L. XIII d'ap. sa corr. avec Richelieu. Par le cte. de Beauchamp. la8°. 1902

Louis XIV, *king of France, see* *Cevenois (The) request to the king of France [*i.e. L. XIV*]; tr. f. the French, 1704.

see Harleian Miscell.

" Haussonville (*le* c. d'). La duchesse de Bourgogne & l'alliance savoyarde sous L., 1903.

Louis XV, *king of France, see* Barbier (E. J. F.) Chronique de la Régence et du règne de L., 1885.

Louis XVI, *king of France.* The polit. & confidential corr. of L., w. obs. on each letter, by H. M. Williams. 3v. s8°. N.Y. 1803

Louis I, *emperor of Germany & king of the Franks, see* Simson (B. E. v.) Jahrbücher d. fränk. Reichs unter L., 1874-6.

Louis I, *king of Spain, see* Danvila (A.) Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I, 1902.

Louis Amédée J. M. F. F., *duke of the Abruzzi, see* Luigi Amedeo G. M. F. F., *d. of the A.*

Louis Marie Philippe, *son of L. P. M. F. Gaston, cte. d'Eu.* [Louis, *d'Orléans et Bragance*]. Tour d'Afrique. De Paris à Lourenço-Marques—Au camp des Boers—Chasse et retour. s8°. 1902

Louisa, *grand-duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, see* Bojanowski (E. v.) Louise, Grossherzogin v. Sachsen-Weimar, etc., 1903.

Louisa Isabella, *of Orleans, q. consort of Louis I., k. of Spain, see* Danvila (A.) Luisa Isabel de Orleans y Luis I., 1902.

Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel, *princess of Stolberg, calling herself countess of Albany, see* Albany (*The ctess. of*).

Lounsbury (Thomas R.) Shakespeare & Voltaire. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Lourié (Ossip). Nouvelles pensées de Tolstoï, d'après les textes russes. s8°. 1903

Louÿs (Pierre). Sanguines. s8°. 1903

Lovenjoul (Charles de), *see* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de).

Lovett (Richard). James Chalmers: his autobiography & letters. 8°. 1902

Lovibond (Edward). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Low-Church-man. *The character of a L.-C.-m., 1702, *see* Character.

Lowell (James Russell), *see* Scudder (H. E.) J. R. L., 1901.

Löwenstern (Woldemar, *Frhr.* v.) [*i.e.* Woldemar Hermann, *Frhr.* v. Löwenstern]. Méms. du gén.-major russe Baron de L. (1776-1858), publ. d'après le MS. orig., et annotés, par M.-H. Weil. 2t. (1, 1776-1812. 2, 1813-1858). 8°. 1903

Lower (Mark Antony). A hand-book for Lewes, hist. & descript.; w. notices of the discoveries at the priory. 2nd ed. s8°. Lewes. 1852

Lowry (Henry Dawson), *ed.*, The happy exile. s8°. 1898

Lowry-Corry (Somerset Rich.), *4th earl of Belmore, see* Belmore (S. R. L.-C., *4th e. of*).

Lubbock (Alfred Basil). Round the Horn before the mast. 8°. 1902

" " ..... [repr. of 1st ed.] 8°. 1903

Lubbock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *4th bart.* [*1st baron* Avebury].

Free Trade & Brit. commerce. [Cobden Club. P1045]. s8°. 1902

The scenery of England. s8°. 1902

see Sadler (M. E.) The King's Weigh House lects. to business men, by Lord A., etc.; intr. by M. E. S., 1901.

Luca (Mariano de), *S.J.* Institutiones juris ecclesiastici publici quas juxta methodum Card. Tarquini tradebat in schola institutionum canonicarum. 8°. Romæ. 1901

Lucan.

L.'s Pharsalia, tr. by N. Rowe, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.

Lucas (Charles Prestwood), *see* Egerton (H. E.) The orig. & growth of the Eng. colonies etc.: an intr. to L.'s Hist. Geography of the Brit. Colonies, 1903.

Lucas (Herbert), *S.J.* Fra G. Savonarola. 8°. 1899

Lucas (L. A.) Twenty epigrams. s8°. Brighton. *n.d.*

Lucian, *of Samosata.* Translations f. L.; by A. M. C. Davidson. s8°. 1902

Lucius, *conf. Cur.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Luck (*Mrs.* —) [*ps.* M. Hamilton], *see* Hamilton (M.) *ps.*

Lucretius, *see* Dryden (J.) Poems; [*w. trs. f.* L., etc.]

Ludwig, *der Fromme, see* Louis I, *emp. of Germany & k. of the Franks.*

Lüer (Hermann). Technik der Bronzeplastik. [Monographien d. Kunstgewerbes, 4.] 8°. L. *n.d.*

Luguet (Marcel), *see* Brieux (E.) & M. L., Les remplaçantes, 1902.

Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco, *duke of the Abruzzi.* Farther North than Nansen, being the voyage of the Polar Star. 8°. 1901

see Filippi (F. de). Ascent of Mt. St. Elias (Alaska), by the d. of the A., 1900.

Luis. *For emperors, kings etc., see* Louis.

Luisa. *For princesses, queens etc., see* Louisa.

Lundberg (Emilie). Ur tvenne verldar. Roman. s8°. [1885]

Lundstedt (Bernhard). Aperçu de la princ. litt. bibliog. de la Suède: rapport fait au Congrès internat. de Bibliog. à Paris, août 1900. [P1041]. 8°. Stockholm. 1900

Sveriges periodiska litt.: bibliografi. v3, (Landsorten, 1813-99). la8°. 1902

Lungo (Isidoro del), *see* Del Lungo (I.)

Lunt (George). The origin of the late war: traced f. the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the Southern States. s8°. 1866

Lupicinus, *abbas Jurensis.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Lupton (Donald), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Lupus, *episc. Senon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Lupus, *episc. Trec.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

Luther (Martin). Werke. B27, 28. [*In prog.*]. krit. Gesammtausg. la8°. Weimar. 1903

Kleinere Schriften. B2 (Ehe- u. Klostersachen). s8°. Bielefeld. 1877

The way to prayer. Tr. [S. W. Singer]. s8°. 1846

Lüttich (Franco von), *see* FRANCO, *of Liège, a Dominican.*

Lützow (Francis H. H. V., *count*). A hist. of Bohemian lit. 8°. 1899

The story of Prague. s8°. 1902

Luxembourg (*le maréchal* **de**) [† MONTMORENCY (F. H. DE), *duke de* L.], *see* SÉOUR (P. DE). Le m. de L. & le prince d'Orange (1668–78), 1902.

Luxemburg, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Alfred Comyn**). Tennyson. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1902

Lyall (David) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. S. SWAN], *see* SWAN (A. S.)

Lyall (Edna) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ADA ELLEN BAYLY].

The hinderers. s8°. 1902

In spite of all. s8°. 1901

Lydgate (John). The childe of Bristow; ed. C. Hopper, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.

Reson & sensuallyte. Ed. E. Sieper. [E.E.T.S., ES84]. v1. 8°. 1901

The two Nightingale poems. (A.D. 1446). Ed., w. intr., notes etc., O. Glauning. [E.E.T.S., ES80]. 8°. 1900

Lydus (Joannes), *see* LAURENTIUS (J.), *Lydus.*

Lyly (John), *the Euphuist.* Campaspe, [pr. f. "Sixe court comedies, E. Blount, 1632"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

Complete works. Coll. & ed., w. life, bibliography, essays, notes & index, by R. Warwick Bond. 3v. 8°. O. 1902

1. Life. Euphues: the anatomy of wyt. Entertainments.
2. Euphues & his England. The plays.
3. The plays (cont.) Anti-Martinist work. Poems. Glossary & gen. index.

Lynch (Hannah). Jinny Blake. s8°. 1897

An odd experiment. s8°. 1897

Lyster (Thomas W.) The idea of a great public lib. [P1049]. 8°. Aberdeen Univ. Press. 1903

Lyttelton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Arthur**). Women and their work. s8°. 1901

Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, *1st baron*), *1709–73.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.

Lyttelton (Thomas Lyttelton, *2nd baron*), *see* COMBE (W.) Letters of the late Lord L.; [*spurious; by Combe, not by L.*], 3rd American ed., 1821.

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*). Harold. s8°. 1902

M

M. (E. D.), *see* Morel (E. D.)
M. (G.), *see* Melzi (*il conte* G.)
M. (R.) *Newes of Sr. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc., 1618, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
M. (T.) *The beginning, etc., of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* Bacon (N.), *Virginian rebel.*
Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. W. van de Poorten Schwartz]. Some women I have known. s8°. 1901
Maass (Ernst W. T.) Die Tagesgötter in Rom u. d. Provinzen. 8°. 1902
Mabinogion. The M.: med. Welsh romances: tr. Lady C. Guest, w. notes by A. Nutt. s8°. 1902
see Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the M. & o. Welsh tales f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1887.
MacAulay (Allan). Poor sons of a day. s8°. 1902
MacCabe (Joseph) [*form. Father* Antony, *O.S.F.*].
P. Abélard. 8°. 1901
Saint Augustine & his age. 8°. 1902
MacCabe (W. Gordon). Personal recollns. of Lord Tennyson. [*No tp. Part of "The century illust. monthly mag., v63"*]. la8°. 1902
MacCann (James), *M.P.*
Some facts, figures & factors, in the econ. & financial position in Ireland to-day. [P1045]. 8°. D. [1902]
MacCarthy (John George). Irish Parliamentary policy, a letter: with rejoinders to replies. [P439]. 8°. D. 1881
MacCarthy (Justin), *b. 1830.* British polit. leaders. s8°. 1903
The reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 8°. 1902
MacCarthy (Justin Huntly), *b. 1860.* If I were king. s8°. 1902
MacCarthy (Michael J. F.) Priests & people in Ireland. 8°. D. 1902
MacChesney (Dora Greenwell). Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse: an episode of the Ironsides. s8°. 1903
London roses, an idyll of the British Museum. s8°. 1903
MacColl (Dugald Sutherland). Nineteenth century art, w. a chap. on early art objects by Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael. fol. Glasgow. 1902
MacCracken (Henry Mitchell). The Hall of Fame. 8°. N.Y. 1901
MacCrady (Edward). Hist. of South Carolina. v[4]. s8°. N.Y. 1902
[4], In the revolution, 1780–1783.
MacCrindle (J. W.) The invasion of India by Alex. the Great as descr. by Arrian, Q. Curtius, etc.: being trs. of such portions of the works of these & o. classical authors as describe A.'s campaigns in Afghanistan, etc. With life of A., notes, etc. n. ed. 8°. 1896
Macdonald (George), *LL.D.* The princess & Curdie. s8°. 1900
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. n. ed. s8°. 1900
Macdonald (James), *LL.D.*, *see* Glasgow: Univ. of G. Tituli Hunteriani: acc. of Roman stones in Hunterian Mus., U. of G., 1897.
Macdonald (James R. Leslie), *see* Austin (H. H.) With M. in Uganda, 1903.
Macdonell (Anne). Sons of Francis. 8°. 1902
The story of Teresa. s8°. 1902
Macdonnell, *The family of*, *see* Hill (G.) An hist. acc. of the Macdonnells of Antrim, etc., 1873.
MacDonnell (*Sir* William) [Macdowal], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Macdowal (*Sir* William), *see* MacDonnell (*Sir* W.)
MacEwen (Alex. R.), *D.D.* The Erskines. s8°. [1900]
MacGiffert (Arthur Cushman), *D.D.* A hist. of Xty. in the apostolic age. 8°. E. 1897
Macgillivray (Evan James). Treatise upon law of copyright in U.K. & the dominions of the Crown, & the U.S.A. 8°. 1902
MacGregory (John) [Mack Gregory], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Machado (D. Barbosa), *see* Barbosa Machado (D.)
Machen (Arthur). Hieroglyphics. s8°. 1902
Machiavelli (Niccolò), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Machray (Robert), *a. of "Grace O'Malley."* Sir Hector, the story of a Scots gentleman. s8°. 1901
MacIlwraith (Jean Newton). [Jean Forsyth]. A book about Longfellow. s8°. 1900
MacIntyre (James Lewis). Giordano Bruno. 8°. 1903
Mack (Louise) [*Mrs.* J. P. Creed]. An Australian girl in London. s8°. 1902
Mackail (John William). W. Morris: address delivered 11th Nov., 1900, before the Hammersmith Socialist Soc. 8°. 1902
Mackay (Charles). Forty years' recoll., 1830–70. 2v. s8°. 1877
Mackensen (Fritz), *see* Rilke (R. M.) Worpswede: M., &c., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.
Mackenzie (John S.) Outlines of metaphysics. s8°. 1902
Mack Gregory (John), *see* MacGregory (J.)
MacKim (W. Duncan). Heredity & human progress. s8°. 1900
Mackinder (Halford John). Britain & the British seas. 8°. 1902
Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.* The growth & decline of the French monarchy. 8°. 1902
MacLaren (E. T.) Dr. John Brown & h. sisters Isabella & Jane. 6th ed., w. intrv. note by A. Crum Brown. s8°. 1901
Maclaren (Ian) *ps.*, [*i.e.* J. Watson], *see* Watson (J.)
Maclean (Magnus). The lit. of the Celts: its hist. & romance. 8°. 1902
MacLehose (Sophia H.) The last days of the French monarchy. s8°. Glasgow. 1901
Macleod (*Miss* Fiona) *ps.* The divine adventure—Iona—By sundown shores. s8°. 1900
MacMahon (Ella). Jemima. s8°. 1903
MacManus (Seumas). A lad of the O'Friel's. s8°. 1903
Macmillan (Michael). Tales of Indian chivalry. s8°. 1901
Macmillan's magazine. v86–88. 8°. 1902–3
MacMinn (Charles W.) Famine truths,—half truths,—untruths. 8°. Calcutta. 1902
MacNab (Frances) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Agnes Fraser]. A ride in Morocco among believers & traders. 8°. 1902
Macnamara (Thomas James), *M.P.*, & **M. Jackman.** How to work the Education Act. [P1048]. 8°. [1903]
Macnaughtan (S.) The fortune of Christina M'Nab. s8°. 1901
Selah Harrison. s8°. 1899
MacNeill (*Capt.* Malcolm), *D.S.O.* In pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah: service & sport in the Somali Protectorate. s8°. 1902
Macpherson (*Sir* Æneas), *1644–1705.* [Angus M'Pherson]. The Loyall dissuasive, & o. papers conc. affairs of Clan Chattan. Ed. w. notes & intr. by Rev. A. D. Murdoch. [Scott. Hist. Soc. 41]. 8°. E. 1902
Macpherson (James), *miscellaneous writer*, *see* Ossian *for the poems wh. M. professed to have tr. f. the Gaelic of O.*
Macro morality plays, *see* Mankind, *morality play.*
Madagascar. Madagascar au début du XXe siècle. [Ed. R. Blanchard. *Articles by 7 authors*]. 8°. 1902
see Harleian Miscell.
Madan (Arthur Cornwallis). Kiungani; or, story & hist. f. C. Africa. Written by boys in the schools of the Universities' Mission to C. Africa. Tr. & ed. by M. 8°. 1887
Swahili-Eng. dict. s8°. O. 1903
Madan (Patrick), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Madden (*Sir* Frederic), *keeper of MSS., Brit. Museum.*
*Relation of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Commonwealth, 1629; ed. M., 1855, *see* Relation.
Madison (James), *president of the U.S.* Writings. Ed. G. Hunt. v1–4. 8°. N.Y. 1900–3
1, 1769–83. 2, 1783–87. 3, 4, 1787: The Journal of the Constitutional Convention, 2[p].
Madras.
Admin. of the M. Presidency. Report; 1901/2. fol. Madras. 1902
Legislative Department.
Madras Code: consisting of the unrepealed M. regulations, Local Acts of the Gov. Gen. in council, & Acts of the Gov. of Fort George in council &c. 2v. 3rd ed. fol. Calcutta. 1902

Madras [*continued*].
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.
Classified list & distrib^{n}. return of establishment, to 31st Dec. 1901. 8°. Madras. 1902
Classified list & distrib^{n}. return of establishment, to 30th June 1902. 8°. Madras. 1902
Classified list & distrib^{n}. return of establishment, to Dec. 31st 1902. 8°. Madras. 1903
Madrolle (Cl.) Les premiers voyages français à la Chine, 1698–1719. la8°. 1901
Maël (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES CAUSSE]. Autour d'un crime. [2v] (1, Le mystère. 2, La vengeance). s8°. *n.d.*
Fleurs fanées. 3e éd. s8°. 1902
" " ..... 7e éd. s8°. 1902
Le roman de Rose. [2v]. s8°. *n.d.*
1, Le secret d'un ange. 2, Triomphe d'amour.
Maeterlinck (L.) Le genre satirique dans la peinture flamande. 8°. Gand. 1903
Maeterlinck (Maurice).
Joyzelle: pièce en cinq actes. s8°. 1903
Monna Vanna: pièce en trois actes. s8°. 1902
La sagesse et la destinée. s8°. 1902
La vie des abeilles. s8°. 1903
The buried temple. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. 1902
Pelleas & Melisanda; &, The Sightless. Tr. L. Alma-Tadema. s8°. *n.d.*

Magalhães (D. J. Gonçalves de), *see* GONÇALVES DE MAGALHÃES (D. J.)
Magalotti (*il conte* **Lorenzo**). Die unschuldige Liebe des Grafen Sigismund v. Arco u. d. Prinzessin Claudia Felice v. Insbruck, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Magazine of art. [Nov., 1901–Oct., 1903]. [*The vol. for* Nov., 1902–Oct., 1903, *is numbered, on its tp.*, New ser., v1]. 4°. 1902–3
Magdeburger Schöffensprüche; hrsg. u. bearbeitet v. V. Friese u. E. Liesegang, B1, 1901, *see* FRIESE (V.) & E. LIESEGANG.
Magne (Emile). Le Cyrano de l'histoire: les erreurs de documentation de "Cyrano de Bergerac." s8°. 1903
Magnus, *Saint & Confessor, see* THEODORUS, *abbot of Kempten*, Vita S. M^{i}.
Magnus (Laurie), *M.A. ed.*, National education: essays [*by sev. a^{s}.*]. 8°. 1901
Maguire (Thomas), *prof. of moral philosophy in the Univ. of Dublin.* Effects of Home Rule on the higher education. [P439]. 8°. D. 1886
Reasons why Britons should oppose Home Rule. [P439]. 8°. D. 1886
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Archæologiai értesitő. Uj folyam. k18–22. la8°. 1898–1902
Rapport sur les travaux de l'Acad. Hongr. des Sciences. 1900, 1901, 1902. 8°. Budapest. 1901–3
see ESZTERHÁZY (A., *gróf*). Tábori Könyve 1706–1709, 1901.
" MARGALITS (E.) Horvát történelmi repertorium, k2, *in prog.*, 1902.
Mahābhārata, *see* ROUSSEL (A.) *tr.*, Légendes morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana & au M., 1900.
Mahan (Alfred Thayer). Retrospect & prospect [*& 7 o. essays*]: studies in international relations, naval & political. s8°. 1902
Mahon (*Lord*), *historian, aft. 5th earl Stanhope; 1805–75, see* STANHOPE (P. H. STANHOPE, *5th e.*)
Mailáth (N. János, *gróf*). Praktische ungrische Sprachlehre. 8°. Pesth. 1831
Mailhol (Dayre de). Dict. hist. & héraldique de la noblesse française, rédigé dans l'ordre patronymique. t1, 2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1895–6
Maimonides, *see* YELLIN (D.) & I. ABRAHAMS, M., 1903.
Mainardi (Leonardo), [MAYNARDUS]. Die "Practica Geometriæ" d. L. M., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Maintenon (*Mme.* **de**) [†AUBIGNÉ (F. D'), *marquise de Maintenon*]. Conseils aux demoiselles. Intr. & notes par T. Lavallée. 2t. s8°. 1857
Lettres historiques et édifiantes adressées aux dames de St. Louis. Avec des notes par T. Lavallée. 2t. s8°. 1856
Souv^{s}. sur Mme. de M.; publ. par le cte. d'Haussonville & G. Hanotaux. [t1, 2]. 8°. [1902–3]
[1], Mém. et lettres inéd. de Mlle. d'Aumale, avec intr. par le cte. d'H.
[2], Les cahiers de Mlle. d'Aumale, avec intr. par G. H.
Maistre (*le cte.* **Joseph M. de**), *see* DESCOSTES (F.) J. de M. pendant la Révol., 1895.

Maitland Club. [*Publ.*] 41. 4°. 1838
see MARY, *q. of Scots.* Sel^{s}. f. unpubl. MSS. in Coll. of Arms & Brit. Museum illust. the r. of Mary, q. of Scotland, 1838. [41].
Maitland (J. A. Fuller-), *see* FULLER-MAITLAND (J. A.)
Maitland (John), *1st e. of Lauderdale, see* LAUDERDALE (J. M., *1st e. of*).
Major (Charles). Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. s8°. 1902
Makarov (Nikolai P.) Dict. russe-français complet. [*2p. b. in 1 vol.*] 3e éd. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1881
Makemie (Francis), *see* *NARRATIVE of a new etc. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. K. & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. K., one of them, etc., 1707.
***Makers (The)** of Hellas; by E. E. G., 1903, *see* HELLAS.
Malachy [*O'Morgair*], *Saint, bp. of Down & Connor, abp. of Armagh.* Prophetia S. M^{æ}. de summis pontificibus, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see BERNARD, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux*, Vita S. M^{æ}.
Malan (Arthur Noel). S. C. Malan: memorials of h. life & writings. 8°. 1897
Malan (Solomon Cæsar), *see* MALAN (A. N.) S. C. M.: mem^{s}. of h. life & writings, 1897.
Malapert (Paulin), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie; par E. L., P. M., &c., 1903.
Malden (Henry Elliot). Trinity Hall, or, The coll. of scholars of the Holy Trinity of Norwich in Univ. of Camb. [Coll. hist^{s}.]. s8°. 1902
Mâle (Emile). L'art relig. du 13e s. en France. n. éd. 4°. 1902
Mallat (Joseph). La Serbie contemporaine. 2t. 8°. 1902
Mallet (Bernard). Mallet Du Pan & the French Revolution. 8°. 1902
Mallet (David) ["*originally* MALLOCH"]. Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.
Mallet Du Pan (Jacques François), *see* MALLET (B.) M. Du P. & the French Revol., 1902.
Mallock (William Hurrell). Religion as a credible doctrine. 8°. 1903
Malory (*Sir* **Thomas**). Le Morte Darthur. Text of Caxton; ed. w. intr. by Sir E. Strachey. s8°. 1901
Malta. L. Critien's Malta almanac and directory for 1902. s8°. Valletta. [1902]
Malthus (Thomas Robert). Parallel chap^{s}. f. the 1st & 2nd ed^{s}. of An essay on the principle of population, 1798: 1803. s8°. N.Y. 1895
Malvezin (Théophile). M. de Montaigne, son origine, sa famille. 8°. Bordeaux. 1875
Man: a monthly record of anthropological science. [v]1, 1901. la8°. 1901
Manceau (Emile). Armées étrangères: essais de psychologie militaire. s8°. 1900
Manchester (Edward Montagu, *2nd earl of*). Letter f. M. to the House of Lords, on Cromwell; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Mandelstamm (Valentin). Autre guitare. s8°. 1900
Mandeville (Bernard) [B. DE MANDEVILLE], *see* SAKMANN (P.) M. und die Bienenfabel-Controverse, 1897.
Mankind, *morality-play, see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Manly (John Matthews). Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama. With intr., notes, & glossary. v1, 2. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1900–3

Bale (John). Kynge Johan. [1.]
Brome play: Abraham & Isaac. [1.]
Chester Whitsun plays: Antichrist. [1.]
" " De Mose et rege Balaak et Balaam propheta. [1.]
Coventry plays: The pageant of the shearmen & taylors. [1.]
Digby plays: The conversion of St. Paul. [1.]
Dramatic tropes: 1, Regularis concordia monachorum — 2, Winchester troper. [1.]
Easter dramatic office: St. John's, Dublin. [1.]
Fragments of vernacular liturgical plays. [1.]
Gammer Gurtons nedle. By Mr. S., Master of Arts. [2.]
Greene (Robert). James the Fourth. [2.]
Hegge plays: Noah & Lamech. [1.]
" " The salutation & conception. [1.]
Heywood (John). The foure PP. [1.]
Hycke-scorner. [1.]
Kyd (Thomas). The Spanish tragedie. [2.]
Lyly (John). Campaspe. [2.]
Mankind. [1.]
Mundus et infans. [1.]
Nice wanton. [1.]
Norwich Whitsun plays: Creation & fall. I, II. [1.]

Manly (John Matthews) [*continued*].
Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama [*continued*].
Peele (George). David & Bethsabe. [2.]
The play of the Sacrament. [1.]
Preston (Thomas). Cambises. [2.]
Redford (Jhon). Wyt & science. [1.]
The Revesby sword play. [1.]
Robin Hood plays. [1.]
Sackville (T.) & T. Norton. Gorboduc. [2.]
St. George plays: Oxfordshire play—Lutterworth Christmas play. [1.]
Towneley plays: Isaac—Jacob. [1.]
" " Noah's flood. [1.]
" " The second shepherds' play. [1.]
Udall (Nicholas). Roister Doister. [2.]
York Corpus Christi plays: The Judgment Day. [1.]
" " The Resurrection. [1.]

Mann (*Rev.* **Horace K.**), *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* The lives of the Popes in the early middle ages. v1, p1. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
1, Greg. I to Leo. III, 590–795; p1, 590–657.

Mann (J. S.), *see* Social England: ed. H. D. Traill & M., v1–4.

Mann (Mary E.) [*Mrs.* Fairman Mann].
The mating of a dove. s8°. 1901

Mann (Thomas). Buddenbrooks. 2B in 1. 3. A. s8°. 1903

Manning (*Miss* **Anne**), *aft. Mrs. Rathbone.* *The colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen & clothworker of London. s8°. 1900

Manrique (Jorge), *see* Nieto (J.) Estudio biog. de M., 1902.

Manseau ( ), *intendant de la maison royale de Saint-Cyr.* Méms. de M. Publ. par A. Taphanel. 8°. Versailles. 1902

Mansi (Giovanni Domenico), *abp. of Lucca.* Sacrorum conciliorum nova et amplissima collectio, in qua, præter ea quæ P. Labbeus et G. Cossartius, et novissime N. Coleti in lucem edidere, ea omnia insuper exhibentur, quæ J. D. M. evulgavit. Ed. nov. ab eodem M. [*t17*B *& 18*B, *cont*d. *Capitularia regum Francorum v1 & 2, have gen. t.* Sacrorum conciliorum n. et ampl. collectio, cujus J. D. Mansi et post ipsius mortem Florentinus et Venetianus editores 1758–98 priores 31 tomos ed., nunc autem continuata et absoluta. *This is also the title of t31*B *and subsequent volumes*]. t0–35.
[*in prog.*] fol. Parisiis. 1901–6
0, Introductio:—
1) D. Jacobatius, De concilio. 2) J. A. Delphinus, De concilio. 3) H. Donatus, De principatu Romanæ sedis. 4) M. Mantua-Bonavitus, De concilio. 5) P. Fabulottus, De potestate papæ supra concil. 6) B. Caranza, De authoritate pontificis et concil. 7) P. de Monte: In qua concil. gen. materia discutitur.

1,	1–304 A.D.	14,	814–856 A.D.	25,	1300–1344 A.D.
2,	305–346	15,	855–868	26,	1344–1409
3,	347–409	16,	869–871	27,	1409–1418
4,	410–431	17A,	872–884	28,	1414–1431
5,	431–441	18A,	885–967	29,	1431–14[42]
6,	441–451	17B,	Cap. Reg. Fr. v1.	30,	1431–1439
7,	451–492	18B,	" " v2.	31A,	[1431–1440]
8,	492–536	19,	967–1070	31B,	[1439–1440]
9,	536–590	20,	1070–1109	32,	1438–1549
10,	590–653	21,	1109–1166	33,	1545–1565
11,	653–687	22,	1166–1225	34,	1565–1727
12,	687–787	23,	1225–1268	35,	1414–1724
13,	787–814	24,	1269–1299		

*NOTE.—t17*A *& 18*A *b. in 1v, w. sep. suppl*s. *17*B *& 18*B. *t31*A *& 31*B *have cont. pagination. t31*A, *issued in 1903, has date of publ. 1906. t0–35 are reprod. in facsimile from the editions of Mansi (t1–31*A) *& of Coleti (t31*B*–35); the volumes from the 36th will not be reproductions. The "Amplissima coll." was publ. at Florence & Venice, 1758–98. Mansi died in 1769, after the publ. of t14. The issue of t31*A, *the final vol. of the original collection, brought the work down to the Council of Florence, 1439. The fall of Venice & other political events prevented the continuation of the Collection.*
The plan of the present work is as follows:—
*t1–31*A, *a reproduction of Mansi, to be completed in 1906; facsimile.*
*t31*B*–34, a supplement to the above, from Labbeus & Cossartius (ed. of Coleti), bringing the work down to 1727; facsimile.*
t35, a reproduction of parts of the "Supplementum ad collect. concil." (6v, 1748–53) of Mansi, not included by him in the "Amplissima coll."; facsimile.
*t36, a Conspectus, w. a concordance to t1–35 (including 17*B, *18*B, *31*B).
t37–40(?) will bring the work down from 1727 to 1900.
t40–43(?) will contain corrections & additions.
Finally, there will be Tables of persons, places, dogmas, etc.

Mansion (Paul), *see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Mantegna (Andrea), *see* Cruttwell (M.) M., 1901.

Manteuffel (Otto Theodor, *Frhr.* **v.)** Preussens auswärtige Politik 1850–58. Unveröffentl. Dokumente aus dem Nachlasse d. O. Fr. v. M. Hrsg. v. H. v. Poschinger. 3B. 8°. 1902

Mantova Benavides (Marco) [Bonavitus; Mantous Benavidius; Mantua Bonavitus]. De concilio, *see* Mansi (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.

Mantovani (Dino), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: Il c. I7 dell' Inferno letto da D. M., 1900.

Mantua (Isabella d'Este, *marchioness of*), *see* Este (I. d').

Mantua (Marcus) [Mantua Bonavitus (M.)], *see* Mantova Benavides (M.)

Manuel d'archéologie française dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance. p1 (Architecture), par C. Enlart, 2[t] (I, Arch. relig. 2, Arch. civile et milit.) 8°. 1902–4

Manuels de bibliographie historique. [sér.] III, [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1901 etc.
see France: Anon. works. Sources (Les) de l'hist. de France, jusqu'en 1815; par Molinier, etc., [*in prog.*], 1901 etc. [III.].

Manuscript poems. [*A vol. of miscell. pieces in prose & verse, incl. "Court & Country," a play, 1735. No compiler's name, & no date is affixed to this vol., but, judging from a Table to find Easter, at end of the book, it was presumably written about 1752–3.*] fol. *n.d.*

Manzoni (*il conte* **Alessandro**). Cori delle tragedie—Strofe per una prima comunione—Canti politici—In morte di C. Imbonati—Urania—Sermoni—Frammenti d' Inni, versi e sonetti. Dichiarati e illus. da L. Venturi. s8°. Firenze. 1880
I promessi sposi; con un comm. storico, estetico e filologico di P. Petrocchi. 4p. s8°. Firenze. 1893–1902
Poesie liriche di M., con note storiche e dichiarative di A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1892
Prose minori—Lettere inedite e sparse—Pensieri e sentenze; con note di A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1897

Marcaggi (J. B.) La genèse de Napoléon, sa formation intellectuelle et morale jusqu'au siège de Toulon. 8°. 1902

Marcel (Pierre), *see* Bérenger (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. M., etc., 5e éd., *n.d.*

Marcellinus (Ammianus), *see* Ammianus Marcellinus.

Marchand (Alfred). Moines et nonnes: hist., const., règle &c. des ordres religieux. 2t. n. éd. s8°. [1880]

Marchand (Jean Bapt.), *see* Castellani (C.) M. l'africain, *n.d.*

Marchands. *Les sept Marchans de naples, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 1, 1838–58.

Marchesi (Giambattista). Studi e ricerche intorno ai nostri romanzieri e romanzi del settecento; coll' aggiunta di una bibliog. dei romanzi ed. in Italia in quel sec. 8°. Bergamo. 1903

Marchi (Emilio de). Il Cappello del Prete. s8°. Milano. 1902
Giacomo l' idealista. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1897

March Phillipps (L.), *see* Phillipps (L. M.)

Marcks (Erich). Königin Elisabeth v. England u. ihre Zeit. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897

Marcus Aurelius, *emperor, see* Aurelius Antoninus (M.)

Mardarie, *Cozianul.* Lexicon slavo-românesc şi tîlcuirea numelor, din 1649. Publicate, cu studiŭ, note şi indicele cuvintelor românescĭ, de G. Creţu. Ediţiunea Acad. Române. la8°. 1900

Margalits (E.) Horvát történelmi repertor. k2. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1902

Margaret, *d. of Jas. I of Scotland, wife of Dauphin Louis (Louis XI); 1425 (?)–1445, see* Rait (R. S.) Five Stuart princesses, 1902.

Margaret, *Saint, queen consort of Malcolm, king of Scotland, see* Turgotus. Life of M.; ed. W. Forbes-Leith, 1896.

Margaret, *Saint, virgin & martyr.* La Vierge Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique: analyse d'un poème inéd. du XVe s., suivie de la descript. du MS. et de recherches hist., par un fureteur, 1885, *see* Soleil (F.)

Margueritte (Paul) & V. Margueritte. Les deux vies. s8°. [1902]
Zette (hist. d'une petite fille). s8°. [1903]

Margueritte (Victor). *For works by V. M. & P. M. in collab., see* Margueritte (P.)

Maria Theresia, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emperor of Germany, see* Perey (L.) *ps.*, Charles de Lorraine & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de M., 2e éd., 1903.

Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France, see* Campan (*Mme.* J. L. H.) Mme. C.: [*Méms. sur la vie privée de M. A., etc.; avec biog. par Mme. Carette*], 9e éd., 1902.

Marie Josèphe [*de Saxe*], *dauphine, see* Stryienski (C.) La mère des trois derniers Bourbons, M.-J. de S. et la cour de Louis XV, 1902.

Mariéton (Paul). Une hist. d'amour: les amants de Venise, G. Sand et Musset. éd. définitive, avec des doca. inédits. 2e éd. s8°. 1903

Marignan (Albert). La tapisserie de Bayeux: étude archéologique et critique. s8°. 1902
Marillier (Harry Currie). University magazines and their makers. s8°. [*p.p.*] 1899
,, ,, ... [*rev^d. ed.*] s8°. 1902
Marín (Francisco Rodríguez), *see* Rodríguez Marín (F.)
Marine. *Action (L') républicaine dans la marine, 1902, *see* Action.
*The mercantile marine in war time: articles repr. etc., 1902, *see* Mercantile.
Marion & Co., *publishers, see* Bolas (T.), A. A. K. Tallent, & E. Senior. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.
Markevich (Boleslav Mikhailovich) [Markevitch].
La princesse Lina. Tr. L. Golschmann & E. Jaubert. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Markham (Gervase), *see* Grenville (*Sir* R.) The last fight of "The Revenge," descr. by M. etc., 1901.
Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke, see* Harleian Miscell.
Marmont (*le maréchal*). De l'esprit des institutions militaires. 2e éd. (1846), rev. et augm. 4e tirage. s8°. 1873
Marmontel (Jean François), *see* Lenel (S.) Un homme de lettres au 18e s.: M., d'après des doc^s. nouv. et inédits, 1902.
Marni (J.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Jeanne Marnière]. Vieilles. 7e éd. s8°. 1901
Marnière (*Mme.* **Jeanne**) [*ps.* J. Marni], *see* Marni (J.) *ps.*
Marprelate (Martin) *ps.* *An admonition [*agst. M. M.*], 1589; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* Cooper (T.), *bp.*
*The epistle [*to the terrible priests, etc. By J. Penry & others*], 1588; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Marriot (Emil) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Emilie Mataja]. Menschlichkeit. s8°. 1902
Marriott (Charles). Love with honour. s8°. 1902
Marriott (John Arthur Ransome). G. Canning & h. times: a political study. s8°. 1903
The makers of modern Italy: Mazzini, Cavour, Garibaldi. 3 lect^s. deliv^d. at Oxford. s8°. 1901
Marsh (Caroline Crane). Life of G. P. Marsh. 2v, [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. 1888
Marsh (George Perkins), *see* Marsh (C. C.) Life of G. P. M., 1888.
Marsh (Richard), *novelist.* The Twickenham peerage. s8°. 1902
Marshall (*Capt.* **Robert**). His Excellency the Governor: a farcical romance. s8°. 1901
Marston (Annie W.) The great closed land: a plea for Tibet. Pref. by B. La Trobe. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Marston (Edward), *publisher.* Sketches of booksellers of other days. 8°. 1901
Sketches of some booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. s8°. 1902
Marston (John Westland). Dramatic and poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1876
Martel de Janville (*la ctsse.* **S. G. M. A. de**) [*ps.* Gyp], *see* Gyp, *ps.*
Martello Tower, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. M. Norman], *see* Norman (F. M.)
Marten (Anthony), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Martens (Georg Friedrich von). Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc. Cont. du grand recueil de Martens par Félix Stoerk. sér. 2, t26–28. 8°. L. 1901–2
Martial, *the poet.* [†Martialis (Marcus Valerius)]. Epigrammata, recog. adnot. crit. W. M. Lindsay. [Script. Class. biblioth. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1903]
Martin, *of Tours, Saint.* *Le mystere de la vie etc. de sainct Martin, [*ed. Doublet de Boisthibault*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 12, 1838–58.
Martin (*Mrs.* **C.**), *see* Martin (M. J.)
Martin (Ernst) & H. Lienhart. Wörterbuch der elsäss. Mundarten. v1. 8°. Strassburg. 1899
Martin (Mary J.) [*i.e. Mrs.* Charles Martin]. Miss Pauncefort's peril. s8°. [1901]
Martin (*Sir* **Thomas Byam**). Letters & papers of Admiral M. Ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton. [Navy Records Soc., 24]. v1. 8°. 1903
Martin (*Miss* **Violet**) [*ps.* Martin Ross], *see* Somerville (E. Œ.), *for works by S. & M. in collaboration.*
Martin (W.), *Litt.D.* Gerard Dou. Tr. by C. Bell. s8°. 1902
Martin (William Alex. Parsons). A cycle of Cathay: or, China, South & North; w. pers. reminis^s. s8°. E. 1896
Martineau (Alfred). La France dans la Méditerranée: Le commerce français dans le Levant. 8°. 1902
Martineau (James). In memoriam J. M., 1805–1900. Special number of "The inquirer." [P1046]. sfol. 1900
National duties; & o. sermons & addresses. s8°. 1903
see Drummond (J.) & C. B. Upton. Life and letters of M., 1902.
,, Sidgwick (H.) Lect^s. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, & J. M., 1902.
Martinengo-Cesaresco (*la contessa* **Evelyn L. H.**) Lombard studies. 8°. 1902
Martinet (André). Jérôme Napoléon, roi de Westphalie. 2e éd. s8°. 1902
Martins (Oliveira). A Inglaterra de hoje. 2^a ed., revista. s8°. 1894
Martinus, *abbas Vertav.* Miracula, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Martyr (Peter), *Anglerius, 1459–1525, see* Thacher (J. B.) C. Columbus, w. an essay on M., &c., v1, 2, 1903.
Marucchi (Horace). Eléments d'archéologie chrétienne. t1–3. 8°. 1899–1902
1, Notions générales. 2, Itinéraire des catacombes. 3, Basiliques et églises de Rome.
Le Forum romain et le Palatin, d'aprés les dernières découvertes. 8°. 1902
Marušič (Andreas). Prekletstvo in blagoslov ali "Mavra nad jeziki." Gedicht. [*In* K. K. Ober-Gymnasium in Görz, Jahresbericht 1862. P1036.] 8°. Görz. [1862]
Marville (Claude Henri Feydeau de), *cte. de Gien.* Lettres de M., lieut.-gén. de police, au ministre Maurepas, 1742–7. Publ. par A. de Boislisle. [S. de l'H. de Paris]. t2, (1745–6). 8°. 1903
Marx (Carl). Revolution & counter-revolution; or Germany in 1848. Ed. E. M. Aveling. s8°. 1896
Mary I, *queen of England; 1516–58.*
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Stone (J. M.) Hist. of M. I, q. of Engl., 1901.
Mary II, *queen of Great Brit. & Ireland; 1662–94.*
see Harleian Miscell.
Mary, *Saint; otherwise called Marina or Marinus, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc., Syriac text, [*&,*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Mary, *Saint, slave of Tertullius, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc., Syriac text, [*&,*] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Mary, *queen of Scots; 1542–87.* Sel^s. f. unpubl. MSS. in Coll. of Arms & Brit. Museum, illust. the r. of M., q. of S., 1543–68. [Ed. J. Stevenson]. [Maitland Club, 41]. 4°. Glasgow. 1838
see Chéruel (P. A.) M. & Catherine de Médicis, 1858.
,, Cowan (S.) M., & who wrote the Casket Letters?, 1901.
,, Fleming (D. H.) M.: biog^y., w. notes, itinerary, etc., 1897.
,, Scotland: Anon. works. Calendar of the State Papers rel. to Scotland & M., v3, 1903.
Mary [*Stuart*], *consort of William II, prince of Orange, see* Rait (R. S.) Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
Mary [*Tudor*], *queen consort of Louis XII, king of France.*
*"The sponsells" of the Princess Mary to Charles, Prince of Castile, 1508, [*i.e.* "*The solempnities & triumphes etc.*"; *Lat. & Eng.*]; ed. J. Gairdner (1893), [1895], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v9.
Mary, *the Virgin, see* Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Legends of the Madonna; ed. B. Ince, 1903.
Mary Feodorovna, *empress consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia.* [Dorothea Sophia Augusta von Würtemberg]. Corr. de S.M. l'impératrice M. F. avec Mlle. de Nélidoff, sa demoiselle d'honneur (1797–1801); suivie des lettres de Mlle. de N. au prince A.-B. Kourakine; publ. par la princesse Lise Troubetzkoï. s8°. 1896
Mary (Jules). La revanche de Rose-Manon. 8°. [1901]
Maryland. A rel. of the colony of the Lord Baron of Baltimore, in M.; a narr. of the voyage to M., by A. White, etc., tr., *see* White (A.)
Marzo (Gioacchino di). La pittura in Palermo nel rinascimento. Storia e documenti. la8°. Palermo. 1899
Masayoshi (*Count* **Matsukata**), *minister of State for Finance.* Report on the adoption of the gold standard in Japan. [*Tr.*] la8°. Tokio. 1899
Mascarades. Ballets et mascarades de cour de Henri III à Louis XIV (1581–1652); rec., etc., par P. Lacroix, 1868–70, *see* Lacroix (P.)

Masi (Ernesto). Sulla storia del teatro italiano nel sec. 18. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley). Clementina. s8°. 1901
The four feathers. s8°. 1902
Mason (Arthur James). R. Hooker, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.
Mason (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Maspero (Gaston).
Egyptian archæology. Tr. A. B. Edwards. 5th ed. rev. & enlarged by a. Sup. chap. by Eng. ed. s8°. 1902
Masséna (*le maréchal* **André**), *duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling, see* Gachot (E.) Hist. milit. de M.: 1e campagne d'Italie (1795-98), 1901.
Massenbach (Christian von). Memoiren zur Gesch. des preuss. Staats unter d. Regierungen Friedrich Wilhelm II. & Friedrich Wilhelm III. 3B. s8°. Amsterdam. 1809
Masson (Frédéric). Napoléon et sa famille. t4-6, (4, 1807-9; 5, 1809-10; 6, 1810-11). [4, 5, 2e éd.]. 8°. 1900-3
Masson (Rosaline O.) In our town. s8°. 1901
Pollok & Aytoun. s8°. [1898]
Masuccio, *Salernitano.* Wie Kaiser Barbarossa vom Papst verrathen wird etc., *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
*Mater dolorosa; par l'auteur de "Amitié amoureuse" et Maurice de Waleffe, 1901, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & M. de Waleffe.
Mathematik, *see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 1-16, i, [*in prog.*], 1877-1903.
Mathematische u. naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. B17, 18, (1899, 1900). 8°. L. 1901-3
Mather (Increase). *Brief rel. of the state of New England, f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689, etc., [*by I. M.?*], 1689, *see* New England.
Mather (Marshall). [James Marshall Mather].
Lancashire idylls. s8°. 1895
Mathers (Helen B.), *aft. Mrs. Henry Reeves.*
"Honey." s8°. 1902
Mathews (Thomas). An acc. of the O'Dempseys, chiefs of clan Maliere. s8°. D. 1905
Mathieson (William Law). Politics & religion: a study in Scot. hist. f. the Reformation to the Revolution. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1902
Matsukata (*Count* **Masayoshi**), *see* Masayoshi (*Count* M.)
Matter (Paul). La Prusse et la révol. de 1848. s8°. 1903
Maud (*Miss* **Constance E.**) *An English girl in Paris. s8°. [1902]
*Maudit soit l'amour!, 1900, *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.)
Maudsley (Henry). Life in mind & conduct: studies of organic in human nature. 8°. 1902
Maugham (William Somerset). Mrs. Craddock. s8°. 1902
Maugras (Gaston). Les comédiens hors la loi. 2e éd. 8°. 1887
La disgrace du duc et de la duchesse de Choiseul, la vie à Chanteloup, le retour à Paris, la mort. 8°. 1903
Le duc et la duchesse de Choiseul, leur vie intime, leurs amis et leurs temps. 8°. 1902
Maulvault (A.) Répertoire alphabétique des personnes et des choses de Port-Royal. 8°. 1902
Maupassant (Guy de).

Bel-ami.	s8°. 1892	Le rosier de Mme. Husson, [*& o.t.*]	s8°. 1902
Boule de suif, [*& o.t.*].	s8°. 1902	Yvette, [*& o.t.*]	s8°. 1902
Le Horla, etc.	s8°. 1903		
Notre cœur.	s8°. 1902		

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), *1805-72, see* Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902.
Mauritius, [Ile-de-France], *see* La Bourdonnais (B. F. M. de). Ile Maurice; M. de La B.; docs. réunis par le Comité du bicent. de La B., 1899.
Maurras (Charles). Les amants de Venise, [*G. Sand & A. de Musset*]. 2e éd. s8°. [1902]
Anthinea, d'Athènes à Florence. s8°. [1901]
Mawley (Edward), *see* Jekyll (G.) & E. M., Roses for English gardens, 1902.
Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459-1519.* Das Jagdbuch. In Verbindung mit W. A. Baillie-Grohman hrsg. v. M. Mayr. sfol. Innsbruck. 1901
Maximilian II, *emperor of Germany, 1527-76, see* Holtzmann (R.) Kaiser M. II bis zu s. Thronbesteigung (1527-64), 1903.
Maximinus, *episc. Trevir.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Max-Müller (F.) Last essays. s2. s8°. 1901
Life & letters of F. M. M. Ed. by h. wife. 2v. 8°. 1902
Maxwell (John), *baron Herries, see* Herries (J. M., *b.*)
Maxwell (*Mrs.* **Mary E.**), *see* Braddon (*Miss* M. E.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*
Maxwell (William). With the "Ophir" round the Empire: acc. of tour of Prince & Pcss. of Wales, 1901. s8°. 1902
May (Alfred), *of Stockholm.* A practical grammar of the Swedish language. 6th ed. s8°. Stockholm. [1893]
May (Danaë). The inconsequences of Sara. s8°. 1902
May (Edward Sinclair). Principles & problems of Imperial Defence. 8°. 1903
Maynardus (Leonardus), *see* Mainardi (L.)
Mazade (Charles de). Le comte de Serre: la politique modérée sous la restauration. s8°. 1879
Mazarin (*le card.*), *see* Harleian Miscell.
see Hassall (A.) M., 1903.
Mazel (Henri). Quand les peuples se relèvent... s8°. 1902
Mazerolle (F.) Les médailleurs français du xv s. au milieu du xvii. [Docs. inéd.] 2t. 4°. 1902
Mazzi (Curzio). Indicazioni di bibliografia italiana. In appendice alla Bibliotheca bibliographica italica di G. Ottino e G. Fumagalli. la8°. Firenze. 1893
Mazzini (Giuseppe). Epistolario. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1902
see King (B.) M., 1902.
,, Marriott (J. A. R.) The makers of modern Italy, 1901.
Mead (G. R. S.), *B.A.* Apollonius of Tyana, the philosopher-reformer of the first cent. A.D.: a crit. study etc. and an intr. on the religious associations etc. of the times etc. [Theosoph. Publ. Soc.]. 8°. 1901
Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* Eliz. T. Meade, *aft. Mrs. Toulmin Smith*].
Betty, a school girl. s8°. [1894]
Confessions of a court milliner. s8°. [1902]
Drift. s8°. 1902
The rebel of the school. s8°. 1902
Wages: a novel. s8°. 1900
Meade-King (William Oliver Evelyn), *M.Inst.C.E., see* Williams (*Sir* E. L.) The Manchester ship-canal, etc., 1898.
Meakin (Budgett). The land of the Moors. 8°. 1901
The Moors: a comprehensive descript. 8°. 1902
Meakin (Nevill G. Myers). The assassins: a romance of the Crusades. s8°. 1902
*Mechanism (The) of war: by "Linesman," 1901, *see* Linesman, *ps.*
Medical directory (The). 1903. s8°. 1903
Medina (*duke of*), *see* Perez de Guzman (A.), *duque de Medinasidonia.*
Medina de Rioseco (J. T. Enríquez de Cabrera, *duque de*), *see* Enríquez de Cabrera (J. T.)
Megasthenes, *see* Schwanbeck (E. A.) De Megasthene rerum Indicarum script., 1845.
Meilhac (Henry). Ma cousine. s8°. 1897
Villégiature. s8°. 1894
—— **& L. Halévy.** Froufrou: comédie. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Meinardus (Otto), *see* Nassau-Oranische Corr.: Der Katzenelnbogische Erbfolgestreit (1, i, 2, i, Gesch. Darstellung, v. O. M.; 1, ii, 2, ii, Briefe &c., hrsg. v. O. M.), 1899-1902.
Meindl (Vincenz). Sir George Etheredge, s. Leben, s. Zeit u. s. Dramen. 8°. Wien. 1901
Meiners (Christoph). Geschichte d. Verfalls d. Sitten u. d. Staatsverfassung d. Römer. s8°. L. 1782
Meissner (Bruno). Beiträge zum altbabylon. Privatrecht. la8°. L. 1893
Meissner (Rudolf). Die Strengleikar: ein Beitrag zur Gesch. der altnordisch. Prosalitt. 8°. Halle a.S. 1902
Mejdell (G. Th.) Tro. s8°. 1901
Melanchthon (Philipp), *see* Ellinger (G.) P. M., 1902.
Melanius, *episc. Redon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Melrose, *Mass., see* *Patriot (The): [*a polit. pamphlet rel. to M.*], c. 1901.
Melrose (Andrew), *see* Lennox (C.), G. D. Brown, etc.; &, Reminisc. [*of a friendship & a notable novel*], by A. M., 1903.
Melzi (*il conte* **Gaetano**). *Dizionario di opere anon. e pseudonime di scrittori italiani.
3t, (1, A-G. 2, H-R. 3, S-Z). la8°. Milano. 1848-59
,, *see* Passano (G. B.) Diz. di opere anon. etc. in suppl. a M., 1887.

Memini, *ps.* La Marchesa d'Arcello : romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1895
Un tramonto, ed altri racconti. 4ª ed., rifatta. s8°. Milano. 1895
L' ultima primavera : romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1894
Memling (Hans), *see* Weale (W. H. J.) M. ; biog. ; pictures at Bruges, 1901.
Memorius, *presb. Trec.*, Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Mendaña de Neyra (Alvaro). Disc. of the Solomon Is. by A. de M. in 1568. Tr. f. orig. MSS. [*of*, 1, H. Gallego ; 2, P. Sarmiento ; 3, 4, A. de M. ; 5, Anon. ; 6, G. H. Catoira ; 7, de Cadres]. Ed. etc. Lord Amherst of Hackney & B. Thomson. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 7, 8]. 2v. 8°. 1901
Mendel (Gregor Johann), *see* Bateson (W.) M.'s principles of heredity : a defence, by W. B. : w. tr. of M.'s orig. papers on hybridisation, 1902.
Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer, 1809–47, see* Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19ᵉ s., etc., 1888.
Mendès (Catulle). Médée : drame en vers. s8°. 1903
Méphistophéla. éd. déf. s8°. 1903
Monstres parisiens. éd. déf. s8°. 1902
Zo'har. s8°. 1899
Mendès (*Mme.* **Catulle**), *see* Gautier (J.), *aft. Mme. C. Mendès.*
Menelaus, *of Alexandria.* [Menelaos]. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Menelik II, *of Abyssinia, see* Berkeley (G. F-H.) The campaign of Adowa, & the rise of M., 1902.
Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino), *see* Tannenberg (B. de). L'Espagne littéraire ; portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, M. etc., 1903.
Mengin (Urbain). L'Italie des romantiques. 8°. 1902
Ménière (Prosper). Mémᵉ. anecdotiques sur les salons du Second Empire : Journal de M., publ. par son fils, E. Ménière. Précédé d'une biog. par le Dr. Fiessenger. 8°. 1903
Menpes (Dorothy).
see Menpes (M.) Japan ; transcribed by D. M., 1901.
„ —— World pictures ; text by D. M., 1902.
„ —— World's children ; text by D. M., 1903.
Menpes (Mortimer). Japan : a record in colour. Transcribed by D. Menpes. 8°. [1901]
World pictures. Text by D. Menpes. 8°. 1902
World's children. Text by D. Menpes. 8°. [1903]
***Menschheitsgedanke (Der)** durch Raum u. Zeit : ein Beitrag z. Anthropologie u. Ethnologie in d. "Lehre v. Menschen," 1901, *see* Bastian (A.)
***Mercantile (The)** marine in war time. Articles repr. f. "The Shipping & Mercantile Gazette & Lloyd's List." s8°. 1902
Mercier (Charles A.), *M.B.* Psychology, normal & morbid. 8°. 1901
Mercier (Louis Sébastien), *see* Béclard (L.) S. M. : sa vie, son œuvre, son temps, t1, 1903.
Mercurius, *Melancholicus, ps., see* Harleian Miscell.
Mercy-Argenteau (*le cte.* **Florimond Claude de**), *see* Smythe (L. C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette ; letters f. M.-A. to Marie Thérèse, (1770–80), 1902 ; 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1902.
Meredith (George), *see* Jerrold (W.) M. : an essay towards appreciation, 1902.
Merejkowski (Dmitri). The forerunner. [Tr.] s8°. 1902
Le roman de Léonard de Vinci (La résurrection des dieux). Tr. J. Sorrèze. [*This is publ. in Eng. w. t.* The forerunner.] s8°. [1901]
Tolstoi as man and artist, w. an essay on Dostoïevski. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1902
Tolstoï et Dostoïewsky : la personne et l'œuvre. Tr. par le cte. Prozor et S. Persky. Préface du cte. P. s8°. 1903
Méricourt (Théroigne de), *see* Théroigne (A. J.), *de Méricourt.*
Mérimée (Prosper) [*ps.* Clara Gazul]. The abbé Aubain & Mosaics, [*& o.s.*]. Tr. E. M. Waller, w. intr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1903
Colomba ; &, Carmen. Tr. Lady M. Loyd, w. crit. intr. by A. Symons. 8°. 1902
Merivale (Herman Charles). Bar, stage & platform : autobiographic memories. s8°. 1902
Merrick (*Miss* **E. M.**) With a palette in Eastern palaces. s8°. 1899
Merriman (Henry Seton) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hugh S. Scott].
Barlasch of the guard. 2ⁿᵈ ed. 1903
The velvet glove. s8°. 1901
The vultures. s8°. 1902
„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ imp. s8°. 1902
Merriman (Roger Bigelow). Life & letters of Thomas Cromwell. 2v. 8°. O. 1902
Mervyn (Helton) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marion Doughty], *see* Doughty (M.)
Merwin (Samuel). The road to Frontenac. s8°. 1901
Merz (John Theodore). Leibniz. s8°. E. 1901
Mescal (Daniel). The story of Inis Cathaigh (Scattery Island). [*Mainly an acc. of the life of St. Senan.*] s8°. D. 1902
Messerschmidt (*Dr.* **Leopold**). Die Hettiter, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 4, 1902.
The Hittites ; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der) : Translations. The ancient east, No. 6, 1902.
Messingham (Thomas). Florilegium insulæ sanctorum seu vitæ et acta sanctorum Hiberniæ. Quibus accesserunt non vulgaria monumenta, hoc est : S. Patricii Purgatorium, S. Malachiæ Prophetia de summis pontificibus, etc. sfol. Parisiis. 1624
Mestica (Enrico). Compendio storico della letteratura italiana per le scuole secondarie. 3v. s8°. Livorno. 1898–1901
Metcalfe (William Charles). Billows & bergs. s8°. 1902
Metchnikoff (Élie). Études sur la nature humaine. 8°. 1903
Methuen (Paul Sanford Methuen, *3ʳᵈ baron*), *see* Spurgin (K. B.) On active service under M., [1902].
Metz. The M. pontifical : a MS. written for R. von Bar, bp. of M. (1302–16), & now belonging to Sir T. Brooke ; ed. E. S. Dewick. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1902
Meugens (Nancy), *aft. Bell*, [*ps.* N. D'Anvers], *see* D'Anvers (N.) *ps.*
Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel*, [J. de Meun], *see* Toynbee (P. J.) J. de Meun's acc. of the spots on the moon, 1895.
Meunier (*Mme.* **Stanislas**), *née Levallois.* Le trésor des Ponthierry. s8°. 1903
Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers Konversations-Lexikon. B20, 21. la8°. L. 1900–1
20, Jahres-Suppl. 1899/1900.
21, „ „ 1900/1.
Meyer (Alfred Gotthold). Donatello. [Knackfuss, 65]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Oberitalien. Frührenaissance, Bauten u. Bildwerke d. Lombardei. 2T. la8°. 1897–1900
1, Die Gothik d. Mailänder Domes u. d. Übergangsstil.
2, Die Blüthezeit.
Meyer (Balthasar Henry). Railway legislation in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Meyer (Conrad Ferdinand). Der Heilige : Novelle. s8°. L. 1880
Meyer (Eduard), *of Leipsic, now [1900] prof. at Halle.* Zur Theorie u. Methodik d. Gesch. [P1032]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1902
Meyer (Elard Hugo). Mythologie der Germanen. 8°. Str. 1903
Meyer (Richard M.) Grundriss d. neuern deutsch. Litteraturgesch. 8°. 1902
Meyer (W. Franz). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann) [Giacomo Meyerbeer, *orig.* J. L. Beer], *see* Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19ᵉ s., etc., 1888.
Meyer-Förster (Wilhelm). Karl Heinrich. 8°. St. 1903
Lena S. s8°. St. 1903
Meyer von Knonau (Gerold). Jahrbücher des deutschen Reiches unter Heinrich IV u. Heinrich V. B1–3. 8°. L. 1890–1900
1, 1056–1069 ; 2, 1070–1077 ; 3, 1077–1084.
Meysenbug (Malwida v.) [*Frl.* Malvida v. M.] Individualitäten. s8°. 1901
Michael, *Ephesius.* In Parva naturalia. Ed. P. Wendland. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 22i]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
Michael Angelo, *1475–1564.* Michelangiolo Buonarroti : ricordo al popolo italiano. s8°. Firenze. 1875
see Ricci (C.) M.-A., tr., 1902.
„ Thode (H.) M. u. d. Ende d. Renaissance, 1902–3.
„ Wölfflin (H.) Die Jugendwerke des M., 1891.
Michael (Albert D.) Brit. tyroglyphidæ. [Ray Soc.]. vI. 8°. 1901
Michaut (Gustave). Sainte-Beuve avant les "Lundis." nouv. sér. la8°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1903
Michel (Francisque), *1809–87, see* Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & F. M., *edd.* Recueil de farces, moralités, & sermons joyeux, 1837.
Michelet (Jules). Précis de l'hist. moderne. 8ᵉ ed. 8°. 1850
Michie (John Grant) *ed., see* Invercauld. The records of I., 1547–1828, 1901.
Mickiewicz (Adam), *see* Chojecki (E.) *La Pologne captive et s. trois poètes, 1864.

Mickle (William Julius), *translator of "The Lusiad."* Poems; [*w.* Life of M., by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
see CAMOENS (L. DE). The Lusiad, tr. [*w.* intr., life of C., etc.], by W. J. M.
Micklethwaite (John Thomas). The indoor games of schoolboys in the Middle Ages. [P1025]. 8°. 1892
Middleton (Christopher), *writer of romance, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Middleton (Thomas), *dramatist.* [Best plays]. Ed. by H. Ellis. With intr. by A. C. Swinburne. [Mermaid series]. 2[v]. [v2 unexpurgated ed.]. s8°. [v1 *n.d.*; v2] 1890
Midrash, [MIDRASCH], *see* REAL-ENCYCLOPÄDIE d. Judentums, 1896.
Mifflin (Lloyd). At the gates of song: sonnets. s8°. 1901
Mikkelsen (Michael A.) The Bishop Hill Colony, 1892, *see* JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV.: STUDIES IN HIST. ETC., s10, i.
Miklosich (Franz), *see* BRENTANO (F.) Right & wrong; [*with essay on* M. on Subjectless propositions *by F. B.*], 1902.
Milan (Beatrice d'Este, *duchess of*), *see* ESTE (B. D'), *duchess etc.*
Milanesi. *I partiti politici milanesi nel s. XIX. s8°. Milano. 1899
Miles (Eustace H.) How to prepare essays, lectures, articles, books, speeches & letters, w. hints on editing for the press. s8°. 1900
Milhaud (Edgard), *prof. at Geneva Univ.* La démocratie socialiste allemande. 8°. 1903
Militari. Liber de re M., *see* VÁRI (R.) Incerti script. Byzantini sæc. X: L. de re M., 1901.
Military notes on the Dutch republics of South Africa. Compiled in section B, Intelligence Division, War Office. Rev. June 1899. [*Marked "Secret"*]. 8°. [1899]
Militia, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Mill (John Stuart). Principles of polit. econ^y. s8°. 1902
see BUCKLE (H. T.) Essays: [M. on liberty, etc.], 1880.
Millais (*Sir* John Everett), *1st bart.*
see BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five painters of the Victorian era, 1902.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Notes on some of the principal pictures of M., exhib. 1886, [1886].
,, THOMAS (R.) Serjeant Thomas & Sir J. E. M., 1901.
,, WISE (A. G. H.) Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. M. exhib. at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886, 1886.
Millar (Frederick), *Sec. of the Liberty & Property Defence League, see* OLD-AGE. O.a. pensions, are they desirable & practicable, [*by*] M., etc., 1903.
Millar (John Hepburn). A literary hist. of Scotland. 8°. 1903
The mid-eighteenth century. [Periods of European lit., 9]. s8°. E. 1902
Miller (Charles William Emil), *see* GILDERSLEEVE (B. L.) & C. W. E. M., Syntax of Classical Greek f. Homer to Demosthenes, p1, 1900.
Miller (Hugh), *see* LEASK (W. K.) H. M., 1896.
Millet (Jean François), *artist, see* GEFFROY (G.) & A. ALEXANDRE. Corot & Millet, 1902.
see GENSEL (W.) M. u. Rousseau, [Knackfuss, 57], 1902.
Millin (A. L.) Introduction à l'étude des monumens antiques. 8°. 1796
Introduction à l'étude des pierres gravées. 2e éd. 8°. 1797
Notice des pierres gravées égyptiennes du Muséum national des antiques. [*Repr. f.* Magasin Encyclopédique, t6. *No tp. b.w.h.* Introd. à l'étude des pierres grav., 2e éd., 1797]. 8°. *n.d.*
Milne (James), *journalist, etc.* The epistles of Atkins. s8°. 1902
Milner (Alfred Milner, *1st visct.*), *see* IWAN-MÜLLER (E. B.) M. & S. Africa, 1902.
Milton (Andrew Fletcher, *Lord*), *see* FLETCHER (A.), *Lord Milton.*
Milton (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson; & an enquiry into the origin of Par. Lost, by Todd], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v7, 1810.
Poetical works. Ed. w. mem., intr^s., notes, & an essay on M.'s English & versification, by D. Masson. 3v. 8°. 1890
A treatise on Christian doctrine; tr. by C. R. Sumner. 4°. C. 1825
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Criticism on M.'s Paradise Lost; ed. E. Arber, 1898.
,, BRIDGES (R.) M.'s prosody, 1901.
,, GURTEEN (S. H. V.) The epic of the fall of man: a comparative study of Cædmon, Dante, & M., 1896.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Milton (John) [*continued*].
see *NOVA SOLYMA, the ideal city: an anon. romance attr. to M., 1902.
Mind: a quarterly review of psychology & philosophy. New ser., v11, 12. 8°. 1902–3
Minerva. Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt. Jhrg. 12, 13. s8°. Strassburg. 1903–4
Minucius Felix (Marcus) [MINUTIUS FELIX]. Octavius, rec. et præf. H. Boenig. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Pagan and puritan: the "Octavius" of M., tr. A. A. Brodribb. s8°. 1903
Minutius Felix (Marcus), *see* MINUCIUS FELIX (M.)
Mirabaud (Paul) & A. de Reuterskiöld. The postage stamps of Switzerland, 1843–62. fol. Paris. 1899
Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de)**, *1749–91.* Lettres à Julie, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, publ. et commentées d'après les MSS. orig. & inéd. par D. Meun er avec G. Leloir. 8°. 1903
see COTTIN (P.) Sophie de Monnier et M., 1903.
Mirales (Jozé de). Hist. millitar do Brazil 1549–1762, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v22, 1900.
Mirbeau (Octave). Les affaires sont les affaires: comédie. 8°. 1903
Mireur (*Dr.* H.) Dict. des ventes d'art faites en France et à l'étranger pendant les 18e & 19e s^s. 2t. la8°. 1901–02
Mīr Khwānd (Muhammad ibn Khāvand Shāh), *see* TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T.; w. extracts f. h. [*tr. of M. K.'s*] "Kings of Persia," 1902.
***Mirouer** des femmes vertueuses, [*1546, ed. G. D.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 10, 1838–58.
Misaurus (Philander) *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. J. J. Howard. 3rd ser., v4. 4°. 1902
Mishnath Ha-Middoth. *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Missaglia, *The family of, see* GELLI (J.) & G. MORETTI. Gli armaroli milanesi; i M. e la loro casa, 1903.
Mission Pavie Indo-Chine (1879–95), *in prog.*, 1902, etc., *see* PAVIE (A.)
Mistral (Frederi). Mireille poème provençal, avec la tr. littérale en regard. [*There is also a Prov. tp.*] s8°. 1882
Mitchell (P. Chalmers). Outlines of biology. s8°. 1902
Mitford (Mary Russell). Recoll^s. of a literary life; or, books, places, & people. s8°. N.Y. 1852
,, [*anoth. ed., w. t.*], Recoll^s. of a literary life; & sel^s. f. my favourite poets & prose writers. s8°. 1883
Mjöen (Clare Grevsrus). Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson. Übers. v. C. Collin. B1, 1832–56. 8°. München. 1903
Moberly (Robert Campbell). Christ our life. 8°. 1902
Möbius (Paul Julius). Über d. Patholog. bei Nietzsche. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1902
Mockler-Ferryman (Augustus Ferryman). British Nigeria: a geog. & hist. descript. of the British possessions adjacent to the Niger river, W. Africa. 8°. 1902
The Oxfordshire L. I. in S. Africa. 8°. 1901
***Modern (A)** Antæus; by writer of "An Englishwoman's love-letters," 1901, *see* HOUSMAN (L.)
Modern (Heinrich). G. B. Tiepolo. fol. Wien. 1902
Modersohn (Otto), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede, M. etc., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.
Mohl (Robert v.) Geschichtl. Nachweisgn. über d. Sitten u. d. Betragen d. Tübinger Studirenden während d. 16. Jhdts. 3e A. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1898
Politik. [Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht u. Politik]. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1862–9
Moinaux (Georges) [*ps.* G. COURTELINE], *see* COURTELINE (GEORGES) *ps.*
Moisy (Henri). Dict. de patois normand. la8°. Caen. 1887
Molesworth (*Sir* Guilford Lindsey). Our empire under Protection & Free Trade. s8°. 1902
Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa). Peterkin. s8°. 1903
Molesworth (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William), *8th bart.* Selected speeches of M., rel. to colonial policy. Ed. w. intr. by H. E. Egerton. 8°. 1903
see FAWCETT (*Mrs.* M. G.) Life of Sir W. M., 1901.
Molière (J. B. P. de).
see ERDMANN (N.) M., 1898.
,, LARROUMET (G.) La comédie de M., 5e éd., 1900.
Molinari (Gustave de). Les problèmes du 20e s. s8°. 1901

Molinier (Auguste). Les sources de l'hist. de France, aux guerres d'Italie (1494). [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III (Les sources de l'h. de F., jusqu'en 1815), pI]. [fasc.] 1–3. [*in prog.*]. s8°. 1901–3

1, Epoque primitive: Mérovingiens et Carolingiens.
2, Epoque féodale: Les Capétiens jusqu'en 1180.
3, Les Capétiens, 1180–1328.

Molinos (Miguel), *see* Bigelow (J.) M. the Quietist, 1882.

Molloy (Joseph Fitzgerald). The sailor king: William IV, his court & his subjects. 2v. 8°. 1903

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* **v.)** Militär. Werke, [*hrsg. vom Grossen Generalstabe*]. I, Militär. Korrespondenz. T4. 8°. 1902
T4, Aus d. Dienstschriften d. J. 1859.
see Goltz (F., *Frhr.* v. der). M., 1903.

Molza (Francesco Maria). Die Königstochter v. Britannien, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.

Mommsen (Theodor).
Hist. of Rome. Tr. W. P. Dickson. 5v. n. ed. rev^d. s8°. 1901

Monasteries, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Monceaux (Paul). Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe. 2t. 8°. 1901–02
1, Tertullien et les origines.
2, Saint Cyprien et son temps.

Moncey (B. A. J. de), *maréchal, duc de Conégliano, see* Conégliano.

Mondonville (Jean Joseph Cassanéa de), *see* Cassanéa de Mondonville (J. J.)

Monet de Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de), *see* Lamarck (J. B.)

Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, see* Harleian Miscell.

Monkhouse (Allan). Love in a life. s8°. 1903

Monkhouse (W. Cosmo). A hist. & descript. of Chinese porcelain. Notes by S. W. Bushell. 8°. 1901

Monkshood (G. F.) *ps.* [*i.e.* William James Clarke], *see* Saltus (E. E.) Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63 pp.*], by G. F. M. & G. Gamble, 1903.

Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*), *see* Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts [Geoffrey's Brut etc.] f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1890.

Monmouth (James, *duke of*). *An hist. acc. of the heroick life & magnanimous actions of M., 1683, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
Orig. letters of M., in the Bodleian Lib.; ed. Sir G. Duckett (1879), [1883], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v8.
see Fea (A.) King Monmouth, 1902.
,, Harleian Miscell.

Monnier (Marie Thérèse Richard de Ruffey, *marquise* **de)** [*commonly called* Sophie de Monnier; †Monnier (M. T. de), *march.*], *see* Cottin (P.) S. de M. et Mirabeau, 1903.

Monod (Adolphe L. F. T.) Sermons choisis. éd. du centenaire. 8°. 1902

Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte. Hrsg. v. G. Steinhausen. B10, 11. la8°. L. 1902–3
see Hampe (T.) Die fahrenden Leute in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1902. [10.]
,, Liebe (G.) Das Judentum in d. deutschen Vergangenheit, 1903. [11.]

Monroe (James), *president of the U.S.* Writings. Ed. S. M. Hamilton. v6, 7. 8°. N.Y. 1902
6, 1817–23. 7, 1824–31.

Mons. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M. Rec., & publ., par L. Devillers. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.].
t1, 2. [*in prog.*] 4°. Brux. 1899–1903

Monson (*Sir* William). Naval tracts in 6 books. Ed. w. comm. by M. Oppenheim. [Navy Rec. Soc., 22, 23]. 2v. 8°. 1902

Montagu Collection (The) of coins, [*sold 1895–97*]. Cat. of the Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins & medals (5th, & final, portion). Sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 16th Nov. 1897 etc. la8°. [1897]
Cat. of the Eng. copper, Irish, Scottish, & Anglo-Gallic series, (4th portion). Sold by Messrs. Sotheby on 15th July 1897 etc. la8°. [1897]

Montagu (Charles), *earl of Halifax, see* Halifax (C. M., *e. of*).

Montagu (Edward), *2nd e. of Manchester, see* Manchester (E. M., *2nd e. of*).

Montagu (Hyman), *vice-president of the Numism. Soc. of London, see* Montagu Collection (The) of coins, [*sold 1895–97*].

Montaigne (Michel de). Essays. Tr. C. Cotton. Entirely n. ed., from a collation of the foreign quotations, a fresh Eng. rendering, & a revision of the text, [*w.*] life of M., notes, tr. of all the letters known to be extant, & enl. index. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 4v. 8°. 1902
see Malvezin (T.) M., son origine, sa famille, 1875.
,, Stapfer (P.) La famille et les amis de M., 1896.

Montandon (Marcel). Gysis. [Knackfuss, 59]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Monte (Petrus de), *bp. of Brescia.* In qua concil. gen. materia discutitur, *see* Mansi (G. D.) Sacr. concil. collectio, *in* t0, Introductio, 1903.

Montefiore (Claude G.) Liberal Judaism: an essay. s8°. 1903

Montégut (Emile). Essais sur la litt. anglaise. s8°. 1883

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de).** Persian letters. Tr. J. Davidson. 3v. s8°. 1899
see Faguet (E.) La politique comparée de M., etc., 1902.

Montgomery (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* [Mountgomry]. Discourse conc. the design'd establishment of a new colony south of Carolina, 1717, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.

Month (The): a Catholic magazine. v99–102 (Jan. 1902–Dec. 1903). 8°. 1902–3

Monthly review (The). v7–13 (Apr. 1902–Dec. 1903). 8°. 1902–3

Monti (Vincenzo). Poesie di M., scelte illus. e commentate da A. Bertoldi. s8°. Firenze. 1891

Montmorency (J. E. G. de), *see* De Montmorency.

Montpensier (*Mlle.* de), *see* Barine (A.) La grande Mademoiselle, 1627–52; auth. Eng. version by H. E. Meyer, 1902.

Montresor (*Miss* F. F.) The alien. s8°. 1901

Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Monumenta. Monumenta Ecclesiæ liturgica. Ed. & cura. F. Cabrol & H. Leclercq. v1. 4°. Paris. 1900–2
1, Relliquiæ liturgicæ vetustissimæ ex SS. patrum necnon script. eccles. monumentis selectæ. Sect. I, Ab ævo Apostolico ad pacem Ecclesiæ.
Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia, 1855–66, *see* Parma.

Monumenta Germaniæ. Hist. 500–1500. Auspiciis etc. Soc. aperiendis fontibus rerum German. medii ævi. Ed. G. H. Pertz. [*in prog.*] 4°. 1902–3

Diplomata regum et imperatorum Germ.
see Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B3, 1903

Leges.
Legum Sectio I. Legum nationum Germanicarum, t1 (Leges Visigothorum). 4°. 1902

Scriptores rerum Merovingicarum.
see Krusch (Bruno) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Meroving., t1, 2, 1896–1902.

Mookerjee (Sambhu C.) Travels & voyages betw. Calcutta & independent Tipperah. s8°. Calcutta. 1887

Moore (Albert Joseph), *artist, see* Baldry (A. L.) M.: h. life & works, 1894.

Moore (Adolphus Warburton), *C.B., member of Alpine Club.* The Alps in 1864. Ed. A. B. W. Kennedy. 8°. E. 1902

Moore (Arthur William). The folk-lore of the Isle of Man. s8°. Douglas. 1891

Moore (Daniel), *vicar of Trinity Church, Paddington.* Thoughts on preaching, spec. in rel. to requirements of the age. 2nd ed. s8°. 1869

Moore (Edward), *of Abingdon.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v14, 1810.

Moore (Frank Frankfort). A damsel or two. s8°. 1902
A nest of linnets. s8°. 1901

Moore (George), *novelist.* The untilled field. s8°. 1903

Moore (Henry Charles). Omnibuses & cabs. s8°. 1902

Moore (J. E. S.), *F.R.G.S.* The Tanganyika problem: acc. of researches undertaken conc. existence of marine animals in C. Africa. 8°. 1903

Moore (Norman), *M.D.* The church of St. Bartholomew the Great, W. Smithfield. 4th ed. s8°. 1897

Moore (Thomas), *the poet,* [*ps.* Thomas Brown *the younger*], *see* Burke (J.) Life of T. M., 1879.

Moore's Australian almanac & country directory. 1902, 1903. s8°. Sydney. [1902–3]

Morasso (Mario). Uomini e idee del domani. L'egoarchia. s8°. Torino. 1898

Morawitz (Charles). Les finances de la Turquie. 8°. 1902

More (*Sir* **Thomas**), *Lord High Chancellor of England*, *see* ROPER (W.) The mirrour of vertue in worldly greatnes, or, life of M., 1902; 1903.
Moreau (Félix). Le règlement administratif: étude théorique et pratique de droit public français. 8°. 1902
Moreau (Paul). Des aberrations du sens génésique. 4e éd. 8°. 1887
Morel (Edmund D.) [E. D. M.] Affairs of West Africa. 8°. 1902
The British case in French Congo: the story of a great injustice. s8°. 1903
Morel (Félix). Bayonne, vues hist. et descript. 2e éd. 8°. Bayonne. 1846
Moretti (Gaetano), *see* GELLI (J.) & G. M., Gli armaroli milanesi; i Missaglia e la loro casa, 1903.
Morfill (William Richard). Simplified grammar of Polish. s8°. 1884
Morgan (Augustus de), *see* DE MORGAN (A.)
Morgan (Benjamin H.) Report on the engineering trades of South Africa. 8°. 1902
Morgan (Jacques de). La Délégation en Perse du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique, 1897–1902. s8°. 1902
see DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE: mems. publ. sous la dir. de M., t3, 4, [*in prog.*], 1901–2.
Morgan (Jane), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Morgan (Jean). Thérèse Heurtot. s8°. [1901]
Morgan (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Morgan-Brown (Hubert), *see* BROWN (H. M.)
Mori (E. Cotarelo y), *see* COTARELO Y MORI (E.)
Moriaen, *see* MORIEN.
Morian (Jacques). L'aimant. s8°. [1902]
Morien. [MORIAEN]. Morien: metr. romance, rendered into Eng. prose f. mediæval Dutch by Jessie L. Weston. s8°. 1901
Moring (Alexander), *see* PARRY (E. A.) Rep. of the facts of the copyright action brought by E. A. P. agst. A. M. etc., 1903.
Mörike (Eduard). Gedichte. 17e A. s8°. L. 1903
Gesammelte Erzählungen. 5e A. s8°. L. 1900
Maler Nolten. 2B. 6e A. s8°. L. 1901
Moriolles (Alexandre Nicolas L. C. M., *cte.* **de).** Mémes. sur l'émigration, la Pologne et la cour du grand-duc Constantin (1789–1833). Intr. par Frédéric Masson. 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Morley (*Rt. Hon.* **John**). Life of W. E. Gladstone. 3v. 8°. 1903
see MACCARTHY (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
Morris (Clara). Life on the stage: my personal experiences & recolls. s8°. 1902
Morris (J.), *of Japan.* Japan & its trade. 8°. 1902
Morris (William), *poet.* Architecture, industry, & wealth: colld. papers. [n. ed.] s8°. 1902
The life & death of Jason. 10th imp. s8°. 1902
see MACKAIL (J. W.) W. M.: address (1900), 1902.
Morris (William O'Connor). Present Irish questions. 8°. 1901
Morrison (Arthur). The Hole in the Wall. s8°. 1902
Morrison (G. James), *F.R.G.S.* Maps, their uses & construction. 2nd ed., revd. s8°. 1902
Morrison (William Douglas), *see* HUMANE SCIENCE LECTs., by [M., etc.], 1897.
Morsang (Alain) & J. Beslière. La mouette. s8°. 1903
Mortimer (Alfred Garnett). The Eucharistic sacrifice. Intr. by Rev. T. T. Carter. s8°. 1901
Morton (Anna Anderson), *see* BRODRICK (M.) & A. A. M., A concise dict. of Egyptian archæology, 1902.
Morton (Charles), *M.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Morton (Thomas), *of Clifford's Inn.* New Eng. Canaan; or, New Canaan, cont. an abstract of New England, 1632, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
Moryson (Fynes). Shakespeare's Europe: unpublished chaps. of M.'s Itinerary, being a survey of Europe at the end of the 16th c. With intr. & acc. of M.'s career by C. Hughes. 4°. 1903
Moschus. *For eds. & trs. of Bion & Moschus together*, *see* BION.
Moscow.
Отчетъ Московскаго публичнаго и Румянцевскаго Музеевъ. 1864, 1865, [*2p.*]; 1867–1878, [*4p.*, *sep. tps. & pagin.*]; 1879–1894, [*5p.*, *sep. tps. & pagin.*]. [*bound in 3 v.*]. 8°. Москва, [Санктпетербургъ]. 1865–95
Отчетъ по Московскому публичному музею отъ времени основанія его до 1864 года. 8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1864
Mosely (*Sir* **Edward**), *bart.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Moser (*baron* **Friedrich Carl v.**) *Der Herr u. d. Diener, geschildert mit patriotischer Freyheit. s8°. Franckfurt. 1759
Mosley, *The family of.* Mosley family: memoranda of O. & N. Mosley of Ancoats, w. genealog. intr.; ed. E. Axon, *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, New ser., v1, 1902.
Mother's. *Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence, *n.d.*, *see* PRENTISS (*Mrs.* E.)
Motley (John Lothrop). Rise of the Dutch Republic. 8°. 1899
Motteville (*Mme.* **de**). Mems. on Anne of Austria & her court. With intr. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley, 3v. 8°. 1902
Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria; ed. M. G. Hanotaux (1880), [1883], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
Moulton (Richard Green). The moral system of Shakespeare: a popular illust. of fiction as the experimental side of philosophy. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Mountgomry (*Sir* **Robert**), *bart.*, *see* MONTGOMERY (*Sir* R.), *bart.*
***Mouse (The)** grown a rat: or story of the city and country mouse newly transpos'd, 1702, *see* HALIFAX (C. M., *e. of*).
Mowbray (J. P.) The making of a country home. s8°. 1902
Moxon (William) *ed.*, Stories f. S. African hist. s8°. [1901]
Moysie (David). Mems. of the affairs of Scotland, 1577–1603. [Ed. J. Dennistoun]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
***Mr.** Dooley's opinions, 1902, *see* DUNNE (F. P.)
***Mrs.** Abigail; or, acc. of a female skirmish betw. wife of a country squire & wife of a doctor in divinity. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
Mrštík (Al.) Dobré duše. Moravské obrázky. s8°. Praze. 1893
Mudie's Select Library. Catalogue of French, German, Italian, Russian, & Spanish works in circulation. s8°. 1903
Catalogue of the principal English books in circulation. s8°. 1903
Muggleton (Lodowick), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Muḥammad ibn Ishāk, *called Ibn Abī Ya'kūb Al-Nadīm.* *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al Ghazzali*, *see* CARRA DE VAUX (*le baron*). Gazali, 1902.
Mühlbrecht (Otto), *see* Übersicht d. gesammten staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. d. J. 1901, zusammengestellt v. O. M. Jhrg. 34. 8°. 1902
Muhlfeld (Lucien). L'associée. 27e éd. s8°. 1903
La carrière d'André Tourette. 4e éd. s8°. 1900
Le mauvais désir. 9e éd. s8°. 1899
Muir (*Sir* **William**). Records of the Intelligence Dept. of the Govt. of the N.W. Provs. of India during the Mutiny of 1857, including corr. w. the Supreme Govt., Delhi, Cawnpore, &c.; preserved by, & now arranged under superintend. of M. Ed. W. Coldstream. 2v. 8°. E. 1902
Muirhead (John Henry). Philosophy & life; & o. essays. s8°. 1902
Mulé (Antonin). La vie cruelle (misères sociales). s8°. 1903
Müller (Alfred v.) Der Befreiungskampf der Buren 1900/1901. (Zugleich als Fortsetzung v. "Der Krieg in Süd-Afrika 1899/1900.") T1. 8°. 1901
Müller (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig).
ed., Geographi Græci minores. v2. la8°. Parisiis. 1882
Müller (Eduard), *Prof. an d. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz.* Einleitung zu einer Darstellung d. nat. Ethik d. Hellenen. [*Programm, Königl. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. [1849]
War Apollonius von Tyana ein Weiser oder ein Betrüger oder ein Schwärmer u. Fanatiker? [*Programm, Königl. Gymnasium zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. [1861]
Müller (E. B. Iwan-), *see* IWAN-MÜLLER (E. B.)
Müller (Hermann Felix). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Muller (Frederik) & Cie. Topographie de l'Europe. Cat. à prix marqués de cartes anciennes et de vues de villes xvme–xixme s. [P1039]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1903
Müller (Friedrich Max), *see* MAX-MÜLLER (F.)
Müller (Johann), *Regiomontanus.* Briefwechsel, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Multatuli, *ps.* [*i.e.* E. D. DEKKER], *see* DEKKER (E. D.)
Mum, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Münchener geographische Studien. Hrsg. S. Günther. 13 Stücke. 8°. München. 1896–1903
Bertololy (E.) Kräuselungsmarken u. Dünen. [9.]
Geiger (T.) C. Celtis in s. Beziehungen z. Geographie. [2.]
Hederich (R.) Goethe u. d. physikal. Geogr. [5.]
Höherl (F. X.) J. J. Scheuchzer, d. Begründer d. physischen Geogr. d. Hochgebirges. [10.]
Hübler (M.) Zur Klimatographie v. Kamerun. [1.]
Kittler (C.) Über d. geograph. Verbreitung u. Natur d. Erdpyramiden. [3.]

Münchener geographische Studien [*continued*].
Krehbiel (A.) F. J. Hugi in s. Bedeutung für d. Erforschung d. Gletscher. [12.]
Kugler (E.) P. F. v. Dietrich, ein Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Vulkanologie. [7.]
Pixis (R.) Kepler als Geograph. [6.]
Reindl (J.) Die schwarzen Flüsse Südamerikas. [13.]
Schmöger (F.) Leibniz in s. Stellung z. tellurisch. Physik. [11.]
Weber (H.) Die Entwickelung d. physikal. Geographie d. Nordpolarländer bis auf Cooks Zeiten. [4.]
Woerle (H.) Der Erschütterungsbezirk d. grossen Erdbebens z. Lissabon. [8.]

Munday (Anthony), *see* Harleian Miscell.

*__Mundus__ et infans, [pr. f. Roxburghe Club (1817)], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Munro (Neil). The lost pibroch, & o. s. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1899

Munro (Robert), *B.D., Old Kilpatrick.* Schleiermacher, personal & speculative. s8°. Paisley. 1903

Münsterberg (Hugo). American traits f. the point of view of a German. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1903
Grundzüge d. Psychologie. B1. la8°. L. 1900

Murakami (N.) & K. Murakawa, *edd.* Letters written by English residents in Japan, 1611–23, w. o. docs. on Eng. trading settlement in J. in 17th c. s8°. Tōkyō. 1900

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio). Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacramentaria complectens, Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum, ed. M.: acc. missale Gothicum, missale Francorum, duo Gallicana, & duo omnium vetus. Rom. Eccles. Rituales Libri. 2t. 4°. Napoli. 1760
A classified index to the Leonine, Gelasian & Gregorian Sacramentaries, acc. to text of M.'s Liturgia Romana Vetus, by H. A. Wilson, M.A. 8°. C. 1892

Muret (Edward) & D. H. Sanders. Encyklopäd. engl.-deutsch. u. deutsch-engl. Wörterbuch. 2T in 4. [T1, Engl.-deutsch, by E. M.; T2, Deutsch-engl., by D. H. S., cont^d. by I. Schmidt & C. Stoffel]. grosse A. 8°. 1900–[1901]

Murger (Henry). Les roueries de l'ingénue—La scène du gouverneur—La nostalgie—Les sirènes. n. éd. s8°. 1887
Scènes de la vie de jeunesse. n. éd. s8°. 1900
see Barrière (T.) & H. M., La vie de Bohème, n. éd., 1897.

Muris (Joannes de). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Murison (Alex. Falconer). King Robert the Bruce. s8°. [1899]

Murray (Alex. Stuart), *keeper of Greek & Roman Antiqs., Brit. Museum.* The sculptures of the Parthenon. 8°. 1903

Murray (C. J.), *B.A., see* Clarke (G. H.) & C. J. M., A primer of old French, 1902.

Murray (David Christie). Despair's last journey. s8°. 1901

Murray (Francis Edwin). A bibliog. of Austin Dobson, attempted by M. s8°. Derby. 1900

Murray (T. Douglas) *ed., see* Arc (J. d'). J. d'A., maid of Orleans, etc.: being the story of her life, etc., as set forth in the original docs., 1902.

Murray's Handbooks.
Berkshire. s8°. 1902
Buckinghamshire. s8°. 1903
India, Burma & Ceylon. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
Ireland. 6th ed., ed. J. Cooke. s8°. 1902

Mury (Paul), *S.J.*, & C. Sommervogel. Jacques Balde: notice et bibliographie. [P1020]. 8°. Strasbourg. 1901

Musæus, *the grammarian.* The loves of Hero & Leander, tr. by F. Fawkes, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.

Muséon (Le): études philologiques, historiques et religieuses. Nouv. sér., v2, 3. la8°. Louvain. 1901–2

Musgrave (*Sir* William), *6th bart.* Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as rel. to Eng., Scotl., & Irel.), compiled by M., & entit. "Gen. nomenclator & obituary, w. ref. to books where the persons are mentioned." Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. v6, [Ste–Zyl]. [Harleian Soc., 49]. la8°. 1901

Musik (Die): illust. Halbmonatsschrift. Hrsg. v. Bernhard Schuster. B1–8 (Jhrg. 1, 2, [1901/2, 1902/3]). [*Each* Jhrg. *has 4 Quartalsbände*]. la8°. 1901–3
„ „ [*A vol. of illustrations for* B1–4, *without tp.*] la8°. [1902]
The illustrations for B2–8 *are bound w. the vols. to which they belong.*

Musset (L. C. Alfred de), *see* Lafoscade (L.) Le théâtre d'A. de M., 1901.
see Maurras (C.) Les amants de Venise, [*G. Sand & M.*], 2e éd., 1902.

Mustafā, *prince of Turkey, see* Harleian Miscell.

Myall (*Mrs.* Ambrose), *see* Friswell (L. H.), *aft. Mrs.* A. M.

Myers (Albert Cook). Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682–1750, w. their early hist. in Ireland. 8°. Swarthmore, P^a. 1902

Myers (Frederic W. H.) Human personality, & its survival of bodily death. 2v. 8°. 1903

Myrc (John). Instructions for parish priests. Ed. E. Peacock. Rev. 1902 [*by* F. J. Furnivall]. [E.E.T.S., 31]. 8°. 1868 [*repr.* 1902]

Myrick (Herbert), *see* Killebrew (J. B.) & H. M., Tobacco leaf, 1900.

Mystifizinsky (Deutobold Symbolizetti Allegoriowitsch) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. T. Vischer], *see* Vischer (F. T.)

Mythographi Græci. v2, i suppl., 3, ii. s8°. L. 1902
2, i suppl., Parthenii Nicæni quæ supersunt. Ed. E. Martini.
3, ii, Palæphati περι ἀπιστων, Heracliti qui fertur lib. περι ἀπιστων, Excerpta Vaticana (vulgo anon. De incred.); ed. N. Festa.

N

Nagl (Alfred). *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Nandalāla [NAND LAL], *disciple of Govind Singh.* Rayhit Nama, 1876, *see* GOVIND SINGH.

Napier (John) *of Merchistoun, 1550–1617.* De arte logistica. [Ed. M. Napier]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1839

Napier (*Lady* **Sarah**), *see* LENNOX (*Lady* S.), *aft. N.*

Naples. *Les sept Marchans de naples, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ª., livr. 1, 1838–58.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French.* N. in Council, or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Tr. f. the Fr. of Baron Pelet by B. Hall. s8°. E. 1837

Dernières lettres inédites de N., collationnées sur les textes et publ. par L. de Brotonne. [2t]. la8°. 1903

N.'s letters to Josephine, 1796–1812. Coll. & tr. &c. by H. F. Hall. 8°. 1901

see COLIN (J.) L'éducation militaire de N., 1901.

„ DUCÉRÉ (E.) N. à Bayonne, 1897.

„ EILLEAUX (*la ctsse.* D'). Souvᵉ. du duc de Vicence, t3, 4, Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande, 1811, etc., 1843.

„ GAUTIER (P.) Mme. de Staël et N., 1903.

„ GRIFFITHS (*Major* A. G. F.) Life of N., 1902.

„ LÉVY (A.) N. et la paix, 1902.

„ MARCAGGI (J. B.) La genèse de N., 1902.

„ MASSON (F.) N. et sa famille, t4–6, 1900–3.

„ PETRE (F. L.) N.'s campaign in Poland (1806–7), 1901.

„ SALOMON (L.) Gesch. d. deutsch. Zeitungswesens, B2, N. u. d. deutsche Presse, 1902.

„ SOREL (A.) L'Europe et la Rév. franç.: p5, Bonaparte & le Directoire, 1903.

„ STOKOE (J.) With N. at St. Helena: being the memª. of J. S.; tr. f. the French of P. Frémeaux, 1902.

„ VANDAL (A.) L'avènement de Bonaparte, t1, 2ᵉ éd., 1902; t1, 10ᵉ éd., 1903.

„ YORCK VON WARTENBURG (*Graf* M.) N. as a general, 1902.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French, see* POL (S.) La jeunesse de N. III, 1902.

Narrative.

*Narrative of a new &c. imprisonment of two Presbyterian ministers, [*F. Makemie, & J. Hampton*], & prosecution of F. Makemie, one of them, etc.; by a learner of law, & lover of liberty, 1707, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

*Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* VIRGINIA.

*Narrative of the proceedings of the people of South-Carolina in 1719, etc., 1726, *see* YONGE (F.)

Nash (Thomas), *satirist, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Nassau-Oranische Correspondenzen. Hrsg. v. d. Hist. Comm. f. Nassau. B1, 2, in 4v [1, i, ii, *pagin. sep.*; 2, i, ii, *pagin. sep.*]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1899–1902

1, 2, Meinardus, Der Katzenelnbogische Erbfolgestreit (1, i, 2, i, Geschichtliche Darstellung, bis z. 1557, v. M.; 1, ii. 2, ii, Briefe u. Urkunden, 1518–57, hrsg. v. M.).

Natal, *see* MILITARY notes on Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

*National education: essays [*by sev. aª.*], 1901, *see* MAGNUS (L.) *ed.*

National Portrait Gallery, *see* CUST (L.) The N. P. G., 1901–2.

National review (The). v39–41 (Mar. 1902–Aug. 1903). la8°. [1902–3]

National Taxpayers' Association of Ireland. Dublin Castle & the estimates. no. 1, Industrial Schools. [P1048]. 8°. D. [1901]

Natural History Museum, *South Kensington, see* BRITISH MUSEUM.

Nature: a weekly illust. journal of science. v65–68, [Nov. 1901–Oct. 1903]. la8°. 1901–3

Nature notes: the Selborne Soc.'s magazine. v13, 14. 8°. [1902–3].

Nature-Study. Official report of the N.-S. Exhibition & Conferences held in the R. Botanic Soc.'s Gardens, London, July 23ʳᵈ–Aug. 5ᵗʰ, 1902. s8°. 1903

Naudé (Gabriel), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Naumann (Emil). Hist. of music. Tr. F. Praeger, ed. Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley. 2v. [*n. ed.*] la8°. [1900]

Naumann (*Dr.* **Moriz**). Kornzoll u. Volkswirtschaft. 8°. L. 1901

Naunton (*Sir* **Robert**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Naval. Naval brigades in S. African War, 1899–1900: ed. T. T. Jeans, 1900, *see* JEANS (T. T.) *ed.*

The naval miscellany. Ed. John Knox Laughton. [Navy Rec. Soc., 20]. v1. 8°. 1902

Naval songs & o. songs & ballads of sea life; selected &c., by F. Rinder, 1899, *see* RINDER (F.)

Naval annual (The). [Ed. Lord Brassey etc., *& called* Brassey's Naval annual]. 1902, 1903. 8°. Portsmouth. 1902–3

Navarra (Bruno). China u. d. Chinesen. 2B. 8°. Bremen. 1901

Naville (Edouard). Britain & Boer independence. Tr. [P1033]. s8°. E. 1900

The temple of Deir el Bahari. Intrᵛ. mem. [E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1894

Navy. *A voyage to the Antipodes, etc., giving acc. of treachery of Reformado-officers, in rel. to mismanagements; w., reasons why seamen desert, etc., 1703, *see* VOYAGE.

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Navy list (The). Jan. 1902–April 1903. s8°. 1902–3

Navy Records Society. [*Publ*ˢ.] v20–24. 8°. 1902–3

see LEYLAND (J.) *ed.*, Dispatches & letters rel. to the blockade of Brest (1803–5), v2, 1902. [21.]

„ MARTIN (*Sir* T. B.) Letters etc. of M.: ed. Sir R. V. Hamilton, v1, 1903. [24.]

„ MONSON (*Sir* W.) Naval tracts: ed. M. Oppenheim, 1902. [22, 23.]

„ NAVAL miscellany (The): ed. J. K. Laughton, v1, 1902. [20.]

Naylor (James), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Nazelle (L. J.) Étude sur Alexandre Vinet, critique de Pascal. 8°. 1902

Neagoe (Ioan). Studiŭ asupra pelagreĭ, 1900, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicaţiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.

Neal (W. G.), *see* HALL (R. N.) & W. G. N., The anc. ruins of Rhodesia, 1902.

Neale (John Mason). Mediæval hymns & sequences. Tr. by N. s8°. 1851

Neatby (William Blair). A hist. of the Plymouth Brethren. 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1902

Nedham (Marchamont), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Neffgen (H.) Grammatik d. Samoan. Sprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.]. s8°. Wien. [*c.* 1902]

Negreiros (A. d'Almada). Colonies portugaises: Angola. [P1020]. 8°. 1901

Neilson (George). "Huchown of the Awle Ryale" the alliterative poet: hist. crit. of 14ᵗʰ c. poems ascr. to Sir Hew of Eglintoun. s4°. Glasgow. 1902

Neish (R.) The others—by one of them. s8°. Bristol. [1898]

Nelidoff (Catherine Ivanowna de), *see* MARY FEODOROVNA, *empress consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia.* Corresp. de S.M. l'impératrice M. F. avec N., suivie des lettres de N. au prince Kourakine, 1896.

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*), *see* FITCHETT (W. H.) N. & h. captains, 1902.

Nelson (Robert). Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of Eng. 24ᵗʰ ed. 8°. 1782

Nemo (*capitaine*) *ps.* Campagne du Transvaal. [P1037]. 8°. [1901]

Nemorarius (Jordanus). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Nennius, *abbot of Bangor.* Historia Brittonum cum additamentis Nˡˡ.: [*part of* Fasc. 1 *of* Mommsen (T.) Chronica minora, v3], *see* GILDAS. De excidio et conquestu Britanniæ, [1894].

Nesbit (E.), *aft. Mrs. Hubert Bland.* The red house. s8°. 1903

„ „ ..... 2ⁿᵈ ed. s8°. 1903

Nestle (Christof Eberhard N.), *see* PALESTINIAN SYRIAC lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, with crit. notes by N., [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897.

Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND.

Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. Wohnungsfrage in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901, *see* WOHNUNGSFRAGE.
Neumann (L.), *of Berlin.* H. Grotius, 1583–1645.[P1036]. 8°. 1884
Neunzehnte Jahrhundert (Das) in Deutschlands Entwicklung. Hrsg. v. P. Schlenther. B7. 8°. 1903
see SOMBART (W.) Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jhdt., 1903. [7.]
Neville (Henry), *1620–94, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
New. *The new book of cyphers, *n.d., see* CYPHERS.
*The new life of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia, 1612, *see* VIRGINIA.
New Calcutta directory. 1861–1863. la8°. Calcutta. 1861–3
New Shakspere Society. Transactions. 1880–6. [Ser. I, nos. 8, 9, 10.] 8°. 1880–6
New Spalding Club.
see ALBEMARLE (W. A. K., *2nd e. of*). The Albemarle Papers, w. app. of letters f. A. Fletcher to the Duke of Newcastle, ed. etc. C. S. Terry, 1902.
„ BURNETT (G.) The family of Burnett of Leys; f. MSS. of G. B.; ed. J. Allardyce, 1901.
„ INVERCAULD. Records of I., 1547–1828; ed. J. G. Michie, 1901.
New Albion. *A descr. of the province of N. A., etc., 1648, *see* PLANTAGENET (B.)
Newbolt (Henry J.) The sailing of the Long-ships, & o. poems. s8°. 1902
Newcastle [*-upon-Tyne*]. Extracts f. records of the Company of Hostmen of N.-u.-T. [Ed. F. W. Dendy]. [Surtees Soc., 105]. 8°. Durham. 1901
see LITERARY & PHILOSOPH. SOC. OF N.-U.-T.
„ SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF N. U. T.
Newcomb (Simon). The stars: a study of the universe. 8°. 1902
Newcombe (Charles F.), *see* TOYNBEE HALL. *Some books on economic etc. subjects in the students' library, T. H., [*by C. F. N.?*], 1900.
Newdigate-Newdegate (Anne Emily), *Lady Newdigate-Newdegate; wife of Sir E. N.-N.* Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. s8°. 1901
New England. [NEW ENGLAND'S]. An abstract of the lawes of N. E., as they are now established, 1641, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
*Brief rel. of the state of N. E., f. the beginning of that plantation to 1689, in a letter to a person of quality, [*by I. Mather?*], 1689, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
*New-Englands plantation; or, a short & trve descr. of the commodities & discommodities of that countrey, written by a reuerend diuine now there resident, 1630, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
*The revolution in N.-E. justified, etc., re-pr. 1773, *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Newes, *see* NEWS.
Newman (*card.* **John Henry**), *see* WHYTE (A.) N.: an appreciation, 1901.
Newman (Robert). Positivism. A lecture. [P1043]. s8°. 1894
Newnham-Davis (Nathaniel). Military dialogues. s8°. 1898
News. [NEWES]. *Newes of Sr. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc., 1618, *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.)
Newsholme (Arthur). School hygiene: the laws of health in rel. to school life. n. ed. (1903) rewritten by [N.] & W. C. C. Pakes. Chap. on eyesight by J. Kerr. s8°. 1903
New South Wales.
DEPT. OF MINES & AGRICULTURE. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Mineral Resources. No. 10, Report on the Kiandra lead, by E. C. Andrews. 8°. Sydney. 1901
Wealth (The) & progress of N.S.W. 13th issue, [*compiled by T. A. Coghlan*]. 8°. Sydney. 1902
Year-book of N.S.W., 1903, *see* YEAR-BOOK OF N.S.W.
Newspaper Press directory (The) & advertisers' guide. 1902–1904. la8°. *Mitchell & Co.* 1902–4
Newth (G. S.) Chemical lecture experiments: non-metallic elements. n. ed. s8°. 1903
Newton (John), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.* *Cardiphonia: or, the utterance of the heart; in the course of a real correspondence. By the a. of Omicron's Letters [*i.e.* J. N.] 2v. s8°. 1781
New York, *City & State of.*
The Social Evil, w. special ref. to conditions existing in N.Y.: rep. prepared under dir. of Committee of Fifteen, 1902, *see* COMMITTEE OF FIFTEEN.
New Zealand.
CENSUS.
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 3 Mar., 1878. [*b. w.* N.Z., Statistics for 1880]. fol. Wellington. 1880
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 3 Apr., 1881. [*b.w.* N.Z., Statistics for 1880]. fol. Wellington. 1882
Results of a Census of N.Z., taken 31 March, 1901. fol. Wellington. 1902
MISC. GOVT. PUBLS., & ANON. WORKS.
The imperial album of N.Z. scenery. Pref. by Sir R. Stout. 2v. obl. fol. Wellington & Ch. Ch. [N.Z.] *n.d.*
N.Z. official year-book. 1901–3. 8°. Wellington. 1901–3
On the Brit. colonization of N.Z. By the committee of the Aborigines' Protection Soc. s8°. 1846
Papers & reports rel. to minerals & mining. fol. Wellington. 1899
STATISTICS.
Statistics of the colony of N.Z., for the year[*s*] 1874–1894, (w. abstracts f. the agricultural statistics of 1875–1895). fol. Wellington. 1875–95
The vols. for 1874, 1875, 1876 *are bound in* 1v; 1877, 1878, 1879 *are bound in* 1; 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 *are bound in* 1; 1892, 1893, 1894 *are bound in* 1; 1886 & 1891 *are bound in* 1.
The vol. for 1880 has t.: Statistics etc., 1880, w. abstracts f. the agricultural statistics & Census of 1881; *1882, 1883 & 1884 have ts.*: Statistics etc., 1882–4, w. abstracts f. agric. stats. of 1883–5, & industrial stats. f. Census of 1881; *1894 has t.*: Statistics etc., 1894, w. abstrs. f. agric. stats. of Feb. 1895 & stats. of local governing bodies for year ended 31 Mar. 1895.
Statistics of the colony of N.Z., for the year[*s*] 1899–1901, (w. statistics of local governing bodies for year[*s*] ended 31 Mar., 1900–1902). fol. Wellington. 1900–3
New Zealand Institute, *see* HAMILTON (A.) The art workmanship of the Maori race in New Zealand, 1896.
Nicanor. Nicanoris Περι Ἰλιακης Στιγμης reliquiæ emendatiores. Ed. L. Friedlænder. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1850
Niccholes (Alexander), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Niccols (Richard), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
***Nice** wanton, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Niceforo (Alfredo). L' Italia barbara contemporanea. s8°. Milano. 1898
Nicetius, *episc. Lugdun.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia, see* FINNISH. Reply of the Finnish estates to the proposals of N. II for a new military service law in Finland, 1900.
Nichols (John Gough), *1806–73.* *Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8, etc., ed. N., 1853; [&], Supplementary note, by N., 1859, *see* JESUITS.
Inventories of the wardrobes, etc., of H. Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager; ed., w. mem., & letters, of Richmond, by N., 1855, *see* RICHMOND (H. F., *d. of*).
Two sermons by the Boy Bishop, at St. Pauls, temp. Henry VIII, & at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. N.; etc., 1875, *see* BOY BISHOP.
Nicholson (Henry Alleyne). Text-book of zoology for junior students. 5th ed. rewritten & enlarged. s8°. E. 1894
Nicholson (Joseph Shield). Bankers' money: a suppl. to A treatise on money. s8°. 1902
Principles of polit. econ. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed.]. 8°. 1897-1902
Nicola (Achille de). *Il senso comune ed i disordini del maggio 1898 in Italia. 2a ed., con uno studio sull' anarchia. [P1027]. 8°. Napoli. 1898
Nicolaus, *de Cusa, see* CUSA (*card.* N. DE).
Nicolaus *Notabene, ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Nicolaÿ (Fernand). Hist. des croyances, superstitions, mœurs, usages et coutumes. 3t. 4e éd. 8°. [*1st ed., 1901*]. *n.d.*
Nicoll (William Robertson) [*ps.* CLAUDIUS CLEAR]. Letters on life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Niebuhr (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* CARL KRUG]. Die Amarna-Zeit, 1899, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 1, 1900.
The Tell el Amarna period; tr. J. Hutchison, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient East, No. 2, 1901.
Nield (Jonathan). A guide to the best hist. novels & tales. s4°. 1902

Niese (Benedictus). Gesch. d. griech. u. makedon. Staaten, seit d. Schlacht bei Chaeronea. 2T. 8°. Gotha. 1893-9
1, Gesch. Alexanders d. Grossen u. s. Nachfolger u. d. Westhellenen bis z. J. 281 v. Chr.
2, Vom J. 281 v. Chr. bis z. Begründung d. röm. Hegemonie im griech. Osten 188 v. Chr.
Nieto (José). Estudio biográfico de Jorge Manrique. s8°. 1902
Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Werke. B13. [13 *is also called* 2ᵉ Abthlg. B5]. 8°. L. 1903
13, Nachgelassene Werke: Unveröffentlichtes aus d. Umwerthungszeit, (1882/3-1888).
Gesammelte Briefe. B1, 2. s8°. 1900-2
B1, hrsg. v. P. Gast u. A. Seidl.
B2 *has 2ᵃᵈ t.*: F. N.'s Briefwechsel mit Erwin Rohde; hrsg. v. E. Förster-Nietzsche u. F. Schöll. 2ᵉ A.
TRANSLATIONS.
The dawn of day. Tr. J. Volz. 8°. 1903
L'origine de la tragédie, ou Hellénisme et pessimisme. Tr. J. Marnold & J. Morland. s8°. 1901
Thus spake Zarathustra. Tr. A. Tille. 8°. 1899
Le voyageur et son ombre: opinions et sentences mêlées. Tr. par H. Albert. s8°. 1902
see MÖBIUS (P. J.) Über d. Patholog. bei N., 1902.
Nineteenth Century (The) and after. v51-53 (Jan. 1902-June 1903). la8°. 1902-3
Nisbet (John), *D.Œc., of the Indian Forest Service.* Burma under British rule—and before. 2v. 8°. 1901
Nissen (Heinrich). Italische Landeskunde. B1, 2, i, ii. 8°. 1883-1902
Nitti (Francesco Saverio). La trasformazione sociale. [P1027]. s8°. [Milano]. *n.d.*
Nizolius (Marius) [M. NIZZOLI], *see* GLOSSNER (M.) N. v. Cusa u. M. N. als Vorläufer d. neueren Philosophie, 1891.
***No** jest like a true jest: the merry life of Capt. James Hind, 1674, *see* HIND (J.)
Noah & Lamech, [*play*], *see* HEGGE PLAYS.
Noailles (*ctsse.* **Mathieu de).** La nouvelle espérance. [2ᵉ éd.]. s8°. [1903]
L'ombre des jours. s8°. [1902]
Nordau (Max S.) [*son of G. Südfeld*]. Zeitgenössische Franzosen: litteraturgeschichtl. Essays. 8°. 1901
Nordenskiöld (Otto v.) [*Dr.* O. NORDENSKJÖLD], *see* RABOT (C.) La Terre de Feu: d'après O. N., 1902.
Nordiske Literatur-Samfund. Nordiske Oldskrifter. 2, 4, 10, 16, 25. s8°. 1847-59
see BANDAMANNA SAGA. B. S., 1850. [10.]
,, BJØRN *Hitdœlakappi.* Sagan, 1847. [4.]
,, DROPLAUGARSON (H.) Sagan, 1847. [2.]
,, GRETTIS SAGA. G. S., 1859. [16, 25.]
Norfolk (Thomas Howard, *4ᵗʰ duke of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Norgate (Kate). John Lackland. 8°. 1902
Norge. *Norge i det nittende aarhundrede. 2B. fol. [1900]
Norman (Francis Martin), *Commander, R.N.* [*ps.* MARTELLO TOWER]. "Martello Tower" in China & the Pacific in H.M.S. "Tribune" 1856-60. 8°. 1902
Norman (Henry), *b. 1858.* All the Russias. 8°. 1902
Norris (Frank). A man's woman. s8°. 1900
The octopus: [The epic of the wheat, 1]. s8°. 1901
The pit, a story of Chicago: [The epic of the wheat, 2]. s8°. 1903
Norris (William Edward). The embarrassing orphan. s8°. 1901
Norske Rigsregistranter. b10, 11, 12. 8°. Christiania. 1886-91
10, 1650-3. 11, 1653-6. 12, 1657-60.
North West Provinces [India], *see* NORTH-WEST PROVˢ.
North American review (The). v174-6. 8°. N.Y. 1902-3
North Berwick. Carte monialium de Northberwic: Prioratus Cisterciensis B. Marie de Northberwic munimenta vetusta que sup. [Ed. C. Innes]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1847
Northcote (Walter S.), *2ᵃᵈ e. of Iddesleigh, see* IDDESLEIGH.
Northumberland (Hugh Percy, *2ᵃᵈ duke of*). Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, f. Boston & New York, 1774-6. Ed. C. K. Bolton. s4°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
North-West Provinces, [India]. Hist. of services of gaz. officers, attached to the N.W. Provˢ. & Oudh, corr. up to July, 1901. 8°. Allahabad. 1901
see INDIA OFFICE. List of Proceedings, &c. N.-W. P., 1834-1899, 1902.
Norton (Thomas), *barrister, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
see SACKVILLE (T.) & T. N., Gorboduc; or Ferrex & Porrex.
Norway. *For anon. works in Norwegian, see* NORGE.
Norwich plays. Whitsun plays: Creation & fall, I, II, [repr. f. "Norwich pageants: The grocers' play, 1856"], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Norwood (*Col.*) Voyage to Virginia, *n.d., see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
Notabene (Nicolaus) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. KIERKEGAARD], *see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Notes & queries. Ser. 9, v9-12 (Jan. 1902-Dec. 1903). s4°. 1902-3
Nothomb (*le baron* **Jean Baptiste).** Essai hist. & polit. sur la Révolution belge. 4ᵉ éd. précédée d'un avant-propos & suivie d'une première cont. par l'auteur et d'une deuxième par T. Juste. 2t. 8°. Bruxelles. 1876
Nottingham. Nottingham Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore & James Ward. St. Nicholas's Church. 1562 to 1812. 8°. 1902
Nottinghamshire. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& others*]. v4, 5. 8°. 1902-3
4, Newark Wapentake. Ed. W. P. W. P. & T. M. Blagg. p2.
5, Rushcliffe Wapentake. Ed. W. P. W. P. & G. C. Robertson. p1.
see NOTTINGHAM. N. Parish Registers: Marriages etc., 1902.
,, OLLERTON. Parish Registers of O., in the co. of N., 1592-1812; ed. G. W. Marshall, 1896.
,, WELLOW. Parish Registers of W., in the co. of N., [1703-1812]; ed. G. W. Marshall, 1896.
Nouveau. Nouveau dict. hongrois-français et fr.-hong., 3ᵉ éd., t2 (partie hong.-fr.), 1865, *see* DICTIONNAIRE.
Nouveau recueil gén. de traités etc., cont. du grand recueil de Martens, 1901 etc., *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.)
Nouvelle revue (La). Nouv. sér., t16-25, (mai 1902-dec. 1903). la8°. 1902-3
Nouvelles Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS etc.
Nouy (*Mme.* **H. Lecomte du),** *see* LECOMTE DU NOUY.
***Nova Britannia:** offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia, etc., 1609, *see* VIRGINIA.
***Nova Solyma,** the ideal city; or, Jerusalem regained: an anon. romance written in the time of Chas. I, now first drawn f. obscurity, & attr. to Milton. With intr., tr., lit. essays & bibliog., by W. Begley. 2v. 8°. 1902
Novati (Francesco), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱˢ.: Il c. 6 del Purgatorio letto da F. N., [1901].
Nover (Jakob). Das alte unde neue Worms in Schrift und Bild. s8°. Worms. 1895
Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze, ed arti. 4ᵃ serie, v95-108, (della raccolta, v179-192). 8°. 1901-3
Nyrop (Kristoffer). Manuel phonétique du français parlé. 2ᵉ éd. Tr. & remaniée par E. Philipot. 8°. Copenhague. 1902

O

Oakesmith (John). The religion of Plutarch: a pagan creed of Apostolic times. s8°. 1902
Ober (Frederick A.) Josephine, Empress of the French. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Oberhummer (Eugen). Die Insel Cypern, eine Landeskunde auf. hist. Grundlage.
T1, (Quellenkunde u. Naturbeschreibung). 8°. München. 1903
Obernitz (Hugo Moritz Anton Heinrich von), *see* Hönig (F. A.) Von O., 1887.
O'Brien (*Capt.* **Donat Henchy),** *R.N.* My adventures during the late war: a narr. of shipwreck &c. in 1804–14. Ed. C. Oman. n. ed. 8°. 1902
Obstfelder (Sigbjørn). En præsts dagbog. 2ᵉᵗ Opl. s8°. 1900
O'Connell (Daniel) [The Liberator], *see* Lecky (W. E. H.) Leaders of public opinion in Ireland, v2, [*O'C.*], n. ed., 1903.
O'Connor (*Rev.* **D.)** St. Patrick's Purgatory, Lough Derg: its hist., traditions etc. enl., & rev., ed. s8°. 1903
Ocreatus (N.) *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Oddo (Henri). La Provence: usages, coutumes, idiomes depuis les origines. Le Félibrige et s. action sur la langue provençale, avec une grammaire provençale abrégée. la8°. 1902
Oddr, *Vestfoldingr.* [Ottar, *Jarl*], *see* Gobineau (*le cte.* J. A. de), Hist. d'Ottar Jarl, 1879.
O'Dempsey, *The family of, see* Mathews (T.) An acc. of the O'Ds., 1903.
Odéon, *Théâtre Nat. de l'.* Conférences faites aux matinées classiques du Théâtre Nat. de l'O.
[t] 2, 4, 6–10. [6, 7, 2ᵉ; 2, 4ᵉ; 4, 6ᵉ éd.]. s8°. [1895–8]
O'Donnell (Francis Hugh). The ruin of education in Ireland & the Irish Fanar. 8°. 1902
O'Donoghue (David J.) Life of R. Emmet. s8°. D. 1902
Œdipus, *king of Thebes.* *Sensuyt le Roman de edipus filz du roy Layus, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ᵃ., livr. 22, 1838–58.
Öfele (Felix, *Frhr.* **v.)** Keilschriftmedizin, 1902, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 4, 1902.
Official year-book of the Church of England, *see* Church.
O'Gara (A. P. A.), *M.D.* The green republic: a visit to South Tyrone. s8°. 1902
Oglethorpe (*Gen.* **James Edward).** *Brief acc. of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under Gen. J. O. (1733), 1835, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*
O'Hanlon (John), *canon.* [*ps.* Lageniensis]. Life of St. Grellan. s8°. D. 1881
Lives of the Irish Saints. v9, [*to Sept. 30*]. la8°. D. *n.d.*
O'Heyne (John) [†O'Heyn]. The Irish Dominicans of the 17ᵗʰ c. First publ. at Louvain in 1706, [*w.t.* "*Epilogus Chronologicus etc.*"] Repr., w. tr., & app. of Ancient Dominican Foundations in Ireland, by A. Coleman. s8°. Dundalk. 1902
The app. has a sep. tp. & a sep. pagin.
Ohnet (Georges). Marchand de poison. s8°. 1903
La marche à l'amour. 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1902
Oiselet. Le lai de l'oiselet, *see* Paris (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: Le lai de l'oiselet, etc., 1903.
Okakura (Kakasu). The ideals of the east, with special ref. to the art of Japan. s8°. 1903
***Old** days in diplomacy; by the eldest daughter of Sir E. C. Disbrowe, 1903, *see* Disbrowe (C. A. A.)
Old-age.
Old-age pensions: a coll. of short papers. 8°. 1903
Old age pensions, are they desirable and practicable. Pro—Frederick Rogers; Con—Frederick Millar. [*With a bibliog.*] s8°. 1903
Oldcastle (*Sir* **John),** *styled Lord Cobham; d. 1417, see* Harleian Miscell.
Oldenberg (Hermann). Le Bouddha: sa vie, sa doctrine, sa communauté. Tr. A. Foucher. 2ᵉ éd. fr. 8°. 1903
La religion du Véda. Tr. V. Henry, avec préf. 8°. 1903
Oldfield (Josiah), *see* Salt (H. S.) The new charter, a discussion: [*essays by* J. O. *& others;* ed. H. S. S.], 1896.
Oliphant (*Mrs.* **Margaret Oliphant).** The domestic life of the Queen, *see* Victoria, *q.*, Life & times of V., [*v1*], w. which is incorp. "Domestic &c." by O., 1901.
Oliphant (Philip Laurence). The little red fish. s8°. 1903
Oliphant (Thomas Lawrence Kington), *see* Kington Oliphant (T. L.)
Oliver (Thomas), *M.A., M.D. ed.*, Dangerous trades. 8°. 1902
Ollerton. Parish Registers of O., in the co. of Nottingham, 1592–1812. Ed. G. W. Marshall. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1896
Ollivant (Alfred), *grandson of A. Ollivant the bp. of Llandaff.* Danny. s8°. 1903
Ollivier (O. Emile). L'Empire libéral. [t8]. 8°. 1903
[8], L'année fatale—Sadowa (1866).
Olympiodorus, *the Aristotelian philosopher.* O'. prolegomena et in categorias comm. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristot. Græca, 12, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1902
O'Mahony (John), *see* Keating (G.) The hist. of Ireland etc., tr., & annot., [*w. mem. of the a.*], by O'M., 1866.
Oman (Charles William Chadwick). A hist. of the Peninsular War. v2 (Jan.–Sept. 1809). 8°. O. 1903
Oman (John Campbell). The mystics, ascetics, & saints of India. 8°. 1903
Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát. [Tr.] E. FitzGerald. [*Conts.*: First version of the R.—Life of E. F., by M. K.—A note (*on O. K. & E. F.*), by N. H. Dole—In praise of Omar, by J. Hay]. s8°. 1901
Omond (George W. T.) The story of Maurice Lestrange. s8°. 1896
Omond (T. S.) A study of metre. s8°. 1903
O'Monroy (*le vte.* **Richard)** *ps.* [*i.e. le vte.* de Saint-Geniès], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*
Omont (Henri). Missions archéolog. franç. en Orient aux 17ᵉ et 18ᵉ sᵉ. Docᵗ. publ. par O. [Docᵗ. inéd.] 2p. 4°. 1902
O'Moore (MacCarthy). The romance of the Boer war. s8°. 1901
Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)** Deutscher Adel um 1900. T3, Cäcilie von Sarryn. [2B. 5ᵉ A.]. s8°. 1902
Philister über dir!: das Leiden eines Künstlers. s8°. 1899
On. *On the banks of the Seine, by A. M. F., 1900, *see* Falls (*Mrs.* A. M.)
*On the heels of De Wet, 4ᵗʰ imp., 1902, *see* James (Lionel).
*On the hist., position, etc., of the Public Records of Ireland; by an Irish archivist, 2ⁿᵈ ed., 1864, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)
O'Neill (*Sir* **Phelim),** *Irish patriot, see* Fitzpatrick (T.) The Bloody Bridge, & o. papers rel. to the insurrection of 1641 (O'N.'s rebellion), 1903.
Onesima, *Saint, see* Lewis (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women etc., Syriac text, [*&*,] Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Onions (Oliver). Tales f. a far riding. s8°. 1902
***Onlooker's (An)** notebook: by a. of "Collections & recollˢ., 1902, *see* Russell (G. W. E.)
Onyx, *ps.* [*i.e.* Holland (B.)], *see* Holland (Bernard).
Oppenheim (E. Phillips). The great awakening. s8°. 1902
The survivor. s8°. 1901
The traitors. s8°. 1902
Oppenheimer (Carl). Ferments & their actions. Tr. C. A. Mitchell. s8°. 1901
Opzoomer (*Miss* **Adèle)** [*ps.* A. S. C. Wallis], *see* Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.*
Orain (Adolphe). Contes de l'Ille-et-Vilaine. [Lp. 42]. s8°. 1901
Orange, *House of, see* Nassau-Oranische Corr.: hrsg. v. d. Hist. Comm. f. Nassau, 1899–1902.
Orange River Colony, *see* Concentrationslager (Die) im Transvaal u. O. R. C., 1902.
see Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.
Oratory of Divine Love, *a secular Order, see* Skrine (H. D.) Some acc. of the "O. of D. L.," 1900.
Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of Virginia, etc., [*no tp.*], *see* Virginia.

O'Reilly (Joseph P.) On the waste of the coast of Ireland as a factor in Irish hist. A paper read bef. the Royal Irish Acad.; & repr. f. the "Proceedings" v24, Sect. B., p2. [P1031]. 8°. Dublin. 1902

O'Rell (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. PAUL BLOUËT]. Between ourselves. s8°. 1902

Orford (Edward Russell, *earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Oriental Translation Fund. [PUBLICATION]. New ser. Publ. under the patronage of the Royal Asiatic Society. 8°. 1902
see GUL-BADAN BEGAM.

Orientalische Bibliographie. B15. [1902]. 8°. 1902

Origen. Origenes Werke. B4, (Der Johanneskomm.), hrsg. v. E. Preuschen. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. la8°. L. 1903

Orlando (V. E.) Principes de droit public et constit. Tr. S. Bouyssy. Mis en rapport avec la législation franç. par A. Mestre. s8°. 1902

Orléans et Bragance (Louis, d'), *see* LOUIS MARIE PHILIPPE, *son of L. P. M. F. Gaston, cte. d'Eu.*

Ormond (Alexander Thomas). Foundations of knowledge. 8°. 1900

Ormus, [HARMUZ, HORMUZ], *see* TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T., with his [*translation of Tūrān Shāh's*] "Kings of Harmuz," 1902.

O'Rourke (*Very Rev.* **John).** The hist. of the great Irish famine of 1847, w. notices of earlier Irish famines. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1902

Orr (James), *prof. in the United Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh.* The progress of dogma. [Elliot Lects., 1897]. 8°. 1901

Orsi (Pietro). Signorie e principati (1300–1530). [P. Villari, Storia polit. d' Italia]. la8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Das moderne Italien: Gesch. d. letzten 150 Jahre b. z. Ende d. 19. Jhdts. Übers. v. F. Goetz. s8°. L. 1902

Ortiz de Zúñiga (Diego), *see* CHAVES (MANUEL). Don D. O. de Z.: su vida, 1903.

Ortuñez de Calahorra (Diego). *L'histoire admirable dv Chevalier dv Soleil; où sont racontées les immortelles proüesses de cest inuincible guerrier et de s. frere Rosicler, enfans du grand empereur de Constantinople. Tr. d'espagnol [*of D. O. de C.*] par L. Doüet. 8t. s8°. 1626

Orval, *The abbey of.* Nouv. chartes inéd. de l'abbaye d'O.; par A. Delescluse & K. Hanquet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. 4°. Brux. 1900

Osborne (*Lord* **Albert Edward Godolphin),** *4th son of 9th d. of Leeds, see* HALL (D. B.) & *Lord* **A. E. G. O.** Sunshine & surf, 1901.

Oscar II, *king of Sweden and Norway.* Poésies. Tr. M. Synnestvedt. Préf. de J. Claretie. 8°. 1902

Ossian. The poems of O. In the orig. Gaelic, w. lit. tr. into Eng. & a dissertation on the authenticity of the poems by A. Clerk, [*d*] Eng. tr. by Macpherson. 2v. la8°. E. 1870

Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien. Jahreshefte. B1–5. 4°. Wien. 1898–1902

Ostini (Fritz, *baron* **v.)** Grützner. [Knackfuss, 58]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902
Uhde. [Knackfuss, 61]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902

Ostrogorski (M.) [OSTROGORSKY]. La démocratie et l'organisation des partis polit. 2t. la8°. 1903
Democracy & the organization of polit. parties. Tr. F. Clarke, w. pref. by J. Bryce, M.P. 2v. 8°. 1902

Ostwald (Wilhelm). Vorlesungen über Naturphilosophie. 8°. L. 1902

O'Sullevan (Philippus) [*Don* PHILIP O'SULLIVAN BEAR; PHILIP O'SULLIVAN]. Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ Compendium. Ed. &c. M. Kelly. la8°. D. 1850
Ireland under Elizabeth: a portion of the Hist. of Cath. Ireland by O'S.; tr. f. the Lat. by M. J. Byrne. 8°. D. 1903

O'Sullivan (Florence), *solicitor, Kinsale.* The early institutions of Ireland. [P1033]. s8°. D. 1902

O'Sullivan (Philip), *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILIPPUS).

O'Sullivan (Vincent). A dissertation on second fiddles. s8°. 1902

O'Sullivan Bear (*Don* **Philip),** *see* O'SULLEVAN (PHILIPPUS).

Othmer (Gustav). O.'s Vademecum. Zusammenstellung d. wissenswürdigsten Erscheinungen auf d. Gebiete d. schönwissenschaft. Litteratur. 4° A. 8°. [1891]

O'Toole (*Saint* **Lawrence),** *see* LAWRENCE [O'TOOLE], *Saint, abp.*

Ottar, *Jarl, see* ODDR, *Vestfoldingr.*

Ottino (Giuseppe) & G. Fumagalli, *see* MAZZI (C.) Indicazioni di bibliografia ital.: in appendice alla Bibl. bibliogr. ital. di G. O. & G. F., 1893.

Ottley (Robert Lawrence). The Hebrew prophets. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
A short hist. of the Hebrews to the Roman period. s8°. C. 1901

Otto I, *emperor* [O. DER GROSSE; O. MAGNUS], *see* KÖPKE (R. A.) & E. L. DÜMMLER. Kaiser Otto der Grosse, 1876.

Otto Henry, *elector palatine; b. 1502, see* DICKES (W. F.) Holbein's celebrated picture "The ambassadors" shown to be a memorial of the Treaty of Nuremberg, 1532, & to portray O. H., & Philipp, 1903.

Otway (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Oude, *see* AGRA & OUDE, *United Provs. of.*
see NORTH-WEST PROVs. Hist. of services of gaz. officers attached to N. W. Provs. & O., to July 1901, 1901.

Oudinot (—), *aft. Mme. H. Lecomte du Nouy, see* LECOMTE DU NOUY (*Mme.* H.)

***Our** national cathedrals: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times; etc., *n.d., see* CATHEDRALS.

***Ourselves** in rel. to a deity & a Church, 1897, *see* HAZLITT (W. C.)

Overbeck (Fritz), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede: O. etc., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.

Overbury (*Sir* **Thomas)** *the elder, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Overbury (*Sir* **Thomas)** *the younger, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Overton (John Henry). The nonjurors, their lives, principles & writings. 8°. 1902

Ovid.
O.'s Metamorphoses, tr. by Dryden, Addison, Garth, etc., *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see DRYDEN (J.) Poems; [*w. trs. f.* O., etc.].

Owen (*Mrs.* **Jean A.),** *aft. Mrs. Visger,* **& G. S. Boulger.** The country month by month. II. ed. w. notes by the late Lord Lilford. 8°. 1902

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858, see* BOOTH (A. J.) R. O., 1869.

Owens College, *Manchester.* Hist. essays by members of the O. C., M., 1902, *see* TOUT (T. F.) & J. TAIT, *edd.*

Oxford.
Anonymous works.
Oxford (The) hist. of music. v3, 4. [*in prog.*]. 8°. O. 1902
3, The music of the 17th c., by C. H. H. Parry.
4, The age of Bach & Handel, by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.
Oxford Univ. calendar. 1887, 1891, 1894, 1903, 1904. s8°. O. [1886–1903]
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Christ Church.
Cat. codd. MSS. qui in Bibl. Ædis Christi apud Oxon. adserv.; cur. G. W. Kitchin, olim censor. 4°. O. 1867

Oxford Historical Society. Objects and work of the O.H.S. [P1025]. 8°. O. 1900
[*Publs.*] v42, 43. 8°. O. 1901–2
see HEARNE (T.) Remarks & collns., v5, 6, 1901–2. [42, 43].

Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*).
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, ROSCOE (E. S.) R. H., e. of O.; a study of politics & letters in the age of Anne, 1902.

***Oxyrhynchus papyri (The).** Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt. Explor. Fund]. p3. la8°. 1903

Ozanam (Jacques). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

P

Packard (Alpheus Spring) *the younger, b. 1839.* Lamarck, the founder of evolution: his life & work. s8°. 1901
Paget (*Sir* James), *1st bart.* Selected essays & addresses by P., ed. by S. Paget. 8°. 1902
see PAGET (S.) Memoirs & letters of Sir J. P., 1901.
Paget (Stephen) *ed.*, Memoirs & letters of Sir J. Paget. 8°. 1901
Pagliaini (Attilio), *see* CATALOGO gen. della libreria italiana dall' anno 1847 a tutto il 1899; comp. dal A. P.; [v1], A–D, 1901.
Painvin (*capt.*), *see* FROCARD (*lt. col.*) & P., La guerre au Transvaal, 1900–1.
Päivärinta (Pietari) [PÄIWÄRINTA]. Elämän Hawainnoita. Kuwauksia kansamme elämästä [p]1–5 in 1v. s8°. Porwoossa, [*Borgå*]. 1884–91
Pakes (Walter C. C.), *see* NEWSHOLME (A.) School hygiene; rewritten by N. & by P., 1903.
Palacký (František) [FRANZ P.] Urkundliche Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Hussitenkrieges (1419–1436). Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. F. P. 2B. 8°. Prag. 1873
Palæographical Society. Facsimiles of MSS. & Inscriptions. Ed. E. A. Bond, E. M. Thompson, & G. F. Warner. Ser. II, v1, 2. lafol. 1884–1890
Palæphatus, *the Grammarian, see* MYTHOGRAPHI Græci, v3, ii, P[i] περὶ ἀπίστων, etc., 1902.
Paldamus (Hermann). Römische Erotik. 8°. Greifswald. 1833
Paléologue (G. Maurice). Rome: notes d'hist. et d'art. s8°. 1902
Palestinian Syriac lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, w. crit. notes by E. Nestle, and a glossary by M. D. Gibson, 1897, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, No. 6.
Palgrave (*Sir* Reginald F. D.), *K.C.B.* O. Cromwell & the royalist insurrection agst. h. govt. of March 1655. s8°. 1903
Palgrave (Robert H. Inglis). Bank rate & the money market in England, France, Germany, Holland, & Belgium, 1844–1900. 8°. 1903
Palladio (Andrea), *see* FLETCHER (B. F.) P.: h. life & works, 1902.
Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny Bury). History of lace. [4th ed.]; ed. M. Jourdain & Alice Dryden. la8°. 1902
Palmer (Edward Henry). A hist. of the Jewish nation. s8°. *n.d.*
Palmer (John), *of New England.* The present state of New-England impartially considered in a letter to the clergy. 4°. [1689]
This is wanting, but for a pamphlet wh. partly relates to it see RAWSON (E.) & S. SEWALL. *The revolution in New-England justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. P. in h. answer [*i.e.* The present state etc.] to the declaration publ. by the inhabitants of Boston, etc., re-pr. 1773.
Palmer (Theodore Sherman). The Jack rabbits of the U.S., 1896, *see* UNITED STATES: AGRICULTURE, DEPT. OF.
Palmer (William T.) Lake-country rambles. s8°. 1902
Panaev (V. A.)
Восточный вопросъ. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1878
Pansa (Mutio), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Panzini (Alfredo). Piccole storie del mondo grande. s8°. Milano. 1901
***Papa (Il)** futuro; per un Cattolico italiano, 1898, *see* BERTHELET (G.)
Papadopoli (*il conte* Nicolò). Nicolò Tron e le sue monete (1471–3). [P1047]. la8°. Milano. 1901
Papus, *ps.* [*i.e.* GÉRARD ENCAUSSE]. L'occultisme et le spiritualisme. s8°. 1902
Pará, *The province of.* Annaes da Bibliotheca e Archivo publico do Pará; [*with a* Resumo hist. *by* A. Vianna]. T1. 8°. Pará-Brazil. 1902
Parabosco (Girolamo). [*Tale*], *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Paracelsus (A. T.), *see* SCHUBERT (E.) & C. SUDHOFF. P.-Forschungen, 1887–9.
see STRUNZ (F.) P., s. Leben u. s. Persönlichkeit, 1903.
***Paradis (Le)** de la reine Sibylle; [*or*, La reine Sibelle; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* LA SALE (A. DE).
***Paradoxes** of State, rel. to present juncture of affairs in England and rest of Europe, 1702, *see* TOLAND (JOHN).
Pardo Bazán (Emilia). Le naturalisme. [Tr. A. Savine.] s8°. 1886
Por la Europa Católica. s8°. *n.d.*
see TANNENBERG (B. DE). L'Espagne littéraire portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, P. B., etc., 1903.
Pareto (Vilfredo). La liberté économ. et les événements d'Italie. [P1027]. 8°. Lausanne. 1898
Les systèmes socialistes. 2t. 8°. 1902–3
Paris.
ANONYMOUS & MISC. WORKS.
Collection de documents relatifs à l'hist. de Paris pend. la Révol. Fr. [*in prog.*] la8°. 1902–3
see AULARD (F. V. A.) Paris sous le Consulat, t1, *in prog.*, 1903.
„ CHASSIN (C. L.) & L. HENNET. Les volontaires nationaux pend. la Révol., t2, 1902.
Histoire générale de Paris: coll. de doc[s]. publ. sous les auspices du Conseil municipal. 4°. 1878–1902
see AFFRY DE LA MONNOYE (A. D'). Les jetons de l'échevinage parisien: docs., rec. par A. de La M., 1878.
„ FOURNIER (M.) La Faculté de décret de l'Univ. de Paris au 15e s., t1 ii, 2, *in prog.*, 1895–1902.
„ PARIS: CIVIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC. Registres des délibérations, t9–11, 1902, *below.*
*Tableau des prisons de P., sous le r. de Robespierre, contenant différentes anecdotes sur plusieurs prisonniers, avec des couplets etc. qu'ils ont faits; [*by — Coisson?*]. 4t in 2. s8°. 1795
CIVIC INSTITUTIONS, etc.
Registres des délibérations du Bureau de la ville de Paris. t9–11. [Histoire gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1902
9, 1586–90. 10, 1590–4. 11, 1594–8.
Paris (Gaston). Légendes du moyen âge: Roncevaux—Le paradis de la reine Sibylle—La légende du Tannhäuser—Le juif errant—Le lai de l'oiselet. s8°. 1903
Park (Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Parker (Edward Harper). John Chinaman and a few others. 8°. 1901
Parker (*Sir* Gilbert). Donovan Pasha & some people of Egypt. s8°. 1902
The right of way. 8°. 1901
Parker (Joseph), *Independent minister, see* ADAMSON (W.) Life of P., 1902.
Parker (*Mrs.* K. Langloh). Australian legendary tales. Coll. by P., w. intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1897
Parker (Matthew), *abp. of Canterbury, see* GEE (H.) M. P., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].
Parkes (Louis Coltman) & H. R. Kenwood. Hygiene & public health. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Parkman (Francis) *the younger; 1823–93.* The conspiracy of Pontiac & the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2v. s8°. 1899
see FARNHAM (C. H.) Life of F. P., 1900.
Parliament, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Parliamentary. The Parliamentary debates. Ser. 4, [*w. t.*, Parl[t]. D[s]., authorised ed.]. v113–127 (Oct. 16, 1902–Aug. 14, 1903). la8°. 1902–3
The Parliamentary hist. of Eng., f. the earliest period to [Aug. 12], 1803; f. which epoch it is cont[d]. in "The Parliamentary Debates." v7, 32. la8°. 1811–18
Parma. Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. [Ed. A. Pezzana, A. Ronchini, A. Bertani, G. M. Allodi, B. Pallastrelli, G. Bonora, E. Scarabelli, A. Barbieri, E. Bicchieri, C. Grandi, G. Gazzola, G. Nasalli]. [*in 10v*]. 4°. Parmæ. 1856–66
Chronica civitatis Placentiæ Johannis Agazzari et Antonii Francisci Villa. 1862.
Chronica fr. Salimbene Parmensis ex cod. Bibl. Vat. 1857.

Parma [*continued*].
Monumenta historica etc. [*continued*].
Chronica Parmensia a sec. XI ad exitum sec. XIV. Acc. varia quæ spectant ad hist. patriæ civ. et eccl. (Chron. Parm. 1038–1336—Chron. abbrev. de factis civitatis—Chron. J. de Cornazzano. Excerpta e compendio chron. omnium sec. XIV quod italice concinnavit A. M. E. Da-Erba, Analecta, Appendix, Hymni). 1858.
Chronica tria Placentina a Johanne Codagnello, ab anonymo et a Guerino conscripta. 1859.
Ordinarium ecclesiæ Parmensis e vetustioribus excerptum reformatum a 1417. Ed. A. Barbieri. [*On cover* Statuta eccl. Parm.]. 1866.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1255. [*From cover; tp. has no subtitle*]. 1856.
Statuta communis Parmæ ab 1266–1304. 1857.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1316–1325. 1858.
Statuta communis Parmæ 1347. Accedunt leges vicecomitum Parmæ imperantium ad 1374. 1860.
Statuta varia civitatis Placentiæ (1200–1568). 1860.

Parmentier (Jean). Moralite tresexcellente, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ᵃ., livr. 5, 1838–58.
Parnell Commission [*i.e.* Special Commission to inquire into charges & allegations agst. certain Members of Parliament & others]. Hdbk. to report of the Special Commission. [P439]. 8°. 1890
P. C. Report, w. index & notes. [Lib. Unionist Ass.]. [P438]. 8°. 1890
Parnell (Thomas), *archdeacon of Clogher.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Parr (Thomas), *of Winnington, see* Harleian Miscell.
Parry (Sir C. Hubert H.), *1st bart., see* Oxford hist. of music, v3, The music of the 17th c., by C. H. H. P., 1902.
Parry (Edward Abbott). Rep. of the facts of the copyright action brought by E. A. P. agst. A. Moring & I. Gollancz. With a corr. betw. Dr. Furnivall & the plaintiff. [P1048]. 8°. [1903]
Parthenius, *of Nicæa, see* Mythographi græci, v2, i suppl., Pᵢ. Nᵢ. quæ supersunt, 1902.
***Partiti** (I) politici milanesi nel sec. XIX, 1899, *see* Milanesi.
Partsch (Joseph). Litt. d. Landes- u. Volkskunde d. Provinz Schlesien. 8°. Breslau. 1892/1900
Schlesien. T2, i, [2, Landschaften u. Siedelungen, Heft 1, Oberschlesien.] 8°. Breslau. 1903
Parzifal, [Parzival], *hero of romance, see* Perceval, *le Gallois.*
Pascal (Blaise), *see* Tulloch (J.) P., 1901.
Pascarella (Cesare). Sonetti. 8°. Torino. *n.d.*
Passano (Giovanni Battista). Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime in suppl. a quello di G. Melzi. la8°. Ancona. 1887
Paston (George) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. M. Symonds]. Little memoirs of the 19th c. s8°. 1902
Side-lights on the Georgian period. 8°. 1902
Patent Rolls. Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. Edward II. v3 (1317–21). la8°. 1903
„ „ Edward III. [v6, 7], (1343–48). la8°. 1902–3
„ „ Edward IV, Edward V, Richard III, (1476–85). la8°. 1901
„ „ Henry III. [v2] (1225–32). la8°. 1903
„ „ Henry IV. v1 (1399–1401). la8°. 1903
„ „ Richard II. v4 (1388–92). la8°. 1902
Pater (Walter H.) Marius the Epicurean. 2v. [*Repr. of 4th ed.*]. s8°. 1902
The Renaissance: studies in art & poetry. [6th ed.]. s8°. 1901
Pathological Society of London. Transactions. v53, (1901–02). s8°. 1902
Patience games, w. examples played through, by "Cavendish," 1890, *see* Jones (Henry), *of London,* [*ps.* Cavendish].
Patmore (Peter George) [*ps.* Victoire, *count* de Soligny]. Imitations of celebrated authors; or, imaginary rejected articles. 4th ed. s8°. 1844
Paton (James), *curator of the Glasgow Industrial Museum, ed.,* Scottish history & life. fol. Glasgow. 1902
Paton (Lewis Bayles). The early hist. of Syria & Palestine. s8°. 1902
Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.* Sermo S. Pᵢ., ex R. Stanihursto lib. 2. de vita S. Pᵢ., *see* Messingham (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
see Henricus, *Salterien.* Purgatorium S. Patricii.
„ Jocelin, [*a monk*] *of Furness,* Vita S. Pᵢ.
„ O'Connor (*Rev.* D.) St. P.'s Purgatory, Lough Derg, 1903.
„ Wright (C. H. H.) & G. T. Stokes. The writings of St. P., 3rd ed., *n.d.*

***Patriot (The):** fair representation & equality of voters. [P1034]. 8°. [Melrose, Mass. *c.* 1901]
A political pamphlet rel. to Melrose, Mass., U.S.A.
Patten (Simon Nelson). The theory of prosperity. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Patterson (Richard), *J.P.* Mercantile Ireland versus Home Rule. By a Belfast merchant (Richard Patterson, J.P.). Repr. f. "The national review" of Jan., 1888. [P1031]. 8°. [Belfast]. 1888
Paul V, *pope,* [Camillo Borghese], *see* Trollope (T. A.) Paul the pope [*P. V.*] & Paul the friar [*P. Sarpi*], n. ed., 1870.
Paul, *Saint & Apostle, see* Bible: Paul & Pauline Epistles.
Paul (Arthur), *Free-Presbyt. Ch., St. Kilda, Victoria.* Latter-day light on the Apocalypse: a new method exegetical & historical. 2nd ed., w. notes. 8°. 1902
Paul (Herbert Woodfield). The life of W. E. Gladstone. s8°. 1901
Paulhan (Fr.) Analystes et esprits synthétiques. s8°. 1902
Pauli (Gustav). H. S. Beham: ein krit. Verzeichniss s. Kupferstiche, Radirungen u. Holzschnitte. la8°. Strassburg. 1901
Paulsen (Friedrich). Die deutschen Universitäten u. d. Universitätsstudium. 8°. 1902
Die höheren Schulen u. d. Universitätsstudium im 20. Jhdt. [P1019]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1901
Immanuel Kant: h. life & doctrine. Tr. J. E. Creighton & A. Lefevre. 8°. 1902
Introduction to philosophy. 2nd American f. the 3rd German ed. Tr. F. Tilly. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Pausanias, *the traveller.* Arx Athenarum a P. descripta. Ed. Otto Jahn & Adolfus Michaelis. la8°. Bonnæ. 1901
„ „ ..... Tabulæ. [*b. w. above*]. la8°. Bonnæ. 1901
Παυσανιου Ελλαδος περιηγησις. Græciæ descriptio. Recog. F. Spiro. 3v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
Pavlinović (Mihovio). Narodna pjesmarica. Izdala Matica Dalmatinska uredio M. P. 8°. n Zadru. 1879
Pavlov (J. P.), *of St. Petersburg.* [Pawlow]. Le travail des glandes digestives. Tr. V. Pachon & J. Sabrazès. 8°. 1901
Pays-Bas. Relations polit. des P.-B., & de l'Angleterre sous le r. de Philippe II, t11, 1900, *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove (*le baron* J. M. B. C.)
Peacham (Henry) *the younger, see* Harleian Misc.
Peacock (Edward), *F.S.A.* Narcissa Brendon. 2v. s8°. 1891
Pearce (Maresco). Philip of Königsmarkt, & poems. s8°. 1863
Pears (Edwin). The destruction of the Greek empire & the capture of Constantinople by the Turks. 8°. 1903
Pearson (Karl). "Enthusiasm of the market-place & of the study." A discourse deliv^d. at South Place Chapel, Nov. 29th, 1885. [P1034]. 8°. *n.d.*
Peden (Alexander), *see* Walker (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, P. etc.; ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.
Pedes Finium, *see* Fines.
Pedrick (Gale). Monastic seals of the 13th c. 4°. 1902
Peel (*Hon.* **Arthur George Villiers).** The enemies of England. 8°. 1902
Peel (C. V. A.) The zoological gardens of Europe, their hist. & features. 8°. 1903
Peele (George). David & Bethsabe, [pr. f. 1st ed., in Boston Lib.], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.
see Harleian Miscell.
Peiper (Carl Rudolph Samuel). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Peiper (Rudolph), *see* Peiper (C. R. S.)
Peiser (Felix Ernest), *see* Kohler (J.) & F. E. P., Aus d. babylon. Rechtsleben, 1890–98.
Pelayo (Marcelino Menéndez y), *see* Menéndez y Pelayo (M.)
Pelet (Jean), *de la Lozère, see* Pelet de La Lozère (J.)
Pelet de La Lozère (*cte.* **Jean),** *see* Napoleon I, *emperor of the French.* N. in Council: or, the opinions delivered by Bonaparte; tr. f. the Fr. of P. de La L. by B. Hall, 1837.
Pelham (Henry Francis). Outlines of Roman hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Pellet (Marcellin). Etude hist. et biog. sur Théroigne de Méricourt. s8°. [1886]
Pellew (W. George). Jane Austen's novels. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1883
Pellico (Silvio). Francesca da Rimini: tragedia. [P1022]. s8°. Milano. 1887
Pellisson (Maurice). La Bruyère. 8°. 1896

Pemberton (Max). The giant's gate. s8°. 1901
The gold wolf. s8°. 1903
The house under the sea. s8°. 1902
I crown thee King. s8°. 1902
The iron pirate. s8°. 1900
Pemberton (T. Edgar). Ellen Terry & her sisters. 8°. 1902
The life of Bret Harte. 8°. 1903
Pembroke (Philip Herbert, *4th earl of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Penn, *The family of, see* JENKINS (H. M.) The f. of William Penn, 1899.
Penn (W. A.) The soverane herbe: hist. of tobacco. s8°. 1901
Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania, see* JENKINS (H. M.) The family of W. P., 1899.
Pennsylvania. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA. Babylonian Exped. of the U. of P.
see HILPRECHT (H. V.) Die Ausgrabungen d. Universität v. Pennsylvania im Bêl-Tempel zu Nippur, 1903.
Penny (*Mrs.* **Frank**). The romance of a nautch girl. s8°. 1898
Penry (John), *see* MARPRELATE (MARTIN) *ps.* [*of J. P. & others*].
Pensions. Old-age Ps.: a coll. of short papers, 1903, *see* OLD-AGE etc.
Peplographia Dublinensis: memorial discourses preached in Trinity College, Dublin, 1895–1902. s8°. 1902
Perceval, *de Cagny, see* CAGNY (P. DE).
Perceval, *le Gallois, see* ESCHENBACH (W. v.) Parzival u. Titurel, 1900–3.
Percival (John), *F.L.S., F.C.S.* Agricultural botany. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Percy, *The family of, see* BRENAN (G.) Hist. of the House of P.; ed. W. A. Lindsay, 1902.
Percy (Hugh Percy, *earl*), *1742–1817, aft. 2nd d. of Northumberland, see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Perdrizet (Pierre). Ronsard et la Réforme. 8°. 1902
Pereda (José Maria de), *see* TANNENBERG (B. DE). L'Espagne littéraire: portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, P. etc., 1903.
Pereira (Fernando de Arteaga y), *see* ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA (F. DE).
Perey (Lucien) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* LUCE HERPIN]. Charles de Lorraine & la cour de Bruxelles sous le r. de Marie-Thérèse. 8°. [1903]
Perez de Guzman (Alonso), *duque de Medinasidonia, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Pérez Galdós (Benito). Le roman de Sœur Marcela. Tr. L. de L. s8°. [1902]
Las Tormentas del 48. 8°. 1902
Pérez Triana (S.) Down the Orinoco in a canoe. W. intr. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. s8°. 1902
***Perfect (A)** descr. of Virginia, etc., 1649, *see* VIRGINIA.
Pericles, *of Athens, see* ABBOTT (E.) P. & the golden age of Athens, 1901.
Perigal (Frederick). Henry Perigal, F.R.A.S., his life and works. [P1025]. 8°. [1901]
Perigal (Henry), *F.R.A.S., see* PERIGAL (F.) H. P., 1901.
Periods of European lit. Ed. by Prof. Saintsbury. v9. s8°. E. 1902
see MILLAR (J. H.) The mid-eighteenth century, 1902. [9.]
Perkins (F. Mason). Giotto. s8°. 1902
Perkins (Jocelyn Henry Temple). The coronation book. 8°. 1902
Perkins (W. T.) Sth. Eastern & Chatham Ry. Popular coast guide. s8°. [1903]
Pernter (Josef M.) Voraussetzungslose Forschung, Freie Wissenschaft und Katholicismus. 8°. Wien. 1902
Perrens (François Tommy). Les libertins en France au 17e s. n. éd. s8°. 1899
Perret (Paul), *b. 1833.* Le Pays Basque et la Basse-Navarre. [Les Pyrénées françaises, II]. la8°. 1882
Perrin (Alice). East of Suez. s8°. 1901
Perrot (Aristide Michel). Nouveau manuel complet pour la construction et le dessin des cartes géographiques. n. éd. revue, corr. et aug. par P. Bourgoin. s8°. 1903
Perry (Frederick), *M.A., fellow of All Souls', Oxford.* S. Louis, the most Xtn. king. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Perse, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE; méms. etc., t3, 4, *in prog.*, 1901–2.
Personal. *Personal & social evolution, w. the key of the science of hist. By a Historical Scientist. s8°. 1890
*Personal idealism: philosoph. essays by eight members of Univ. of Oxf.; ed. H. Sturt, 1902, *see* STURT (H.) *ed.*
Peru. Map of the Republic of P. With a short descr. of the country, etc. Under the authority of E. Larrabure y Unánue, Min. of Foreign Affairs. s8°. Southampton. 1903
Peruzzi (Ubaldino), *see* DEL LUNGO (I.) Pagine letterarie e ricordi: U. P., etc., 1893.
Peshkoff (Alexis) [*ps.* MAXIME GORKY], *see* GORKY (M.)
Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich). P.'s sämmtliche Schriften. 15B. [B1, 5, *wanting*]. 8°. St. 1819–26
2, 3, 4, Lienhard und Gertrud. T2, 3, 4. 3e A.
6, An die Unschuld, den Ernst u. d. Edelmuth meines Vaterlands.
7, Über den Gang der Natur in der Entwiklung d. Menschengeschlechts—Über Gesetzgebung und Kindermord.
8, Über Gesetzgebung und Kindermord (Fortsetzung)—Über die Idee d. Elementarbildung.
9, Vermischte Schriften—Industrie, Erziehung u. Politik—Rede, 1818.
10, Figuren zu meinem ABC-Buch.
11, Ansichten und Erfahrungen, die Idee d. Elementarbildung betreffend—Pädagog. Bestrebungen—Rede an mein Haus, 1808–12.
12, Christoph und Else.
13, Schwanengesang.
14, 15, Prakt. Elementarübungen.
see PINLOCHE (A.) P. & the foundation of the mod. elem. school, 1902.
Peter, *Apostle, & Saint, see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (4, The preaching of P., etc.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
Peter III, *emperor of Russia, see* BAIN (R. N.) P. III, 1902.
Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. B48. 4°. Gotha. [1902]
B48 has a "Beilage" *w. t.* "Geograph. Litteratur-Bericht."
Peters (Carl). The Eldorado of the ancients. 8°. 1902
Peters (Hugh).
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
,, HARRIS (W.) *An hist. & crit. acc. of P. after the manner of Mr. Bayle, 1751.
Petersen (Niels Matthias). Bidrag til den danske Literaturs Historie. 5[B] in 4. 2en Udg. 8°. 1867–71
1, Middelalderen. 2, Reformationstiden, 1500–60.
3, Det lærde Tidsrum, 1560–1710. 4, Holbergs Tidsalder, 1700–50.
5, Oplysningens Tidsalder, 1750–1800.
Peterson (Maud Howard). The potter & the clay. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
Peterson (William). Collations f. the Codex Cluniacensis s. Holkhamicus: a 9th-c. MS. of Cicero. With certain hitherto unpubl. scholia, 3 facsimiles, & a hist. of the Codex. [Anecdota Oxon. I, 9]. s4°. O. 1901
Petit (John Louis), *M.A., F.S.A.* Remarks on architectural character. lafol. O. 1846
Petit (Maxime), *see* COLONIES (LES) françaises: petit encyclopédie coloniale publ. sous la dir. de P., 1902.
Petit-Dutaillis (Ch.) Charles VII, Louis XI et les premières années de Charles VIII, 1902, *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t4, ii, 1902.
***Petition (A)** of W. C. to High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, etc., 1641, *see* CASTELL (W.)
Petowe (Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Petrarch.
CANZONIERE.
Le rime di P.; sec. l' ed. e col proemio di A. Marsand aggiunt. le mem. sulla vita del p. i saggi di U. Foscolo. s8°. Parigi. 1879
TRANSLATIONS.
Lettres à Rienzi. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1885
Lettres de P. à son frère. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1884
Lettres sans titre. Tr. V. Develay. 2t. s8°. 1885
REFERENCE, *see* SEGRÈ (C.) Studi Petrarcheschi, 1903.
Petre (Francis Loraine). Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806–7. 8°. 1901
Petrescu (Ghenadie), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. Sturdza, *edd.* Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei Romaniei. Publ. de P., S., şi S. (Actes & docs. etc.). [*The editors vary*]. v9. [*Roumanian & French*]. la8°. 1901
Petrie (William Matthew Flinders). Abydos. pl. 1902. With chap. by A. E. Weigall. [E. Expl. F.]. 4°. 1902
The royal tombs of the earliest dynasties. With chap. by F. Ll. Griffith. [21st mem. of E. Expl. F.]. p2. 4°. 1901
This is the completion of W. M. F. P.'s "Royal tombs of the first dynasty, pl, 1900."

Petty (*Sir* **William**), *M.D., Surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Peyrebrune (Georges de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* M. GEORGINA E. DE PEYREBRUNE, *aft. Mme. de Judicis*]. Deux amoureuses. s8°. 1901
Et l'amour vint ! s8°. 1902
Pfeiffer (Franz). Deutsche Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., hrsg. v. F. P., B2, 1857, *see* DEUTSCHE.
Pfister (Christian), *see* LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t2, i, Le Christianisme, les Barbares mérov. et carol., [par C. P., etc.], 1903.
Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Rec. L. Havet. 8°. Paris. 1895
Philibert, [*de Châlons*], *prince of Orange, see* ROBERT (U.) P. de C., (1502-30), 1902.
Philip VI, *king of France*, [PHILIPPE DE VALOIS], *see* RECUEIL DES HISTORIENS DE LA FRANCE. Doc^s. financiers, t1, Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux sous le règne de P., 1899.
Philip II, *king of Spain, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Philipot (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Philipp, *count palatine ; 1503-1548, see* DICKES (W. F.) Holbein's celebrated picture "The ambassadors" shown to portray Otto Henry (the magnanimous), & P., 1903.
Philippe (Jean). L'image mentale (évolution et dissolution). s8°. 1903
Philippson (Martin). Der grosse Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm v. Brandenburg. 3T. 8°. 1897-1903
Philips (Ambrose). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
Philips (John), *a. of "The splendid shilling."* Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Phillipps (L. March). With Rimington. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902
Phillips (Stephen), *poet.* Ulysses. s8°. 1902
Phillpott (Nicholas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Phillpotts (Eden). Fancy free. s8°. 1901
The good red earth. s8°. 1901
The river. s8°. 1902
The striking hours. s8°. 1901
Phillpotts (Henry), *bp. of Exeter, see* GIBSON (E. C. S.) H. P., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].
Philo, *Judæus, see* HOROVITZ (J.) Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung, 1900.
Philodicæus, *ps., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Philo-Kalc-Basileos. The interest of English nation under happy govt. of king Wm. III once more asserted : in answer to the challenge of a Jacobite. By P.-K.-B. [P1028]. s4°. 1696
Philologische Untersuchungen ; hrsg. v. Kiessling & Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, H4, 7, 1881-4, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF, *cdd.*
Philoponus (Joannes). De generatione anim. commentaria. Ed. M. Hayduck. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, XIV, iii]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
Philosophical. *A p. survey of the South of Ireland, in a ser. of letters to J. Watkinson, 1778, *see* CAMPBELL (T.)
Philostratus. P. Minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones. Rec. C. Schenkl et A. Reisch. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1902
Phin (John). Shakespeare Cyclopædia & New Glossary. Introd. by Edw. Dowden. s8°. 1902
Phyfe (William Henry Pinkney). 5000 facts & fancies : a cyclopædia of information in hist., lit., science, art, & nature. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Piacenza, *see* PARMA. Monumenta hist. ad prov. P. & P. pert., 1855-66.
Piat (Clodius). Destinée de l'homme. 8°. 1898
La personne humaine. 8°. 1897
Picciòla (Giuseppe), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Di^s. : Il c. 4 del Purgatorio letto da G. P., 1901.
Pichon (René). Lactance : étude sur le mouvement philosoph. et relig. sous le r. de Constantin. 8°. 1901
Pichot (Amédée). Hist. de Charles-Édouard, dernier prince de la maison de Stuart ; précédée d'une hist. de la rivalité de l'Angleterre & de l'Écosse. 2t. 8°. 1830
***Picture (The)** of Dublin, or stranger's guide to the Irish metropolis, n. ed., 1835, *see* DUBLIN.
Piergili (Giuseppe). Vita di G. Leopardi. s8°. Firenze. 1899
Pierre, *de Province.* *Listoyre de P. de P.: et de la belle Maguelonne, [*ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^c., livr. 18, 1838-58.
Pierrepoint (*Hon.* **William**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Pierret (Emile). Un ménage moderne. s8°. 1901
Pierson (Nikolaas Gerard). Principles of economics. Tr. f. Dutch by A. A. Wotzel. v1. 8°. 1902
Pilate (Pontius), *see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (1, Anaphora Pilati, etc.) ; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.
Pilot (The) : a weekly review of [ecclesiast. & gen.] politics, lit., & learning. v5-8 (1902, 1903). fol. [1902-3]
Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge). The Old Testament in the light of the hist. records & legends of Assyria & Babylonia. 8°. 1902
Pinciano (Alonso López), *see* LÓPEZ PINCIANO (A.)
Pindar, *see* DRACHMANN (A. B.) Scholia vet. in P. carmina, rec. D., v1, 1903.
Pinero (Arthur Wing). Iris. s8°. 1902
Pingrenon (Renée). Les livres ornés et illustrés en couleur dep. le 15e s. en France & en Angleterre, avec une bibliographie. s8°. 1903
Pinloche (A.) Pestalozzi & the foundation of the mod. elem. school. s8°. 1902
Pipe Rolls, *see* WINCHESTER. P. R. of the bishopric of W., 1208-9, 1903.
Piper (*Mrs.*), *spiritualistic medium, see* SAGE (M.) P., et la Société pour les recherches psychiques, 2e éd., 1902.
Pirala (Antonio). Hist. contemporánea : anales desde 1843 hasta la conclusion de la actual guerra civil. 6t. la8°. 1875-9
t3-6 *have* última guerra civil *on their tp^s., instead of* actual guerra civil.
Pirenne (Henri), *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN : Belgien, v. P., B2, 1902.
Pisano (Leonardo) [†L. FIBONACCI, *Pisano*]. Scritti. Pubbl. da Baldassare Boncompagni. 2v. [1, Liber Abbaci ; 2, Practica geometriæ ed opuscoli]. 4°. 1857-62
Pischel (Richard). The home of the Puppet-Play : an address, 1900. Tr. M. C. Tawney. s8°. 1902
Pitcairne (Archibald), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Pitt (Christopher). Poems ; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
see VIDA (M. H.) Art of Poetry, tr. P.
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) V.'s Æneid, tr. P.
Pixis (Rudolf). Kepler als Geograph : eine hist.-geograph. Abhandlung, 1899, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien ; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 6.
Placentinum, *see* PARMA. Monumenta hist. ad prov. P. et P. pert., 1855-66.
Plain. [PLAINE]. *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc., 1613, *see* BERMUDAS.
Plane (Auguste). A travers l'Amérique équatoriale : l'Amazonie. s8°. 1903
,, ,, Le Pérou. s8°. 1903
Plantagenet (Beauchamp). *A descr. of the province of New Albion ; & a direction for adventurers w. small stock to get two for one, etc. ; & a former descr. re-printed of the healthiest, etc., plantation of New Albion ; together w. a letter f. R. Evelin, shewing the particularities, & excellency thereof ; etc., 1648, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2. 1838.
Planters. *The planters plea ; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered ; together w. a manifestation of the causes mooving such as have lately vndertaken a plantation in New-England, etc. ; [*by J. Cotton?, or by J. White?*], 1630, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
Plato.

REPUBLIC.
Platonis opera Græce. Rec. et adnot. crit. instrnxit C. E. C. Schneider. v1-3, [*Republic*]. 8°. L. (*Sumpt. B. G. Teubneri*). 1830-3
The Republic. Ed. w. crit. notes, comm. & app^s., by James Adam. 2v. 8°. C. 1902
TWO OR MORE WORKS.
Enthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Crito, Phædo. Ex rec. C. F. Hermanni. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1868
Translations.
ALCIBIADES.
Alcibiade, I, II, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
APOLOGIA SOCRATIS.
Apologia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832
AXIOCHUS.
Asioco, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
CHARMIDES.
Carmide, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833
CLEITOPHON.
Clitifone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
CONVIVIUM, *see* Symposium, *below.*
CRATYLUS.
Cratilo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832
CRITIAS.
Critia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833
CRITO.
Critone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

Plato [*continued*].

Translations [*continued*].

EPINOMIS.
Epinomide, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

ERASTÆ.
Amatori, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

EUTHYDEMUS.
Eutidemo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Filebo, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

EUTHYPHRO.
Eutifrone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

GORGIAS.
Gorgia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832
Gorgias, lit. tr., w. introd. essay, cont. summary of the argument, by E. M. Cope. 8°. C. 1864

HIPPARCHUS.
Iparco, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Teagete, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

HIPPIAS, *the greater.*
Ippia mag^e., tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

HIPPIAS, *the less.*
Ippia min^e., tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Gorgia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

ION.
Ione, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo, [*b.w.h.* Convito, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

LACHES.
Lachete, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

LEGES.
Leggi, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1831–2

LYSIS.
Lisia, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

MENEXENUS.
Menesseno, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Convito, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

MENO.
Menone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

MINOS.
Minos, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Fedone, 1831]. 8°. Roma. 1831

PHÆDO.
Fedone, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1831

PHILEBUS.
Filebo, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833

POLITICUS, [*or*, STATESMAN].
Regno, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Filebo, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

PROTAGORAS.
Protagora, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833

REPUBLIC.
Repubblica, tr. in lingua Toscana da Pamfilo Fiorimbene da Fossombrone. 8°. Roma. 1832
P.'s Staat. Übers. K. Schneider. 8°. Breslau. 1839
The education of the young in the Republic. Tr., w. notes & intr., by B. Bosanquet. s8°. C. 1900

STATESMAN, *see* Politicus, *above.*

SYMPOSIUM, [*or*, CONVIVIUM].
Convito, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1833

THEÆTETUS.
Teeteto, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Apologia, 1832]. 8°. Roma. 1832

THEAGES.
Teagete, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. 8°. Roma. 1832

TIMÆUS.
Timeo, tr. in lingua Italiana da Sebastiano Erizzo. [*b.w.h.* Convito, 1833]. 8°. 1833

TIMÆUS LOCRUS.
Trattato di Timeo da Locri, tr. in lingua Toscana da D. Bembo. [*b.w.h.* Protagora, 1833]. 8°. Roma. 1833

References.
see CAMPBELL (L.) P.'s Republic, 1902.
„ HOROVITZ (J.) Untersuchungen über Philons u. Platons Lehre v. d. Weltschöpfung, 1900.
„ LEZAUD (P.L.) P., Aristote; exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique, 4e éd., 1851.
„ SWITALSKI (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kommentar zu Plato's Timæus, 1902.

Plato, *of Tivoli.* Liber embadorum d. Savasorda in d. Übers. d. P. v. T., *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Platt (*Sir* Hugh), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Pleyte (C. M.) Indonesian art: selected specimens of anc. & modern art & handwork f. the Dutch Indian Archipelago. lafol. The Hague. 1901

Pliny, *the elder, see* CANNIZZARO (M. E.) Il cranio di Plinio, 1901.

Pliny, *the younger.* Epistularum lib. IX; Epist. ad Traianum liber; Panegyricus. Recog. C. F. W. Mueller. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
see ALLAIN (E.) Pline le jeune et s. héritiers, t2, 3, &, Tables générales, 1902.

Plomer (Henry R.) Abstracts f. the wills of Eng. printers & stationers, 1492–1630. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. s4°. 1903
Robert Wyer, printer & bookseller. [Bibliograph. Soc.]. 8°. 1897

Plotinus, *see* RICHTER (A.) Über Leben etc. d. P., 1864.

Plummer (Charles). Life & times of Alfred the Gt. [Ford Lect^s., 1901]. s8°. O. 1902

Plunket (*Hon.* Emmeline Mary), *d. of 3rd baron Plunket.* Anc. calendars & constellations. 8°. 1903

Plunket (Oliver), *R.C. abp. of Armagh, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Plutarch.

Translations.
Tract of P. (De capienda ex inimicis utilitate); Syriac version, ed. f. a MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. tr. & notes by E. Nestle, 1894, *see* STUDIA SINAITICA, N°. 4.

MORALIA.
Romane questions. Tr. 1603 by P. Holland. Now again ed. by F. B. Jevons. W. dissertations on Italian cults, myths, taboos, man-worship, Aryan marriage, sympathetic magic, & the eating of beans. s8°. 1892

References.
see OAKESMITH (J.) The religion of P., 1902.

Plymouth. Free Public Library. Index-cat. of the Reference Dept., by W. H. K. Wright. 8°. Plymouth. 1892

Podmore (Frank). Modern spiritualism: a hist. & a criticism. 2v. 8°. 1902

Poe (Edgar Allan). Works. [With intr^y. notices by J. R. Lowell & N. P. Willis; & a memoir by R. W. Griswold]. 4v. s8°. N.Y. 1866

***Poète (Un)** inconnu de la société de François Villon: Le grant garde derrière; publ., etc., par W. G. C. Bijvanck, 1891, *see* BIJVANCK (W. G. C.)

Poètes (Les) de l'école française: la foi nouvelle, recueil de poèmes précédé d'un manifeste, 1902, *see* FOI.

Pogson (G. Ambrose). Germany & its trade. s8°. 1903

Poincaré (Henri). La science et l'hypothèse. s8°. [1902]

Pol (Stéfane). Autour de Robespierre: le conventionnel Le Bas, d'ap. des docs. inéd. & les mems. de sa veuve. Préf. par V. Sardou. 8°. [1900]
La jeunesse de Napoléon III. Corr. inéd. de son précepteur Philippe Le Bas. 8°. [1902]

Pole (*card.* **Reginald**), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Political science quarterly. Ed. by the Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ. v17. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Pollard (Alfred William). Old picture books: w. o. essays on bookish subjects. 8°. 1902

Pollock (John). The Popish plot: a study in the hist. of the reign of Ch. II. la8°. 1903

Pollok (Robert), *see* MASSON (R. O.) P. & Aytoun, 1898.

Polo (Marco). The book of M. P. Tr. & ed. with notes by Sir H. Yule. 3rd ed., rev. by H. Cordier; w. mem. of Y. by h. daughter A. F. Yule. 2v. 8°. 1903

***Pologne (La)** captive et s. trois poètes: Mickiewicz, Krasiński, Slowacki, 1864, *see* CHOJECKI (E.)

Polonski (Georg). Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung. Lit.-psycholog. Studien (Ibsen, Gleb Uspenski, Leo Tolstoi). [P1017]. s8°. München. 1898

Poltoratzky (Hermione de). Raïssa Paskhalof. s8°. *n.d.*

Polybiblion: revue bibliograph. universelle. [Soc. Bibliographique]. t94–97 (Partie litt., 2e sér., t55–57; Partie tech., 2e sér., t28). la8°. 1902–3

Pomfret (John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng poets, v8, 1810.

Pompadour (*Mme.* **de**), *see* WILLIAMS (H. N.) P., 1902.

Pontifical, *see* METZ. The M. p.; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902.

Pontoppidan (Henrik). Dommens dag. s8°. 1895

Poole (William Frederick). Index to periodical literature. 4th suppl., Jan. 1, 1897–Jan. 1, 1902, by W. I. Fletcher & M. Poole. la8°. 1903

Poor Law. Poor Law Conferences 1901/2, 1902/3. 8°. 1902–3

Pope (Alexander), *the poet.*
Works. v1, [Orig. poems, written under 25 years of age]. With w. explan. notes & add^s. never before printed. s8°. *B. Lintot.* 1736
„ v2, Epistles & Satires. s8°. *L. Gilliver.* 1735
„ v3, Fables, tran^s. & imitations. s8°. *H. Lintot.* 1736
„ v4, Dunciad, Prolegomena of Scriblerus, & Notes variorum. s8°. *L. Gilliver & J. Clarke.* 1736
„ v6, Remainder of his Letters. s8°. *J. Roberts.* 1737
Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower; ed. J. G. Nichols, 1859, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v4.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
see BELJAME (A.) Le public & les hommes de lettres en Angl., 1660–1744: P. etc., 2e éd., 1897.
„ HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ HOMER. Iliad, tr. A. P.; ed. J. S. Watson, 1898.
„ —— Iliad, & Odyssey; tr. P.

Pope (Joseph), *C.M.G., of Ottawa; Under-sec. of State.* The tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York through Canada in 1901. 8°. Ottawa. 1903

Popery, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Popish plot, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Port Blair, *see* ANDAMAN I^s. Report on the admin. of the A. & Nicobar I^s., & P. B., 1902.
Portinari (Beatrice), *see* DEL LUNGO (I.) B. nella vita e nella poesia del sec. 13, 1891.
Portland Hospital, *see* CIVILIAN (A) war hospital: being an acc. of the work of the P. H. etc.; by the professional staff, 1901.
Portman (Lionel). Station studies: being the jottings of an African official. s8°. 1902
Portsmouth (Louise Renée de P. de Kéroualle, *duchess of*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Port Sunlight & prosperity sharing. [P1046]. la8°. *Lever Brothers L^td.* 1902
Poschinger (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* MANTEUFFEL (O. T., *Frhr.* v.) Preussens auswärtige Politik 1850–58; unveröffentl. Dokumente aus dem Nachlasse d. O. Fr. v. M., 1902.
Positivist review (The). v10, 11. 8°. [1902–3]
Positivists, *see* CENTENARY of the French Revolution: celebration by Eng. & French P^s., Paris (1889), 1890.
Post (Albert Hermann). Grundriss d. ethnolog. Jurisprudenz. 2B. 8°. Oldenburg. 1894–5
Post Office directories. London. 1903, 1904. la8°. [1902–3]
Potter (Gilbard), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Potter (Murray Anthony). Sohrab & Rustem: the epic theme of a combat between father & son. s8°. 1902
Pottier (Paul), *see* BÉRENGER (H.) Les prolétaires intellectuels en France, par H. B., P. P., etc., 5e éd., *n.d.*
Powell-Cotton (Percy Horace G.), *F.R.G.S.* A sporting trip through Abyssinia. 8°. 1902
Powlett (Harry George), *4th duke of Cleveland, see* CLEVELAND (H. G. P., *4th d. of*).
Poynter (Eleanor Frances). Michael Ferrier. s8°. 1902
Pradeau (Gustave). A key to the time allusions in the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. s8°. 1902
Pradère (O.) La Brétagne poétique. 8°. 1872
Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell). Dwellers by the river. s8°. [1902]
Fugitive Anne: a romance of the unexplored bush. s8°. [1902]
The insane root. s8°. 1902
My Australian girlhood: sketches & impressions of bush life. 8°. 1902
Prague, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Prahlād Rā'e, [PRALAD RAI], *disciple of Govind Singh.* Rayhit Nama, 1876, *see* GOVIND SINGH.
Prain (David), *see* KING (*Sir* G.), J. F. DUTHIE, & D. P., A second cent. of new & rare Indian plants, 1901.
Pralad Rai, *see* PRAHLĀD RĀ'E.
Pratt (A. T. Camden) *F.R.Hist.Soc., ed.*, People of the period. 2v in 1. la8°. 1897
Pratt (Ambrose). Franks: duellist. s8°. 1901
Pratt (Sisson Cooper). Military law, its procedure & practice. 15th ed. s8°. 1903
Pravoslavni Sobesednik, 1873, *see* KASANSKAYA DUCHOVNAYA AKADEMIYA.
Prayer-Book [*of the Church of England*]. The booke of common prayer, w. the Psalter or Psalmes of Dauid. Of that translation which is apptd. to be vsed in Churches. [*No pagin. b. w.* Bible: Complete texts, Geneva version, *q.v.*]. fol. London, *Robert Barker.* 1611
The first Prayer Book of Edward VI, [*i.e., a repr. of* The booke of the common prayer & administracion of the Sacramentes, & o. rites & ceremonies of the Churche; after the use of the Churche of England, 1549]. 8°. 1903
The statutory P.-B., as enacted by the Act of Uniformity, & amended by subsequent statutes or by orders in Council. With pref. showing the unauthorised changes corr. in this ed., by J. T. Tomlinson & C. H. H. Wright. s8°. *n.d.*
Preger (Theodorus). Scriptores originum Constantinopolitanarum; rec. T. P.
Fasc. 1 (Hesychii origines etc.). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
Prejevalsky (N. M.), *see* PRZHEVAL'SKY (N. M.)
Prentiss (*Mrs.* Eliz.) *Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence. ["The story of the Percys" *at head of tp.*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Presbyter (*Sir* John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Preston (Thomas), *LL.D.* Cambises, [*repr. f. 2nd ed., by Edw. Allde*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakspearean drama, v2, 1900.
Preston-Thomas (Herbert), *see* THOMAS (H. P.)
Preussische Bibliothek. Instruktionen für d. alphabet. Kataloge d. Preuss. Bibliotheken u. für d. Preuss. Gesamtkatalog, vom 10. Mai, 1899. la8°. 1899
Preussische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. Hans Delbrück. B109–114. 8°. 1902–3
Prévost (Marcel). Le pas relevé. s8°. 1902
Léa: a sequel to "Frédérique." Tr. E. Marriage. s8°. 1902
Price (*Miss* Eleanor C.) The heiress of the forest. s8°. 1900
Price (Frederick George Hilton). The Marygold by Temple Bar; being a hist. of the site, No. 1 Fleet Street. 4°. 1902
Price (Langford Lovell F. R.) Short hist. of Eng. commerce & industry. s8°. 1900
Prichard (Hesketh) [H. HESKETH PRICHARD]. Through the heart of Patagonia. la8°. 1902
Pride (*Col.* Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Prideaux (William Francis). Notes for a bibliography of Edward FitzGerald. s8°. 1901
Prieto y Villarreal (Emilio). Ruiz Zorrilla desde su expulsión de España hasta su muerte (1875–95). s8°. 1903
Primrose (Archibald Philip), *5th earl of Rosebery, see* ROSEBERY.
Primrose (*Lady* Diana), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Princess. *The tribulations of a p., 1901, *see* TRIBULATIONS.
Pringle-Pattison (Andrew Seth-), *see* SETH (A.), *aft. A. S.-P.-P.*
Printing. A sample book of p. and plate papers designed principally for use of publishers, *Spalding & Hodge*, 1902, *see* SPALDING & HODGE, *Ltd.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
***Prior** Rahere's Rose: a story of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, 1895, *see* CHANNING (M. M.)
Prior (Matthew). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v10, 1810.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Privy Council. Acts of the P. C. of England. New ser., v27 (1597). Ed. J. R. Dasent. la8°. 1903
Procter (Adelaide Anne). Legends & lyrics. With intr. by C. Dickens. s4°. 1866
Procter (Bryan Waller) [*ps.* BARRY CORNWALL]. *Life of E. Kean. 2v. s8°. 1835
Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography.* [ROBERT GEORGE COLLIER PROCTOR]. A classified index to the Serapeum. [Bibliog. Soc.]. 8°. 1897
Jan v. Doesborgh: essay in bibliog. [Bibliograph. Soc., Ill. Mon., 2]. 4°. 1894
Prolétaires (Les) intellectuels en France; par H. Bérenger, etc., 5e éd., *n.d., see* BÉRENGER (H.)
Prölss (Johannes). Scheffel: ein Dichterleben. s8°. St. 1902
Prölss (Robert). Shakespeare's Coriolan. Erläutert v. P. [P1033]. s8°. L. 1899
***Proper (A)** dyaloge betwene a gentillman & a husbandman, etc., *see* ROY (W.) & J. BARLOW. "Rede me & be nott wrothe" etc., 1895.
***Prosopographia** Attica; ed. J. Kirchner, 1901–3, *see* KIRCHNER (J. E.)
***Protection** & phthisis. Repr. f. the "Daily telegraph." [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 129]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901
Provins (Michel). Le vertige: comédie. s8°. 1901
Prudhomme (R. F. A. Sully), *see* SULLY PRUDHOMME.
Prussia. Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schule in Preussen v. 1901, 2er Abd., 1902, *see* LEHRPLÄNE.
Prutz (Hans G.) Preussische Gesch. B4. 8°. St. 1902
4, Preuss. Aufsteigen zur deut. Vormacht (1812–1888).
Pryce (Daisy Hugh). The pasha. s8°. 1901
Valda Hânem: the romance of a Turkish harîm. s8°. 1899
Prynne (William), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Przheval'sky (Nikolai Mikhailovich). Монголія и страна Тангутовъ.
2т. Изданіе Имп. Р. Геогр. общ. la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1875–6
Reisen in Tibet, etc., 1879–80. Übertrag. v. Stein-Nordheim. 8°. Jena. 1884
Ptolemy, *the geographer.* Opera. v1, p2: Syntaxis mathematica; ed. J. L. Heiberg; lib. vii–xiii cont. [*In prog.*]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
For an essay see ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Public Record Office, *see* RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC).
Public Records, *see* RECORD.
Public (The) Schools Year Book. 1903. s8°. [1903]

Puccianti (Giuseppe) *ed.* Antologia della poesia italiana da Dante al Metastasio. 3ª imp. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Antologia della poesia italiana moderna. n.ed. s8°. Firenze. 1901
Pugh (Edwin W.) The stumbling-block. s8°. 1903
Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore). Designs for iron & brass work in the style of the 15th & 16th c^s^. 4°. [1836]
Gothic furniture. la8°. [1835]
The present state of eccles. architecture in England. Republ. f. the Dublin Review. 8°. 1843
Puliga (Henrietta, *comtesse* **de)** [*ps.* Brada].
Comme les autres. s8°. [1902]
Une impasse ; [*& o. s.*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1899
L'ombre. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Pulteney (Richard). Hist. & biog. sketches of the progress of botany in England, f. its origin to intr. of Linnæan system. 2v. 8°. 1790
Punch. v122–125 in 2v. 4°. 1902–3
Punjab.
Anon. works & misc. govt. publ^s^.
Hist. of services of gazetted officers employed in P. 22nd ed., corr. to July, 1902. 8°. Lahore. 1902
Administration Reports.
Report on the admin. of the P. & its dependencies. 1901/2. fol. Lahore. 1902
Purry (Jean Pierre). Descr. of the province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charles Town, in Sep., 1731, tr., 1837, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
Puşcariu (Joan). Ugrinus—1291, discurs ; cu rĕspuns de B. Petriceicu-Hasdeu. [Acad. Rom.]. la8°. 1901
Puttenham (George). The arte of Eng. Poesie, 1589 ; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
Pym (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Q

Q, *ps. of a. of "Dead Man's Rock" etc., see* QUILLER-COUCH (A. T.)
Quaines (Tresham). A flying post. s8°. [1902]
Quakers, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Quarterly journal of economics. v16. la8°. Boston. 1902
Quarterly journal of microscopical science. New ser., v46. 8°. 1903
Quarterly review (The). v195, 196, (1902). 8°. 1902
Quebec. La province de Québec. Publ. par le dep^t. de l'Agric. de la province de Q. [P1024]. s8°. 1900
Queensland. Vital statistics, 1899-1901. 40th-42nd ann. reports, [*bound in 1v*]. fol. Brisbane. 1900-1902
Quérard (Jean Marie). Supercheries litt. dévoilées, 2e éd., 1869-72. *For a cont. see* BARBIER (A. A.) Dict. des ouvrages anonymes, 3e éd., 1872-9.

Quibell (J. E.), *B.A.* Ballas. With chaps. by W. M. F. Petrie. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1896
see also PETRIE (W. M. F.) & J. E. Q., Naqada & Ballas, 1895, *which cont^s. the text of the above work.*
Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas) [*ps.* Q]. The adventures of Harry Revel. s8°. 1903
The laird's luck, & o. fireside tales. s8°. 1901
The Westcotes. s8°. Bristol. 1902
*The white wolf, & o. fireside tales. By "Q." 8°. 1902
Quinn (J. Henry). Manual of library cataloguing. s8°. 1899
Quirielle (Jean de). Gestes de chansons: Province Bohème. s8°. [1902]
Quirinus, *Tegern.* Passio, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.

R

R. (E.) & S. S. *The revolution in New-England justified, etc., re-pr. 1773, *see* Rawson (E.) & S. Sewall.

R. (W.) *Siege of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689; [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* Edinburgh.

R. G. *Virginia's cure; or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness, etc.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* Virginia.

R. I. *Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia, etc., [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1609, *see* Virginia.

*The new life of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia, [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1612, *see* Virginia.

R. M. *Newes of Sr. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc., 1618, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)

Raabe (Wilhelm) [*ps.* Jakob Corvinus]. Der Hungerpastor. 18e A. s8o. 1903

Rabel (André). Le maréchal Bessières, duc d'Istrie. 8o. [1903]

Rabelais (François). Œuvres. Accomp. d'une notice sur sa vie etc., par C. Marty-Laveaux. 6t. s8o. 1868–1903

*Les grandes Cronicques: du geant Gargantua, [*ed. S.* (*i.e. L. C. Silvestre*)], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &c., livr. 20, 1838–58.

see Stapfer (P.) R., sa personne, s. génie, s. œuvre, 3e éd. 1896.

Rabier (Fernand). Le rapport Rabier: la République et les Congrégations; précédé d'une lettre-préface de H. Brisson. s8o. 1903

Rabot (Charles). La Terre de Feu; d'après Otto Nordenskjöld. s8o. 1902

Rabusson (Henry). L'hostilité conjugale. s8o. [1902]

Scrupule de vierge. s8o. 1903

Rachilde, *ps., see* Vallette (*Mme.* A.)

Racowitza (*Frau* **Helene von**), *geb. v. Dönniges.* Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lassalle. 6e A. s8o. Breslau. 1879

Radcliffe (Richard Duncan). A memoir of Thos. Glazebrook Rylands. 8o. *p.p.* 1901

Radulphus, *Laudunensis. For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Rae (William Fraser). The business of travel: a fifty years' record of progress. [*An acc. of the firm of T. Cook & Son*]. s8o. 1891

Raffalovich (Arthur). Année économ. et financière 1902–3. la8o. 1903

Le marché financier. 8o. 1903

Trusts, Cartels et Syndicats.

Rahere, *founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.*

*Prior Rahere's Rose: a story of St. Bartholomew's, 1895, *see* Channing (M. M.)

Rahit Nāmah, [Rayhit Nama]: *rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters, see* Govind Singh.

Raibolini (Francesco), *called "Il Francia," see* Francia.

Rainy (Robert). The anc. Catholic Church: f. acc. of Trajan to 4th Gen. Council (A.D. 98–451). s8o. E. 1902

Rais (Gilles de), *see* Retz (*le mar.* de).

Rait (Robert Sangster). *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. 8o. 1902

Raleigh (Carew), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Raleigh (Walter), *M.A.* Wordsworth. s8o. 1903

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). *Newes of Sr. W. R.; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc.; sent f. a gentleman of h. fleet, etc., 1618, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

see Coke (*Sir* E.) Letter of the Council etc.; &, Doc. rel. to R.'s last voyage; communicated to the Camden Miscellany by S. R. Gardiner, 1864.

,, Grenville (*Sir* R.) The last fight of "The Revenge," under Sir R. G., 1591, descr. by R., etc.; ed. E. Arber, 1901.

,, Harleian Miscell.

,, Taylor (I. A.) R., 1902.

,, Wotton (*Sir* H.) Poems by W., R., & others; ed. J. Hannah, 1845.

Rambaldis (Benevenutus de), *de Imola, see* Benvenuto, *da Imola.*

Rameau (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. Labaigt].

La belle des belles. 6e éd. s8o. 1903

La blonde Lilian. 2e éd. s8o. 1902

Ramsay (*Sir* James H.), *of Bamff, 10th bart.* The Angevin empire, or, The three reigns of Henry II, Richard I, & John, (A.D. 1154–1216). 8o. 1903

Ramsay (William Mitchell). The education of Christ: hillside reveries. s8o. 1902

Ranger-Gull (C.) *Back to Lilac Land: a theatrical novel. s8o. 1901

Rank (Josef). Neues Taschenwörterbuch d. böhmischen und deutschen Sprache nach Jungmann, Šumavský etc. [*There is also a Czech tp*]. 1, Böhmisch-deutscher Theil. 5e verbesserte A. s8o. Prag. 1887

Ranke (Leopold von), *see* Lamprecht (C.) Alte u. neue Richtungen in d. Geschichtswissenschaft, 1896.

Ransome (Cyril). Advanced hist. of England f. earliest times to present day. 5th ed. s8o. 1901

see Carlyle (T.) The battles of Frederick the Gt.: abstr. f. C.'s biog. of F., 1892.

Ransome (J. Stafford). The engineer in S. Africa: a review of the industrial situation in S. A. after the war, & a forecast of the possibilities of the country. 8o. 1903

Raoul-Duval (Roger). Au Transvaal et dans le Sud-Africain avec les attachés militaires. 8o. [1902]

Raschid Bey (*Frau* **al**), *see* Böhlau (H.) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey].

Rashdall (Hastings). W. Chillingworth, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.

Rat. *The mouse grown a rat, etc., 1702, *see* Halifax (C. M., *e. of*).

Ratzel (Friedrich). Politische Geographie oder d. Geog. d. Staaten, d. Verkehres u. d. Krieges. 2e A. 8o. München. 1903

Rau (Heribert). The tone king: a romance of the life of Mozart. [Tr.] by J. E. St. Q. Rae. s8o. [1899]

Rauber (August A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, Leo Tolstoj u. E. Zola, über d. Aufgaben d. Lebens v. biolog. Standpunkte aus betrachtet. [P1017]. 8o. L. 1896

Rauh (F.) L'expérience morale. 8o. 1903

Ravaillac (François), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Ravenstein (Ernst Georg), *see* Battel (A.) Strange adv. of A. B. in Angola etc.: ed., etc., by R., 1901.

Rawnsley (Hardwicke Drummond). Lake country sketches. s8o. Glasgow. 1903

A rambler's note-book at the English lakes. s8o. Glasgow. 1902

Ruskin & the English lakes. s8o. Glasgow. 1901

Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy. s8o. 1899

Rawson (Edward) & S. Sewall. *The revolution in New-Eng. justified, & the people there vindicated f. the aspersions cast upon them by J. Palmer, in h. answer to the declaration publ. by the inhabitants of Boston, etc.; to wh. is added, a narr. of the proceedings of Sir E. Androsse & h. accomplices, by sev. gentlemen who were of h. Council; [*pref. signed* E. R., S. S.], re-pr. 1773, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

Rawson (*Mrs.* Maud Stepney). Journeyman Love. s8o. 1902

Rawson (*Sir* Rawson W.) Sequél to synopsis of the tariffs & trade of the Brit. empire. [Imperial Federation League]. 8o. 1889

Ray Society, *see* Michael (A. D.) British tyroglyphidæ, v1, 1901.

Rayhit Nama, *see* Rahit Nāmah.

Rayleigh (John William Strutt, *3rd baron*). Scientific papers. v4, [1892–1901. *in prog.*]. la8o. C. 1903

Raymond (Walter). Fortune's darling. s8o. 1901

Read (E. de Lacy), *see* King (E.), *bp. of Lincoln.* *In the Court of the Abp. of Canterbury: R. & others v. bp. of L., 2nd ed., 1894.

Read (Opie). The Jucklins. s8o. 1897

The waters of Caney Fork. s8o. 1899

Reade (Compton). The Smith family: being a popular acc. of most branches of the name—however spelt—f. the 14th c., w. numerous pedigrees. 8o. 1902

Reader's (The) guide in economic, social, & polit., science, 1891, *see* Bowker (R. R.) & G. Iles, *edd.*

Real Academia de la Historia [*Madrid*].
see Beltrán y Rózpide (R.) Discursos, 1903.
,, Cortes de Aragón y Valencia y Cataluña, t5-7, *in prog.*, 1901-3.
,, Historia general de la España, escr. por individuos de la R. A. de la H., *in prog.*, *n.d.*

Real Academia Española, *see* Vega (L. de). Obras, t13, *in prog.*, 1902.

Real-Encyklopädie.
Realencyklopädie für protestant. Theologie u. Kirche. Begründet v. J. J. Herzog. 3e A., hrsg. v. A. Hauck. B11, 12, 13. [*in prog.*]. la8o. L. 1902-3
Real-Encyclopädie des Judentums. Ausgearb. v. J. Hamburger. 3 Abtlg. la8o. Strelitz i. M., L., Neustrelitz. 1896-1901
1, Biblische Artikel. 2, Talmud & Midrasch. 3, Suppl. 1-6.
Abtlg. 3 *has no gen. tp., but each of its 6 parts has a tp. and a pagin. of its own.*

Rebell (Hugues). La Camorra. s8o. 1900

Récamier (*Mme.* **Jeanne F. J. Adélaïde).**
see Turquan (J.) Mme. R., 1902.
,, Williams (H. N.) Mme. R. & her friends, 1901.

Reck (— von). Extract of the journals of Mr. von R., who conducted the first transport of Saltzburgers to Georgia, & of Mr. Bolzins, one of their ministers, etc.; publ. by dir. of the Soc. for Promoting Xtn. Knowledge, 1734, *see* Force (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.

Recollections of Dublin Castle & of Dublin soc. By a native. s8o. 1902

Record, [Records]. *Eng. commissioners & Irish records; by an Irish archivist, 1865, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)
*On the hist., position, etc., of the Public Records of Ireland; by an Irish archivist, 2nd ed., 1864, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)
*Record revelations: letter to H.M. Treasury on the Public Records of Ireland, etc.; by an Irish archivist, 1863, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)
*Record revelations resumed: letter to W. Monsell etc. on the Public Records of Ireland, etc.; by an Irish archivist, 1864, *see* Gilbert (*Sir* J. T.)

Record Office (Public). Cat. of Lib. in P. R. O. 3rd ed. 8o. 1902
Descriptive cat. of anc. deeds in the P. R. O. v4. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8o. 1902

Recreations & reflections: being middles f. the "Saturday Review." s8o. 1902

Recueil. Recueil de farces, moralités et sermons joyeux, 1837, *see* Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) & F. Michel, *edd.*
Recueil des historiens de la France. Publ. par l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. [*in prog.*] 4o. 1899-1902
This is intended to be a cont. of Bouquet's Recueil des hist. des Gaules.
Documents financiers. t1, Inventaire d'anciens comptes royaux dressé par R. Mignon sous le règne de Philippe de Valois, publ. par C. V. Langlois.
Obituaires. t1, Obituaires de la Province de Sens, t1 (Diocèses de Sens et de Paris), publ. par A. Molinier, avec une préface de A. Longnon.

Red. Red Book of the Exchequer, *see* Exchequer.
Red Book of Hergest, *see* Hergest.

Redford (Jhon). Wyt & science, [pr. f. Shakespeare Soc., 1848], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Redlich (Joseph). Local government in Eng. [Tr.]. Ed. w. addn. by F. W. Hirst. 2v. 8o. 1903

Redmond (John E.), *see* MacCarthy (J.) British political leaders, 1903.

Reed (Talbot Baines). The Cock-House at Fellsgarth. s8o. *n.d.*
My friend Smith. s8o. *n.d.*

Rees (Catharina Felicia van). Zoo zijn er. s8o. Deventer. [1882]

Rees (Thomas), *F.S.A.* Reminiscences of literary London, f. 1779-1853. With extensive adds. by J. Britton. Ed. by a book lover. s8o. 1896

Reeves (William Pember). State experiments in Australia & New Zealand. 2v. 8o. 1902

Reference catalogue of current literature. 2v. 8o. *J. Whitaker.* [1902]

***Reformed (The)** Virginian silk-worm, etc., 1655, *see* Silkworm.

Regan (W. H.), *see* Coins. *English copper, tin, & bronze, coins, f. Chas. II to Victoria; [*by W. H. R.?*], 1901.

Rege Sincera, *ps.*, *see* Harleian Miscell.

Regia Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura di Portici. Annali della R. S. S. di A. di P. ser. 2a, v4. la8o. Portici. 1903

Regiomontanus (Joannes), *see* Müller (J.), *Regiomontanus.*

Régnier (Henri de), *b. 1864.*
Les amants singuliers. s8o. 1901
Le bon plaisir. 10e éd. s8o. 1902
La canne de jaspe—Monsieur d'Amercœur—Le trèfle noir—Contes à soi-même. 3e éd. s8o. 1897
La cité des eaux. 3e éd. s8o. 1902
La double maîtresse. 14e éd. s8o. 1900
Les jeux rustiques et divins: Aréthuse—Les roseaux de la flûte—Inscriptions pour les treize portes de la ville—La corbeille des heures—Poèmes divers. 4e éd. s8o. 1897
Le mariage de minuit. 10e éd. s8o. 1903
Poèmes 1887-1892: Poèmes anciens et romanesques—Tel qu'en songe. Augmentés de plusieurs poèmes. [4e éd.] s8o. 1897
Premiers poèmes: Les lendemains—Apaisement—Sites—Episodes—Sonnets—Poésies diverses. 2e éd. s8o. 1899
Le trèfle blanc. 2e éd. s8o. 1899

Reich (Emil), *historical writer.* A new student's atlas of Eng. hist. 4o. 1903

Reid (*Sir* **T. Wemyss).** William Black, novelist. 8o. 1902

Reiff (Carl Philipp). New parallel dictn. of Russ., Fr., Germ., & Eng. p4 (Eng. dict., with expl. in R., F., & G.). 3rd ed. s4o. Carlsruhe, St. Petersburg, etc. 1876

Reinach (Joseph).
Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus. [t1-3]. 8o. 1901-3
1, Le procès de 1894.
2, Esterhazy.
3, La crise: procès Esterhazy, procès Zola.

Reinach (L. de). Le Laos. 2t. la8o. [1901]

Reinach (Théodore). Hist. des Israélites. 2e éd. s8o. 1901

Reinaud (Emile). C. Jalabert: l'homme, l'artiste, d'après sa corr. Préf. de J.-L. Gérome. 8o. 1903

Reindl (Josef). Die schwarzen Flüsse Südamerikas, 1903, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 13.

Reine. *La reine Sibelle; [*or*, Le paradis de la reine Sibylle; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* La Sale (A. de).

Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial government: an intr. to the study of colonial institutions. s8o. N.Y. 1902

Reiset (Gustave Armand Henri, *cte.* **de).**
Mes souvenirs. [3t]. 8o. 1901-3
1, Les débuts de l'indépendance italienne.
2, La guerre de Crimée & la cour de Napoléon III.
3, L'unité de l'Italie et l'unité de l'Allemagne.

Reiset (Marie Antoine, *vte.* **de).** Souvenirs. Publ. par le vte. de Reiset. 3[t]. 8o. 1899-[1902]
[1], 1775-1810. 2, 1810-14. 3, 1814-36.

Reitemeier (Johann Friedrich). Beantwortung d. Preisfrage: welches war d. Luxus d. Athenienser v. d. Zeiten d. Pisistratus an, bis auf Philipp v. Macedonien. s8o. Göttingen. 1782

Reiterei. *Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei, 1883, *see* Hönig (F. A.)

Relation. *R. of abuses wh. are committed agst. the Commonwealth, composed especiallie for the benefit of Durhame, 1629; ed. Sir F. Madden, 1855, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v3.

Rembrandt, *the painter*, *see* Bréal (A.) R., 1902.

Remigius, *the Grammarian.* Remigii Autissiodorensis in artem Donati minorem Commentum. Ed. W. Fox. s8o. L., *Teubner.* 1902

Remigius, *St.*, *Rhem.* Vita auctore Hincmaro, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
,, ,, *For anoth. ed. see* Migne (J. P.), *ed.*, Pat. latina, t125, [Hincmar, Opera].

Renan (J. Ernest). Les apôtres. 8o. 1899
Lettres du séminaire, 1838-46. 8o. [1902]
Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. [8e éd.] 8o. 1899
Life of Jesus. Tr. w. intr. by W. G. Hutchison. s8o. [1897]

Renaudot (Théophraste), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Renesse (*le cte.* **J. L. Théodore F. A. de).** Dict. des figures héraldiques. t7. 8o. Brux. 1903

Renouvier (Charles B.) Le personnalisme, suivi d'une étude sur la perception externe & sur la force. 8o. 1903
V. Hugo, le philosophe. s8o. 1900

Reported (A) change in religion, 1899, *see* Holland (B.)

Returns of aliens in London, Henry VIII-James I, *in progress*, *see* Kirk (R. E. G.) & E. F. Kirk, *edd.*

Retz (*le maréchal* **de),** *d. 1440*, [Gilles de Rais], *see* Vizetelly (E. A.) Bluebeard: acc. of G. de R., etc., 1902.

Reuleaux (Franz). Eine Reise quer durch Indien im Jahre 1881. 8o. 1884

Reure (*l'abbé*). Simple conjecture sur les orig. paternelles de François Villon. 8°. 1902
Reuter (Fritz). Sämmtliche Werke. 8B in 4. 3e A. s8°. Wismar. 1902
Reuterskiöld (A. de), *see* Mirabaud (P.) & R., The postage stamps of Switzerland, (1843–62), 1899.
Réval (G.) Lycéennes. 6e éd. s8°. 1902
Les Sèvriennes. 10e éd. s8°. 1901
Revesby (The) sword play. The R. s. p., [pr. f. Folk-Lore Journal, v7], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.
Review (The) of Reviews. Index to the periodicals of 1901, 1902. [*One vol. for each year*]. la8°. 1902–3
Réville (André). Les paysans au moyen-âge (13e et 14e s.): études économ. & sociales. 8°. 1896
Réville (Jean), *b. 1855.* Le protestantisme libéral: ses origines, sa nature, sa mission. s8°. 1903
Le quatrième évangile: s. origine, s. valeur histor. [HE: Sci. relig. 14]. la8°. 1901
Revillout (Eugène). Les rapports hist. & légaux des Quirites et des Egyptiens. 8°. 1902
Revue archéologique. Sér. III, t40, 41, (1902). 8°. 1902
Revue bleue. Revue politique et littéraire: revue bleue. Sér. IV, t17–20. 4°. 1902–3
Revue celtique. t23 (1902). 8°. 1902
Revue de droit international & de législation comparée. Sér. II, t3–5, [1901–3]. la8°. Brux. [1901–3]
Revue (La) de Paris. Année 10, t1–5, [jan.–oct. 1903. *Each année has 6t, numbered 1 to 6*]. 8°. 1903
Revue de philologie, de litt. & d'hist. anciennes. Nouv. sér., année & tome 26. la8°. 1902
Revue des deux mondes. Période V, t10–17. 8°. 1902–3
Revue encyclopédique, *see* Revue universelle.
Revue historique. t80–83. 8°. 1902–3
Revue philosophique de la France & de l'étranger. Année 27, 28, (t54, 55), [juil. 1902–juin 1903]. la8°. 1902–3
Revue universelle. [*Cont. of* Revue Encyclopédique]. 1901–1903. 4°. [1901–3]
Reyce (Robert). Suffolk in the 17th c. The breviary of Suffolk (1618) now publ. for the 1st time f. MS. in the Brit. Mus. w. notes by Lord Francis Hervey. s4°. 1902
Reynard, *the Fox*, *see* Grimm (J. L. C.) Sendschreiben an K. Lachmann: über R. F., 1840.
Reynard (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Reynaud (Jacques) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. Cisterne de Courtiras, *vtsse. de Saint-Mars; using more frequently the ps.* "*la comtesse* Dash"], *see* Dash (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*
Reynier (Gustave). La vie universitaire dans l'ancienne Espagne. s8°. 1902
Reynolds (John), *of King's Norton*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). Literary works. Prefd., mem. etc. by H. W. Beechey. 2v. n. & improved ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1846
Reynolds (*Mrs.* L. Baillie), [G. M. Robins], *see* Robins (G. M.)
R. G. *Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness, etc.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* Virginia.
Rhead (E. L.) & A. Humboldt Sexton. Assaying and metallurgical analysis. 8°. 1902
Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie. Neue Folge, B57. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1902
Rheticus (Joachimus), *see* Joachimus (G.), *Rhæticus.*
Rhine, *electors palatine of the*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.), *see* Hensman (H.) C. R., 1901.
Rhodesia.
see British S. Africa Co. Information for intending settlers in R., 1901.
,, —— Report upon present condition of R., presented to the directors by J. F. Jones, 1903.
,, —— Reports on admin. of R. (1898–1900; 1900–2), *n.d.*
Rhomaïdès (Constantine). Les musées d'Athènes, en réprod. phototyp.: fouilles de l'Acropole; texte descr. de P. Cavvadias. 4°. Athènes. 1886
Rhomberg (Adolf). Die Erhebung d. Gesch. zum Range einer Wissenschaft, oder d. histor. Gewissheit u. ihre Gesetze. 8°. Wien. 1883
Rhys (Grace). The diverted village. s8°. 1903
Rhŷs (John) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest. Ed. by R. & E. 8°. O. 1890
—— & —— The text of the Mabinogion & o. Welsh tales, f. the Red Book of Hergest. Ed. by R. & E. 8°. O. 1887
R.I. *Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in Virginia, etc., [*Epistle signed* R.I.], 1609, *see* Virginia.
*The new life of Virginea: being the second part of Noua Britannia, [*Epistle signed* R.I.], 1612, *see* Virginia.
Ricci (Corrado). Michel-Ange. Tr. M. J. de Crozals. 8°. Florence. 1902
Rinàscita: leggende e fantasie. s8°. Milano. 1902
Richard II, *king of England*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Richard, *Sans Peur*, *duke of Normandy.* *Sēsuyt le Romant de R., [*1500, ed. A.V.*], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &a., livr. 4, 1838–58.
Richard (Gaston). L'idée d'évolution dans la nature et l'histoire. 8°. 1903
Richard de Ruffey (Marie Thérèse), *marquise de Monnier*, *see* Monnier.
Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.* [*i.e. le vte.* J. E. de l'Isle de Falcon de Saint-Geniès]. Celles qui disent oui! s8°. [1903]
Les petits Béguins. s8°. *n.d.*
Tout en rose! s8°. [1901]
Richards (Franklin T.) The eve of Xty.: a glance at the state of the world about the time of Augustus. s8°. 1902
Richardson (*Major* John). War of 1812. With notes & life of a. by A. C. Casselman. 8°. Toronto. 1902
Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.* Clarissa Harlowe. 9v. s8°. 1902
The history of Sir Charles Grandison. 7v. s8°. 1902
see Dobson (H. A.) S. R., 1902.
Richarius, *conf. Centul.*
Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
,, *For anoth. ed. see in* Migne (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t101.
Riche (Daniel). L'amusette. s8°. [1902]
Richelieu (*le card. duc* de).
see Hanotaux (G.) Hist. de R., t2 ii, *in prog.*, 1903.
,, Harleian Miscell.
Richemont (*la ctsse.* de). Histoire de Mlle. Le Gras (Louise de Marillac). 4e éd. s8°. 1894
Richer (Paul). L'art et la médecine. la8°. [1902]
Richet (Charles), *see* Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) & C. R. Le problème des causes finales, 1902.
Richings (Emily). In Chaucer's maytime. s8°. 1902
Richman (Irving Berdine). Rhode Island: its making & its meaning; (1636–83). With intr. by J. Bryce. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Richmond (Henry Fitzroy, *duke of*). Inventories of the wardrobes, etc., of R., & of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle of Katharine, princess dowager; ed., w. mem., & letters, of R., by J. G. Nichols, 1855, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v3.
Richmond (*Sir* William Blake), *K.C.B.* Life & work of R., by "H. L." w. notes by the artist. [Art Annual, 1902]. 4°. [1902]
Richtenberger (Eugène), *see* Lafenestre (G.) & R., La peinture en Europe, [6], Rome, 1903.
Richter (Arthur), *prof. at Halle.* Über Leben u. Geistesentwicklung d. Plotin. Neu-Platon. Studien. [P1036]. 8°. Halle. 1864
Richter (Helene). Mary Wollstonecraft die Verfechterin der "Rechte d. Frau." [P1040]. 8°. Wien. 1897
Richter (Jean Paul). Die Mosaiken von Ravenna: Beitrag zu e. krit. Gesch. d. altchrist. Malerei. 8°. Wien. 1878
Richter (Jean Paul F.) [Jean Paul]. Jean Pauls Briefwechsel mit seiner Frau und C. Otto. Hrsg. v. Paul Nerrlich. 8°. 1902
Rickaby (Joseph), *S.J.* Oxford & Cambridge Conferences. 2nd ser. 1900–1. s8°. 1902
Rickards (E. C.) Felicia Skene: a mem. [*Also conts.* Impressions of F. S., by Lady Sophia M. Palmer, &, A recoll. of F. S., by Charles W. Wood]. s8°. 1902
Rickert (Heinrich). Die Grenzen der naturwissenschaftl. Begriffsbildung. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Ridge (William Pett). Lost property. s8°. 1902
Riehm (Eduard C. A.) Messianic Prophecy: its origin, hist., growth, & rel. to New Test. fulfilment. Tr. L. A. Muirhead, w. intr. by A. B. Davidson. new & rev. ed. s8°. E. 1900
Riezler (Sigmund), *see* Geschichte der europä. Staaten: Baiern, v. R., B5, 6, 1903.
Riggs (*Mrs.* G. C.), *see* Wiggin (Kate Douglas).
Rigutini (Giuseppe), *see* Bulle (O.) & R., Nuovo diz. italiano-tedesco e ted.-ital., 1900–2.

Riis (Jacob A.) The battle w. the slum. s8°. N.Y. 1902
The making of an American. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Rijnhart (*Mrs.* Susie Carson), *M.D.* With the Tibetans in tent and temple: narrative of 4 yrs'. residence on the Tibetan border & of a journey into the far interior. 8°. 1901
Rilke (Rainer Maria). Worpswede: F. Mackensen, O. Modersohn, F. Overbeck, H. am Ende, H. Vogeler. [Knackfuss, 64]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Rimbaud (J. N. Arthur). Lettres de J.-A. R. (Egypte, Arabie, Ethiopie). Intr. & des notes par P. Berrichon. s8°. 1899
Poésies complètes. Préf. de Paul Verlaine. s8°. 1895
Rimbault (Edward Francis). Bibliotheca Madrigaliana: a bibliog. acc. of musical & poet. wks. publ. in Eng. during the 16th & 17th c^s., under the titles of madrigals, &c. 8°. [1847]
see Boy Bishop. Two sermons by the B. B., etc.; w. acc. of the festival of the B. B. in Eng., by R., 1875.
Rimington (Michael Frederic), *C.B., see* Phillipps (L. M.) With R., 2nd imp., 1902.
Rinder (Frank). Naval songs & o. songs & ballads of sea life. Sel. w. introd. note, by R. s8°. [1899]
Rio de Janeiro.
Bibliotheca Nacional.
Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro; publ. sob a direc. do F. L. Bittencourt Sampaio. v15-22. [*v20 has an index to 1-20*]. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1892-1900
B. N.: Relatorio apresentado pelo director, M. C. P. da Silva, 1900. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1901
Catalogo da exposição permanente dos cimelios da B. N. Publ. sob a direcção do J. de Saldanha da Gama. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1885
Riquetti (Honoré Gabriel), *cte. de Mirabeau, 1749-91, see* Mirabeau.
Rita, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Eliza M. J. von Booth, *aft. Mrs.* W. Desmond Humphreys]. A jilt's journal. s8°. 1901
The lie circumspect. s8°. 1902
A woman of Samaria. s8°. 1900
Ritchie (David George). Studies in political & social ethics. s8°. 1902
Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray) [†Thackeray (Anne Isabella), *aft. Ritchie*]. The village on the cliff. s8°. 1900
Ritter (Carl), *geographer.* Землевѣдѣніе Азіи. Географія странъ входящихъ въ составъ Россіи. Переведена по порученію Имп. Р. Географ. общ., съ дополненіями. T4 [Дополненіе къ т3. 1-3 *wanting*]. 8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1877
Ritter (Otto). Quellenstudien zu Robert Burns, 1773-91. 8°. 1901
Rivier (Alphons). Lehrbuch des Völkerrechts. 2e A. s8°. St. 1899
Rivoira (G. T.) Le origini della architettura Lombarda. v1. sfol. 1901
Rivoli (André, *duc* **de),** *see* Masséna (*le maréchal* A.), *duc de R., prince d'Essling.*
R. M. *Newes of S^r^. W. Rauleigh; w. the true descr. of Gviana; as also a rel. of the excellent gouernment, etc., 1618, *see* Raleigh (*Sir* W.)
Roadmender (The), 1902, *see* Fairless (M.) *ps.*
Roanne (Jean). Mademoiselle de Calian; [*d*, Valrose]. s8°. 1903
Robbia (Andrea della), *see* Della Robbia (A.)
Robbia (Luca della), *see* Della Robbia (L.)
Robert, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne, 1303. With those pts. of the Anglo-French treatise on wh. it was founded, William of Wadington's "Manuel des pechiez." Re-ed. F. J. Furnivall. pl. [E.E.T.S., 119]. 8°. 1901
Robert I, *king of Scotland, see* Bruce (Robert), *king.*
Robert (Ulysse). Philibert de Châlon, prince d'Orange, vice-roi de Naples, (18 mars 1502—3 août 1530). [2t]. 8°. 1902
[*t2*] *cont^s^.* "Lettres et documents."
Roberts (*Miss*). *Facts f. Ulster. By an Irish tenant [*i.e. Miss R.*]. [P1031]. 8°. [1888]
Roberts (Charles G. D.) The heart of the ancient wood. s8°. 1901
A sister to Evangeline: being the story of Yvonne de Lamourie. s8°. 1900
Roberts (David), *R.A.* The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt, & Nubia. From drawings by R.; w. hist. descr^s^. by G. Croly [*& W.* Brockedon]. Lithographed by L. Haghe. 6v. lafol. 1842-9
1-3, The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia.
[4], Egypt & Nubia, v1. [*This v. is lettered as* v1 *only*].
5 „ „ [v2].
[6] „ „ [v3]. [*This v. has no v. no. on its tp*].
4-6 *have no gen. tp^s^, but have only the special tp^s^.*
Roberts (E. P.) The adventures of Captain John Smith, captain of two hundred and fifty horse, and sometime President of Virginia. 8°. 1902
Roberts (Henry), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Roberts (Morley). Immortal youth. s8°. 1902
Rachel Marr. s8°. 1903
Taken by assault, or, the fugitives. s8°. 1901
Roberts (William Rhys), *see* Demetrius. D. on style: the Gr. text of D. De Elocutione ed. after the Paris MS., w. intr., etc., by W. R. R., 1902.
Robertson, *The family of, see* Robertson (H.) Stemmata R. & Durdin, 1893-5.
Robertson (*Rev.* Alex.), *of San Remo, D.D.* The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 8°. *n.d.*
Robertson (Herbert). Stemmata Robertson et Durdin: tables comprising the known ancestors of the children of H. R. & h. wife Helen Alexandrina Melian *née* Durdin. 4°. 1893-5
Robertson (John G.) A history of German literature. 8°. E. 1902
Robertson (John Mackinnon). Letters on reasoning. 8°. 1902
Pagan Christs: studies in comparative hierology. 8°. 1903
Short hist. of Xty. s8°. 1902
Robertus, *Anglicus. For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Robespierre (F. Maximilien J. I.), *see* Belloc (H.) R., 1901.
Robin (*Poor*), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. Baillie Reynolds]. The dream & the man. s8°. 1902
Robins (William), *sec. of Hiram Walker & Sons.* The truth about the Transvaal: an address. 7th ed. [P1046]. la8°. [Walkerville, Ont., 1900]
Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances), *aft. Darmesteter, see* Darmesteter (*Mme.* James).
Robinson (Charles Napier). A pictorial hist. of S. Africa & the Transvaal. [2nd ed.] [P1040]. 8°. *n.d.*
Robinson (Clement). A handful of pleasant delights, 1584; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Robinson (James Harvey). An intr. to the hist. of Western Europe. pl (The Middle ages). 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
Robinson (Joseph Armitage). Some thoughts on the Incarnation. With a letter to the Abp. of Canterbury. s8°. 1903
Unity in Christ, & o. sermons. s8°. 1901
Robinson (William), *F.L.S.* The wild garden, w. chap. on the garden of Brit. wild flowers. 5th ed. 8°. 1903
Robusti (Jacopo), *called Tintoretto, see* Tintoretto.
Roby (Henry John). Roman private law in the times of Cicero & of the Antonines. 2v. 8°. C. 1902
Rocca (Luigi). Di alcuni commenti della Divina Commedia composti nei primi vent' anni dopo la morte di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1891
Rochard (Emile). Les deux Eves. 2v (1, Mariages militaires. 2, Honneur et croix d'honneur). s8°. *n.d.*
Rochas (Albert de). L'extériorisation de la sensibilité. 5e éd. 8°. 1899
Rochel (Clément). Cervantès inédit: Les romances, Les voyeurs, La fausse tante, Dona Justine et Calahorra. Tr. avec intr. et notes à travers la vie & les œuvres de Cervantès, l'Espagne littéraire, polit. et religieuse, de son temps. s8°. [1903]
Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd earl of*), *1648-80.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
see Longueville (T.) *R., & o. lit. rakes of the court of Chas. II, 1902; 2nd ed., 1903.
Röck (Hubert). Der unverfälschte Sokrates, der Atheist u. "Sophist," u. d. Wesen aller Philosophie u. Religion. 8°. Innsbruck. 1903
Rockhill (William Woodville). Diary of a journey through Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892. [Smithsonian Institution]. 8°. Wash. 1894
Rod (Edouard). L'eau courante. s8°. 1902
L'inutile effort. s8°. 1903
Rodbertus (J. Carl), *1805-75, see* Jentsch (C.) R., 1899.
Rodrigues (J. Barbosa), *see* Barbosa Rodrigues (J.)
Rodriguez (Alonso), *Jesuit of Valladolid.* On Christian perfection. 2v. n. ed. s8°. [1848]
Rodríguez Marín (Francisco). El Loaysa de "El celoso extremeño": studio hist.-lit. 8°. Sevilla. 1901
Luis Barahona de Soto: estudio biográfico, etc. la8°. 1903

Roe (*Sir* **Thomas**). Letters rel. to mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v7.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Rœssler (Charles). Les influences celtiques avant et après Colomban. s8°. 1901
Rogers (Frederick), *Sec. of the Nat. Comm. of Organised Labour, see* OLD-AGE. O.a. pensions, are they desirable & practicable, [*by*] R., etc., 1903.
Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). Hist. of agriculture & prices in England, 1259–1793. v7, p1, 2, (1703–1793). 8°. O. 1902
Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.* Poet. works. With mem. by E. Bell. rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Rohde (Erwin), *see* CRUSIUS (O.) E. R., 1902.
Rohlfs (*Mrs.* **Charles**), *see* GREEN (*Mrs.* A. K.), *aft. Mrs. C. Rohlfs.*
Rojas (Agustin de). El viaje entretenido. Con un estudio crítico per M. Cañete. [Repr. of 1st ed. of 1604]. 4t in 2. s8°. 1901
Roland, *the Paladin, see* CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND.
Roland (*Mme.*), *1754–93.* Lettres. Publ. par C. Perroud. [Docs. inéd.] t2. la8°. 1902
Rolleston (Thomas William H.) Boycotting: a reply to Mr. S. Laing. [P438]. 8°. Dublin. 1888
Imagination & art in Gaelic literature. [P1025]. s8°. Kilkenny. 1900
Rollin (Charles), *see* FERTÉ (H.) R.: sa vie, &c., 1902.
Rolls. Book of the R., *see* KITĀB AL MAGĀLL [*or*, Book of the R.]
Rolls Series, *see* STUBBS (W.) Hist. intrs. to the Rolls Series; coll. & ed. A. Hassall, 1902.
see YEAR BOOKS of the r. of Edw. III: Years 17 & 18, 1903.
***Romance (The)** of an Eastern prince. s8°. 1902
Romani (Fedele), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 19 del Purgatorio letto da F. R., 1902.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 33 dell' Inferno letto da F. R., 1901.
Romania: recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues & des litt. romanes. Année 31. la8°. [1902]
Romanus, *abbas Furensis.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Romaricus, *abbas Habend.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Rome, *see* *DISCOURSE (A) of the contests etc. betw. the nobles & the commons in Athens & R. etc., 1701.
Rome, [*Church of Rome*], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Ronaldshay (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *e. of*), *2nd son of 1st marquess of Zetland.* Sport and politics under an Eastern sky. la8°. E. 1902
Römer (Adolph). Studien zu Aristophanes u. d. alten Erklärern desselben. T1. 8°. L. 1902
Ronceval. [RONCEVAUX]. Roman de Roncevaux, *see* CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND.
Ronquillo (Pedro), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Ronsard (Pierre de), *see* PERDRIZET (P.) R. et la Réforme, 1902.
Roo (P. de), *see* DE ROO (P.)
Rooper (Thomas Godolphin). School & home life: essays & lectures on current educ. topics. s8°. [1896]
Roosevelt (Theodore), *president of the U.S.* The strenuous life. s8°. 1902
see HALSTEAD (M.) Life of R., 1903.
—— **T. S. Van Dyke, D. G. Elliot, & A. J. Stone.** The deer family. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Root (John Wilson). The national aspect of the coal tax. [P1025]. s8°. Liv'l. 1901
The repopulation of the rural districts. [P1025]. s8°. Liv'l. 1901
Roper (William), *son-in-law of Sir T. More.* The mirrour of vertue in worldly greatnes, or, life of Sir T. More, Kt. 4°. 1902
" " ..... s8°. 1903
Roscoe (Edward Stanley). Buckinghamshire sketches. 8°. 1891
Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford: a study of politics & letters in the age of Anne. 8°. 1902
Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon, *earl of*). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.
Rose (Edward B.) The truth about the Transvaal. s8°. 1902
Rose (John Holland). The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. stereotyped ed. s8°. C. 1901
Rose (*le père* **Vincent**), *O.P.* Études sur les Évangiles. 8°. 1902
Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*). The foreign policy of R., two chaps. in recent politics 1886 & 1892–5, w. extrs. fr. R.'s speeches. 8°. 1901
see MACCARTHY (J.) British political leaders, 1903.
Rose-Body (*Princess*), *see* GUL-BADAN BEGAM.
Rosegger (Peter K.) Der Gottsucher. 14e A. s8°. L. 1902
Rose-Innes (Cosmo). With Paget's Horse to the front. s8°. 1901
Rose-Innes (J.), *Chief Justice of the Transvaal.* Redevoering door J. R.-I., in Claremont, 30 Maart 1900. [P1037]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1900
Rosenbaum (Julius). Geschichte der Lustseuche im Alterthume. 2e Abdruck. 8°. Halle. 1845
Rosenberg (C. Adolf). Eberlein. [Knackfuss, 66]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Rosenberg (*Prof.* **J.**) Lehrbuch d. neusyrischen Schrift- u. Umgangssprache. [Bibl. d. Spr.-kde.]. s8°. Wien. [1898]
Rosenberger (Ferdinand). *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Rosny (J. H.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. H. H. BOËX & S. J. F. BOËX].
Le crime du docteur. s8°. 1903
Les deux femmes. 5e éd. s8°. 1902
L'épave. s8°. 1903
Les fiançailles d'Yvonne. s8°. [1903]
L'héritage. s8°. [1902]
Thérèse Degaudy. s8°. [1901]
Ross (Henry James). Letters f. the East, by R., 1837–57. Ed. by h. wife, J. Ross. 8°. 1902
Ross (*Mrs.* **Janet Ann**). Florentine villas. fol. 1901
Ross (Martin) *ps.* [*i.e.* V. MARTIN], *see* MARTIN (*Miss* V.)
Ross (P. T.), *corpl., Sussex I.Y.* A yeoman's letters. 8°. 1901
Ross (Ronald). Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, & treatment. [Liverpool School of Trop. Medicine, Mem. I]. 10th imp. 8°. 1902
"*This is practically an enlarged ed.*" *of h.* Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever, *which was publ. anon. in 1900, q.v.*
Rossati (Guido), *see* ITALY. Descr. acc. of the wine industry of Italy, tr. R., 1889.
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel), *see* ROSSETTI (H. M. M.) Life & work of D. G. R., 1902.
see ROSSETTI (W. M.) Rossetti papers 1862–70, 1903.
Rossetti (Helen M. M.) The life & work of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Easter Art Ann., 1902]. 4°. [1902]
Rossetti (William Michael). Rossetti papers 1862–70: a compilation by W. M. R. 8°. 1903
This is a continuation of "*Ruskin, Rossetti, Præraphaelitism*" & "*Præraphaelite Diaries & Letters,*" *& refers to the career of D. G. Rossetti.*
Rossi (*il cav.* **Giov. Batt. de**). Roma sotterranea. Le pitture delle catacombe romane, illust. da G. Wilpert. 2v (1, Testo, 2, Tavole). fol. 1903
Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio), *see* ERNOUF (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19e s., etc., 1888.
Rössler (Charles), *see* ROESSLER (C.)
Rostand (Edmond). Discours de Réception à l'Académie française le 4 juin, 1903. s8°. 1903
see MAGNE (E.) Le Cyrano de l'histoire: les erreurs de documentation de "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1903.
Roswitha. Hrotsvithæ opera. Rec. et emend. P. de Winterfeld. [Script. rerum Germ. in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.]. 8°. Berolini. 1902
Rothschild, *The family of, see* EHRENBERG (R.) Grosse Vermögen, ihre Entstehung u. ihre Bedeutung: d. Fugger—Rothschild—Krupp, 1902.
Rou (*Rev.* **Lewis**), *see* FISKE (W.) *The lost Ms. of L. R., 1902.
Roumania.
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE GRECQUE VULGAIRE; publ. par E. Legrand, t7, Rec. de docs. grecs conc. les rels. du patriarcat de Jérusalem avec la R. (1569–1728), 2e éd., 1903.
" PETRESCU (G.), D. A. STURDZA, D. C. STURDZA, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei romaniei, v9, [*in prog.*], 1901.
Round (John Horace). The Red Book of the Exchequer: [*a criticism of* "*The R. B. of the E., ed. H. Hall, 1896*"]. Repr. f. The Genealogist, July, 1897. [*No tp.*]. 8°. *n.d.*
*The Red Book of the Exchequer. 8°. *n.d.*
This differs from the preceding, & relates to a controversy between Hubert Hall & J. H. R.
see HALL (H.) The Red Book of the Exchequer: a reply to J. H. R., 1898.

Rous (Francis), *the elder, 1579–1659.* Thule, or Vertues historie. [Spenser Soc., 23]. s4°. 1878
Rouse (William Henry Denham). Greek votive offerings. 8°. C. 1902
Rousse (Edmond). Avocats et magistrats. 8°. 1903
Rousseau (Jean Jacques), *see* FAGUET (E.) La politique comparée de Montesquieu, R., & Voltaire, 1902.
see HÖFFDING (H.) R. u. seine Philosophie, 2e durchgesehene A., 1902.
Rousseau (P. E. Théodore), *see* GENSEL (W.) Millet u. R., [Knackfuss, 57], 1902.
Roussel (A.) Légendes morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana & au Mahabharata. Tr. A. R. [Lp38]. s8°. 1900
Routier (Gaston). Un point d'hist. contemp.: Le voyage de l'imp. Frédéric à Paris en 1891, etc. s8°. 1901
Rovani (Giuseppe). La giovinezza di Giulio Cesare. 2v in 1. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1874
Rovetta (Gerolamo). Casta diva. (Fernanda; canto di Montagna; etc.) s8°. Milano. 1903
Rowe (Nicholas). Lucan's Pharsalia; tr. by R., *see* LUCAN.
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *sec* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
Row-Fogo (J.) An essay on the reform of Local taxation in England. s8°. 1902
Rowntree (B. Seebohm). Poverty. 4th ed. 8°. 1902
Rowntree (Joseph) & A. Sherwell. British "Gothenburg" experiments & Public-house Trusts. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
—— & —— Public control of the liquor traffic: being a review of the Scandinavian experiments in the light of recent experience. s8°. 1903
Rowzee (Lodowick), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Roxburghe Club, *see* METZ. The M. pontifical; ed. E. S. Dewick, 1902.
Roy (William), *Franciscan friar,* **& Jerome Barlow.** "Rede me and be nott wrothe, For I saye no thinge but trothe," 1528. [*And*] *A proper dyaloge betwene a gentillman & a husbandman complaynynge their miserable calamite through the ambicion of the clergye, [*a. uncertain*]; w. *A compendious olde treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englysshe, 1530, [*a. uncertain*]. Ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
—— & —— *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Royal Academy. Cat. of books added to library, 1877–1900. 8°. 1901
Royal Archæological Institute. Archæolog. Journal. v58, 59. 8°. 1901–2
Ecclesiastical & architectural topography of England: Berkshire. 8°. O. 1849
" " ..... Buckinghamshire. 8°. O. 1849
" " ..... Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1850
Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain.
Journal for 1901–1903. 8°. 1901–3
Royal Astronomical Society. List of fellows, 1879. 8°. [1879]
Monthly notices. v62, 63. 8°. 1902–3
Royal Botanical Society, *see* NATURE-STUDY. Offic. report of N.-S. Exhib. & Conferences held in R. B. Soc.'s Gardens, (1902), 1903.
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. Cat. of the Library. 2v. 8°. E. 1898
Royal College of Physicians of London. List of fellows, members etc. 1901. 8°. 1901
Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings. v34. 1902/3. 8°. 1903
Royal Dublin Society. Catalogue of the Library. 8°. D. 1860
Scientific proceedings. New ser., v9, 1899–[Feb. 1903]. 8°. D. 1899/1903
Scientific transactions. Ser. II, v7. 4°. D. 1902
Royal Geographical Society. Geographical Journal, incl. the Proceedings of the R.G.S. v19–21 (Jan. 1902–June 1903). 8°. 1902–3
Tercentenary of Q. Elizabeth. Catalogue of Exhibition. [P1039]. 8°. 1903
see SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA. Journey to Lhasa & C. Tibet: ed. Rockhill, 1902.
Royal Historical & Archæological Association of Ireland, *aft. Royal Soc. of Antiq. of I., see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.
Royal Historical Society. Transactions. New ser., v16, 17. 8°. [1902–3]
see BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (J., *2nd earl of*). Despatches & corr. of B., ambassador to Russia (1762–5), v2, 1900. [III, 3].
" CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v10, 1902. [III, 4].
Royal Historical Society [*continued*].
see SHAW (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner, & Lord Acton, 1903.
Royal Institution of Great Britain. List of members, &c. 1899–1901. s8°. 1899–1901
Royal Irish Academy. Proceedings. s3, v6. 8°. D. 1900/2
Royal Medical & Chirurgical Society of London, *see* CLIMATES (THE) & baths of Gt. Brit.: being the rep. of a committee of the R. M. & C. S. of L., 1895–1902.
Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Antiquarian Hdbk. Ser. no. 1–5. 8°. D. 1895–1900
1, Dunsany, Tara, & Glendalough. Illust.
2, Western islands, and the antiq. of Galway, Athenry, Roscommon, &c. Illust.
3, Western islands (cont.) incl. the coasts of Clare, Kerry, Cork, & Waterford, the islands of Scattery & Skellig Michael, w. notices of Cloyne & Lismore. Illust.
4, Rep. of an excursion to the Western islands of Scotland, Orkney, & Caithness, 1899. Illust. ed. by R. Cochrane.
5, Antiq. of the Northern portion of Co. Clare. [*Illust.*]. Written, etc., by T. Johnson Westropp; ed. by R. Cochrane.
The social state of the Southern & Eastern Co. of Ireland in 16th c.: being the presentments of the gentlemen etc. of Carlow, Cork, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Waterford & Wexford, made in the r. of Hen. VIII & Eliz. Ed. H. J. Hore & J. Graves. 8°. D. 1870
Transactions, [*later on called* Proceedings & Transactions, *then* Journal]. [*1st ser.*], v2, 3, (1852–5); New ser., 6v, (1856–67); 3rd ser., 1v, (1868–9); 4th ser., 10v, (1870–1889; v10 (1902) *is* Index to first 19v); 5th ser., v1–11, (1890–1901). [*in prog.*]. 8°. D. 1855–1902
The 1st ser. is complete in 3v, but v1 is wanting. The 3rd ser. has 1v only.
N.B.—The Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland has changed its name & the name of its Transactions as follows: I) Kilkenny Archæological Soc., Transactions, v1, 2; II) Kilkenny & South-East of Ireland Archæolog. Soc., Proceedings & Transactions, v3, Journal, New ser., v1–6, (*v3–9 consecutive number*); III) Historical & Archæolog. Association of Ireland (*aft.* Royal), Journal, 3rd ser., v1, 4th ser., v1–10, (*v10–20 consec. number, v20 is* Index); IV) Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, Proceedings & papers, 5th ser., v1, Journal, 5th ser., v2–11, (*v21–31 consec. number*).
Royal Society of London. Philosophical transactions. 4°. 1901–3
Series A, v195. 1901.
Series B, v195. 1903.
Ser. A, v196. 1901.
Ser. A, v197. 1901.
Ser. A, v198. 1902.
Ser. A, v199. 1902.
Ser. A, v200. 1903.
Ser. A, v201. 1903.
Proceedings. v71. 8°. 1903
The Record of the Royal Society of London, 1901. 2nd ed. 8°. 1901
Year-book of the R.S. No. 7, 1903. 8°. 1903
Royal United Service Institution. Journal of the R.U.S.I. v46, 1902. 8°. 1902
Royce (Josiah). Outlines of psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Roy de Clotte (*Mme.*) [*ps.* JEAN BERTHEROY], *see* BERTHEROY (J.) *ps.*
Rudel (Geoffroi), *prince de Blaye.* [JAUFRE RUDEL].
Der Troubadour J. R., s. Leben u. s. Werke. Von A. Stimming. 8°. [1873]
see CRESCINI (V.) Appunti su Jaufre Rudel, 1890.
Rudio (Ferdinand). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Rudyerd (*Sir* Benjamin), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Ruffey (Marie Thérèse Richard de), *marquise de Monnier, sec* MONNIER.
Ruffini (Paolo). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Ruiz de Lihory (José), *barón de Alcahali.* La música en Valencia: diccionario biográfico y crítico. la8°. Valencia. 1903
Ruiz de Montoya (Antonio). Gramatica y diccionarios (Arte, Vocabulario y Tesoro) de la lengua tupi ó Guarani. n. ed. 8°. Viena. 1876
Besides the tp. as above, the "Arte" *& the* "Vocab. y Tesoro" *have each a separate tp.; & the latter is in 2 parts, with sep. pagin.*

Ruiz Zorrilla (Manuel), *see* PRIETO Y VILLARREAL (E.) R. Z. desde su expulsión de España hasta su muerte (1875–95), 1903.

Ruland (Carl). Aus dem Goethe-National-Museum. [B]1, 2. Hrsg. v. R. [Goethe-Gesell., 10, 12]. 4°. Weimar. 1895–7

Rumbold (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace), *8th bart.* Recoll^s^. of a diplomatist. 2v. 2nd imp. 8°. 1902

Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia.* Prince R. at Lisbon: [*papers*]; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1902, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v10.

Rushe (Denis Carolan). Hist. sketches of Monaghan, to the Fenian movement. s8°. D. 1895

Ruskin (John). Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. Millais, exhib. 1886; w. a pref. & orig. & selected criticisms. la8°. [1886]

see HARRISON (F.) J. R., 1902.

,, RAWNSLEY (H. D.) R. & the English lakes, 1901.

Russell (*Hon.* Bertrand A. W.), *2nd son of visct. Amberley (who died 1876).* The principles of mathematics. v1. la8°. C. 1903

Russell (*Sir* Charles), *aft. baron Russell of Killowen, see* RUSSELL (C. R., *baron*) *of Killowen.*

Russell (Charles Russell, *baron) of Killowen; Lord chief justice of England, see* DUBLIN UNIVERSITY: TRINITY COLLEGE. T. C. as landlords of Cahirciveen: statement by provost & senior fellows, in reply to letter [*i.e.* "*New views on Ireland*"] of R., 1880.

Russell (Edward), *earl of Orford, see* ORFORD (E. R., *earl of*).

Russell (*Sir* Edward R.) An editor's sermons on days of the Church Year & o. subjects. Intr. by the bp. of Hereford. s8°. 1901

Russell (George William Erskine). "For better? For worse?": notes on social changes. s8°. 1902

The household of faith: portraits & essays. s8°. 1902

*A Londoner's Log-book 1901–1902. s8°. 1902

*An onlooker's notebook. By a. of "Collections & recoll^s^." 8°. 1902

Russell (T. O.), *see* LEINSTER (THE) tribute put into mod. Irish by T. O. R., 1901.

Russell (Thomas Wallace), *M.P.* How the Irish members got into gaol. [Liberal Union Ass.]. [P438]. 8°. 1890

Ireland & the Empire, 1800–1900. s8°. 1901

Russia.

For an anon. work in German see RUSSLAND.

R.: its industries & trade; issued by order of State Secretary, 1901, *see* EXHIBITIONS: GLASGOW, [*1901*].

see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO.

,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE ISTORICHÈSKOE OBSHCHESTVO.

,, SBORNIK, Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, t1–6, 1874–3.

Russian Geographical Society, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAFICHESKOE ORSHCHESTVO.

Russian Historical Society, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE ISTORICHÈSKOE OBSHCHESTVO.

Russland in Asien. B6. 8°. L. 1903

6, Die Beziehungen Russlands zu Persien; v. Krahmer.

Rusticula, [*or* MARCIA]. Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Rüstow (F. Wilhelm) & H. A. T. Köchly. Gesch. d. griech. Kriegswesens v. d. ältesten Zeit bis auf Pyrrhos. 8°. Aarau. 1852

Ruthven (John), *3rd earl of Gowrie, see* GOWRIE (J. R.), *3rd earl of.*

Ruysbroeck (Jan van). Rusbrock l'Admirable (Œuvres choisies). Tr. E. Hello. n. éd. s8°. 1902

Ryan (John), *M.R.S.L.* Hist. & antiq^s^. of Co. Carlow. 8°. D. 1833

Rydberg (A. Viktor). Dikter. 1ª samlingen. s8°. *n.d.*

Le dernier des Athéniens. Tr. Mlle. Calemard du Genestoux. s8°. [1901]

Rylands (Thomas Glazebrook), *see* RADCLIFFE (R. D.) A mem. of R., 1901.

Ryle (Herbert Edward), *bp. of Exeter.* The early narratives of Genesis: a brief intr. to Gen. i–xi. s8°. 1900

S

Sa (Pantaleão), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Über die hl. Schrift. Aus d. Kitâb al Amânât Wal I'Tiqâdât. Übers. u. erklärt v. W. Engelkemper. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Mittelalters, 4, iv]. 8°. Münster. 1903

Saalfeld (Günther Alexander E. A.) Haus u. Hof in Rom im Spiegel griech. Kultur. 8°. Paderborn. 1884

Küche u. Keller in Alt-Rom. 8°. 1883

Sabatier (L. Auguste). A. S., sa vie, sa pensée et ses travaux: quatre conférences par J. Viénot, F. Puaux, J.-E. Roberty & H. Monnier. 8°. 1903

Sabatier (Paul). Actus beati Francisci et sociorum ejus. Ed. P. S. 8°. Paris. 1902

De l'authenticité de la légende de St. François dite des trois compagnons. [P1040]. 8°. 1901

Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. L. S. Houghton. s8°. 1901

" " ..... s8°. 1902

Sacchetti (Franco). Sechs Geschichten v. S., *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von). Le legs de Caïn. Contes galiciens. 8°. 1877

Sachse (Arnold). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Sackville (Charles), *6th earl of Dorset, see* Dorset (C. S., *6th e. of*).

Sackville (Thomas), *1st earl of Dorset, baron Buckhurst, 1536–1608,* **& Thomas Norton.** Gorboduc; or, Ferrex & Porrex, *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

Sacrament, *The play of the.* The p. of the S., [*f. ed. by W. Stokes in "Philological Soc., 1860–61"*], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Sacramentaria, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Liturgia Romana vetus, tria Sacram. complect., Leonianum, Gelasianum, & Gregorianum etc., 1760.

Sadler (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Sadler (Michael Ernest). The King's Weigh House lect^s. to business men, by Lord Avebury, Sir C. Boyle, etc. Intr. by M. E. S. s8°. 1901

Sadler (Thomas), *thief, see* Harleian Miscell.

Sadyk Dost. Letters to eminent Indians. [*Criticisms of public men & measures. Repr. f. "Indian Daily News"*]. s8°. Calcutta. 1885

Saga. Altnordische Saga-Bibliothek, H9, 10, [*in prog.*], *see* Altnordische.

Sagas. *For anon. works in German see* Sagen.

Sage (*M.*) Mme. Piper et la Société Anglo-Américaine pour les recherches psychiques. Préf. de C. Flammarion. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

La zone-frontière entre l' "autre monde" et celui-ci. s8°. 1903

Sagen aus dem alten Irland: übers. v. R. Thurneysen, 1901, *see* Thurneysen (R.)

Saglio (Edmond), *see* Daremberg (C. V.) & E. S., *edd.*, Dict. des antiq^s. grecques & rom., t3i, [*in prog.*, 3e éd.], 1900.

Saint Catharine, *convent of, Mt. Sinai.*

Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. C. on Mt. S., compiled by M. D. Gibson, 1894, *see* Studia Sinaitica, N°. 3.

Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in convent of S. C., compiled by A. S. Lewis, 1894, *see* Studia Sinaitica, N°. 1.

Saint David's. An extent of all the lands &c. of Bp. of St. D.'s, made by David Fraunceys, 1326: usually called Black Book of St. D.'s. Ed. J. W. Willis-Bund. [Cymmrodorion Record Series, 5]. la8°. 1902

Saint Esprit, *ship, see* Harleian Miscell.

Saint George plays. Oxfordshire play, [pr. f. Notes & Queries, 5th s., 2]—Lutterworth Christmas play, [pr. f. W. Kelly's "Notices of Leicester, 1865"], *see* Manly (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

Saint Hubert, *abbey of.* Chartes de l'abbaye de S.-H. en Ardenne; publ. par G. Kurth. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. t1. 4°. Brux. 1903

Saint Margaret's Lectures, 1902, *see* Bible: New Testament. Criticism of the N.T.: St. M.'s Lect^s., 1902.

Saint Michael le Quern, *London, see* Saint Vedast, *Foster Lane, London.* Registers of St. V., & of St. M. le Q., 2v, 1902–3.

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.* Visitations of churches belonging to St. P.'s C., 1249–52; ed. W. S. Simpson, 1895, *see* Simpson (W. S.)

Saint Petersburg.

see Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo.

" Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istorichèskoe Obshchestvo.

" Sbornik, Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній, t1–6, 1874–8.

Saint Vedast, *Foster Lane, London.* Registers of St. V., & of St. Michael le Quern, London. Ed. W. A. Littledale. 2v (1, Christenings; 2, Marriages & burials). [Harleian Soc., Reg., 29, 30]. la8°. 1902–3

Saint-Albans (Francis Bacon, *viscount*), *see* Bacon (F.), *visc. St. Albans.*

Saint-André (M. J. Boutillier de), *see* Boutillier de Saint-André (M. J.)

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin). Galerie de femmes célèbres. Tirée des Causeries du Lundi par S. B. la8°. *n.d.*

see Michaut (G.) Sainte-B. avant les "Lundis," 1903.

Saint-Elme (Ida) *ps.* [*i.e.* Elzélina van Aylde Jonghe]. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la République, du Consulat, et de l'Empire, par Ida Saint-Elme. n. éd., augm. Préf. par N. Ney. 8°. [1895]

Memoirs of a contemporary: being reminiscences by S.-E., adventuress, of her acquaintance w. certain makers of Fr. hist., 1790–1815. Tr. L. Strachey. s8°. 1903

Saint-Geniès (*le vte.* **Jean Edmond de l'Isle de Falcon de)** [*ps.* Richard O'Monroy], *see* Richard O'Monroy (*le vte.*) *ps.*

Saint-Genis (Flour de), *see* Flour de Saint-Genis (E.)

Saint-John (Oliver), *lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, see* Harleian Miscell.

Saint-Mars (Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de Courtiras, *vicomtesse* **de),** *1804–72,* [*ps^s.* Jacques Reynaud; *la comtesse* Dash], *see* Dash (*la ctsse.*) *ps.*

Saint Maur (H.) Annals of the Seymours: being a hist. of the Seymour family. 8°. 1902

Saint-Maurice (Remy) *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice Diard]. Les Èves stériles. s8°. 1902

Saintsbury (George E. B.) Hist. of criticism & literary taste in Europe. v2, (From the Renaissance to decline of 14th c. orthodoxy). 8°. E. 1902

Short hist. of Eng. lit. s8°. 1900

A short hist. of French lit. 6th ed. s8°. O. 1901

Saint-Simon (*le duc* **de),** *1675–1755.* Mémoires. n. éd. augm. des additions de Saint-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & app^s. par A. de Boislisle. [Grands écrivains de la France]. t17. 8°. 1903

Saitschik (Rob.) Die Weltanschauung Dostojewskis und Tolstois. [P1017]. 8°. Dresden. *n.d.* [1892?]

Sakmann (Paul). Bernard de Mandeville u. d. Bienenfabel-Controverse: eine Episode in d. Gesch. d. engl. Aufklärung. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1897

Sāknī Nāmah. The travels of Guru Tegh Bahadar and Guru Gobind Singh; tr. from the orig. Gurmukhi by Sirdar Attar Singh. s8°. Lahore. 1876

Salem Public Library. Class list. N°. 8. la8°. Salem. 1901

8, Suppl., completing all class lists to Aug. 1, 1901, [*replacing N°. 6*].

14th report of trustees, Dec., 1902. [P1039]. 8°. Salem. 1903

Sales (Pierre). Les rois du monde. 2[t]. s8°. *n.d.*

1, Le roi de l'acier.

2, Le roi de l'or.

Salford. The Portmote or Court Leet records of the borough or town & royal manor of S., 1597–1669. Transcribed, & ed., by J. G. de T. Mandley.
[Chetham Soc., N.S., 46, 48]. 2v. s4°. [M'ter]. 1902

Salgado (James), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Salic law, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*), *see* MACCARTHY (J.) British political leaders, 1903.

Salisbury (Robert Cecil, *1st earl of*), *son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, see* CECIL (*Sir* ROBERT), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury.*

Salomon (Ludwig). Gesch. d. deutsch. Zeitungswesens.
2B. 8°. Oldenburg. 1900–1902
1, Das 16., 17., & 18. Jhdt.
2, Napoleon I. & die deutsche Presse.

Salt (Henry Stephen). Animals' rights. [Humanitarian League]. rev. ed. s8°. [1900]
Cruelties of civilization. [*Short essays by 16 writers*]. Ed. H. S. S. [Humanitarian League]. [s1, 2]. s8°. *n.d.*
Kith and kin: poems of animal life. Selected by S. s8°. 1901
The logic of vegetarianism; essays & dialogues. s8°. 1899
The new charter, a discussion of the rights of men & animals. [*Short essays by* J. C. Kenworthy (The humanitarian view); A. L. Lilley (The Church's view); J. Oldfield (The scientific view); Frederic Harrison (The ethical view); G. W. Foote (The secularist view); C. W. Leadbeater (The theosophical view). Ed. by H. S. S. Humanitarian League]. s8°. 1896

Salter (William Mackintire). First steps in philosophy.
2nd ed. s8°. [1893]

Saltus (Edgar Evertson). Wit & wisdom f. E. S., [*w. intr. of 63pp.*], by G. F. Monkshood & G. Gamble. s8°. 1903

Salutation (The) & conception, [*play*], *see* HEGGE PLAYS.

Salviac (Martial de). Un peuple antique au pays de Ménélik: les Galla (dits d'origine gauloise), grande nation africaine.
[2e éd.] la8°. [1902]

Salvo di Pietraganzili (Rosario). Storia delle lettere in Sicilia in rapporto alle sue condizioni polit. dall' origine della lingua sino al 1848. 3v. la8°. Palermo. 1892–6

Samain (Albert). Au jardin de l'Infante; augmenté de plusieurs poèmes. 6e éd. s8°. 1902
Aux flancs du vase; suivi de Polyphème et de Poèmes inachevés. s8°. 1902
Le chariot d'or—Symphonie héroïque. 4e éd. s8°. 1903

Sambhuchandra Mukhopādhyāya, *see* MOOKERJEE (S. C.)

Samson, *abbot of the monastery of S. Edmund, see* BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*). The chronicle of B.: a picture of monastic life in the days of S., ed. Sir E. Clarke, 1903.

Samson-Himmelstierna (Hermann v.) Anti-Tolstoi. 8°. 1902

Samuel (Herbert), *M.A.* Liberalism. Intr. by Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. s8°. 1902

Sanctorum. Passiones vitæque s. ævi Merovingici, *sec* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones etc., [Mon. Germ. hist.], 1902.

Sand (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* AMANDINE AURORE LUCIE DUPIN, *aft. Mme.* DUDEVANT].
L'autre. s8°. 1870
Le compagnon du tour de France. 2t. n. éd. s8°. 1869–85
Consuelo. 3[t]. s8°. [1900–1]
Histoire de ma vie.
4[t]. n. éd. s8°. 1898–9
Mauprat. Tr. S. Young, w. crit. intr. by J. O. Hobbes. 8°. 1902
La petite Fadette.
n. éd. s8°. [1902]
see LE ROY (A.) G. S. et ses amis, 2e éd., 1903.
„ MARIÉTON (P.) Une hist. d'amour: les amants de Venise, G. S. et M., éd. déf., 2e éd., 1903.
„ MAURRAS (C.) Les amants de Venise, [*S. & A. de Musset*], 2e éd., 1902.

Sanda (*Dr.* **Albert).** Die Aramäer, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 4, 1902.

Sanday (William). An exam. of Harnack's "What is Xty.?" 8°. 1901
see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT. Criticism of the N.T., by W. S. etc., 1902.

Sanders (Daniel H.), *see* MURET (E.) & D. H. S., Encyklopäd. engl.-deutsch. u. d.-e. Wörterbuch, grosse A., 1900–1.

Sanders (Ella K.) Fénelon, his friends and enemies, 1651–1715. 8°. 1901

Sanders (William). The political re-organisation of the people. s8°. 1902

Sanderson (T. J. Cobden-), *see* COBDEN-SANDERSON (T. J.)

San Sebastian, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sanuto (Marino) *the younger.*
I diarii di M. S. (1496–1533). la8°. Venezia. 1879–1902
This vol. contⁿ. the "Prefazione" only and has on its cover: I d. di M.S.; prefazione di G. Berchet. Venezia. 1903.
I diarii di M. S. t57, 58, [ottobre, 1532–sett., 1533. *t58 completes the work*]. la8°. Venezia. 1902–3

Sappho.
Works, tr. F. Fawkes, *sec* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.

Sarachchandra Dāsa. [ŚRĪ ŚARAT CHANDRA DÁS]. Journey to Lhasa & Central Tibet. Ed. W. W. Rockhill. [Roy. Geog. Soc.] 8°. 1902

Sarapion, *bp. of Thmuis, see* SERAPION.

Sarcey (Francisque). Quarante ans de théâtre (feuilletons dramat.). [t6–8]. [*in prog.*] s8°. 1901–2
[6], Sardou, Meilhac & Halévy, Pailleron, Becque.
[7], Zola, Claretie, Coppée, Parodi, Bergerat, Déroulède, Aicard, Ohnet, Besson, Richepin, Porto-Riche, Mirbeau, Lemaître, de Curel, Jullien.
[8], Hervieu, Brieux, Capus, Lavedan, Donnay, Courteline, Gandillot, Feydeau, Rostand, Antoine et le Théâtre-Libre, les auteurs étrangers, etc.

Sardou (Victorien). La sorcière. s8°. [1904]

Sark, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sarmiento de Acuña (Diego), *conde de Gondomar, see* GONDOMAR.

Sarmiento de Gambóa (Pedro), *see* MENDAÑA DE NEYRA (A. DE). Disc. of the Solomon Is., tr., [*f. S. &c.*], 1901.

Sarpi (*Fra* **Paolo),** *see* TROLLOPE (T. A.) Paul the pope [*P. V*] & Paul the friar [*P. S.*], n. ed., 1870.

Sarrette (H.) Étude sur le contrôle du budget de l'État en France, en Angleterre et en Italie. 8°. 1902

Sartoris (*Mrs.* **Adelaide).** A week in a French country-house. With pref. by Mrs. R. Ritchie. 8°. 1902

Sastrow (Bartholomäus S.) Social Germany in Luther's time: being the memoirs of S., tr. by A. D. Vandam, w. intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. s8°. 1902

Saturday review (The). v93–96. fol. 1902–3
see RECREATIONS & reflections: being middles f. the "S. R.," 1902.

Sauerbeck (Paul). *For an essay sec* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Saunders (Thomas Bailey). Professor Harnack & his Oxford critics. s8°. 1902

Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura. [SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE]. Bhāratiya Nátyá Rahasya, or a treatise on Hindu drama.
s8°. Calcutta. 1878
Nrityánkura, or a treatise on dancing, Indian & foreign; compiled f. Sanskrit & o. authorities by T. s8°. Calcutta. 1888

Saussure (César de), *b. 1705.* A foreign view of England in the rⁿ. of Geo. I & Geo. II: the letters of C. de S. to his family. Tr. & ed. by Mme. Van Muyden. s8°. 1902

Savage (Richard), *d. 1743.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Savage (Richard Henry). The mystery of a shipyard. s8°. 1902

Savasorda. [ABRAHAM IBN CHIJJA]. Liber embadorum in d. Übers. d. Plato v. Tivoli, *see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Savel'ev (A.) [Савелевъ]. Трехсотлѣтіе войска донскаго 1570–1870.
la8°. Санктпетербургъ. 1870

Savile (Thomas), *earl of Sussex, see* SUSSEX (T. S., *e. of*).

Savonarola (Girolamo), *see* LUCAS (H.) Fra G. S., 1899.

Savoy (The): an illust. quarterly.
8 nos. in 3v (Jan.–Dec., 1896). 4°. [1896]
Each no. has sep. pagin. No. 2 is called "The Savoy," & nos. 3–8 are called "The Savoy: an illust. monthly." Nos. 2–8 are ed. by Arthur Symons. The editor of no. 1 is not given. Lettered v1, 2, 3, on covers, by publishers. No more publ.

Saxe-Weimar (Anna Amalia, *duchess of*), *see* ANNE AMELIA, *consort &c.*

Saxe-Weimar (Sophia, *grand duchess of*), *1824–97, see* SOPHIA, *grand duchess of S.-W.*

Sayce (Archibald Henry). The religions of ancient Egypt & Babylonia. Gifford lectures. 8°. E. 1902

Saynetes. Coleccion de s., representados en los teatros de esta corte. t2. 4°. 1806

Sbolenfi (Argia). Rime di A. S., con prefazione di L. Stecchetti. 2a ed. s8°. Bologna. 1897

Sbornik. Сборникъ государственныхъ знаній подъ редакціей В. П. Безобразова. 11–6. la8°. С.-Петербургъ. 1874–8

Sbornik [*continued*].
Сборникъ за народни умотворения, наука, и книжнина издава Министерството на народното просвѣщение. Книга 1–17 [*in prog.*] la8°. София. 1889–1900
Each book (книга) *has 3 div.* (Научемъ отдѣлъ—Книжовенъ отдѣлъ—народни умотворения) *with separate pag.* Книга 9 *has 2 div. & a* приложение (А. Теодоровъ, Български книгопись). Книга *16 & 17 are issued in 2 vol.; the 1st vol. has 3 div.* (Научениъ отдѣлъ—Дѣлъ за държавни науки—Дѣлъ природоученъ) *with sep. pagin.; the 2nd vol. cont^s. the* Материали.
These volumes contain numerous plates of costumes, coins, antiquities etc.
Sbornik, übers., B4, *n.d.*, *see* HENCKEL (W. E.) *tr.*
Scannell (Thomas B.), *B.D.*, *see* WILHELM (J.) & T. B. S., Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," 1898–9.
Schaeffer (Evelyn Schuyler), *see* SCHUYLER (E.), [*Works*, v1], Sel. essays; w. a mem. by E. S. S., 1901.
Schäfer (Dietrich). Die Hanse. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
see GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Dänemark, B5, v. S., 1902.
Schäfer (Ernst). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. span. Protestantismus u. d. Inquisition im 16ten Jhdt. Bearb. v. E. S. 3B. 8°. Gütersloh. 1902
Schäffle (Albert Eberhard Friedrich). Die agrarische Gefahr. Hrsg. v. Handelsvertragsverein. 2e A. d. "Gefahren d. Agrarismus für Deutschland." 8°. 1902
Schanz (Moritz). West-Africa. 8°. 1903
Schartenmayer (Philipp Ulrich). Der deutsche Krieg 1870–71: ein Heldengedicht aus dem Nachlass des S. 2er Abd. s8°. Nördlingen. [1873]
Scheeben (M. Joseph), *see* WILHELM (J.) & T. B. SCANNELL, Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik," 1898–9.
Scheffel (Joseph Victor von), *see* PRÖLSS (J.) S., 1902.
Schelling (Felix E.) A book of Elizabethan lyrics; sel. & ed. by S. s8°. Boston. 1895
A book of 17th c. lyrics; sel. & ed., w. intr., by S. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1899
The English Chronicle play. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Life & writings of G. Gascoigne, w. three poems heretofore not reprinted. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. *n.d.*
Scherillo (Michele), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dis.: Il c. 14 dell' Inferno letto da M. S., 1901.
Scherma (Giuseppe). Delle maestranze in Sicilia. 8°. Palermo. 1896
Scheubel (Johann) [†SCHEUBELIUS (J.)] *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob), *see* HÖHERL (F. X.) J. J. S., d. Begründer d. phys. Geographie d. Hochgebirges, [Münchener geograph. Studien, 10], 1901.
Schiaparelli (Giovanni Virginio). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Schiemann (Theodor). Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik anno 1901. 8°. 1902
Schierbrand (Wolf v.) Germany: the welding of a world power. la8°. 1903
Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutschen Ströme. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 100, 101.] B1, 2. 8°. L. 1903
1, Untersuchungen etc.; v. G. Bindewald, O. G. Giersberg, G. Seibt.
2, Geschicht. Entwicklung d. Rheinschiffahrt im 19. Jhdt.; v. E. Gothein.
Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) The ballads & shorter poems of F. v. S. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Clark. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems. Tr. by E. P. Arnold-Forster. s8°. 1901
Wallenstein; w. Eng. notes, etc., by C. A. Buchheim. 2p, [*pagin. cont.* p2 9th ed.]. s8°. 1896–98
1, W.'s Lager & Die Piccolomini. 2, W.'s Tod.
see WEITBRECHT (C.) S. in s. Dramen, 1897.
Schirrmacher (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* GESCHICHTE DER EUROPÄ. STAATEN: Spanien, B7, v. S., 1902.
Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.), *see* MUNRO (R.) S., personal & speculative, 1903.
Schleinitz (Otto v.) Walter Crane. [Knackfuss, 62]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1902
Schlenther (Paul), *see* NEUNZEHNTE JAHRHUNDERT (DAS) in Deutschlands Entwicklung, B7, 1903.
Schmidt (—), *Conrector im Gymnasium zu Potsdam.* Das Kolonialwesen d. Römer, vornehmlich ihre Militärkolonien. [*Programm, Gymnasium zu Potsdam*]. [P1046]. 4°. Potsdam. 1847
Schmidt (Carl Christian Gottlieb). Das Weltall u. d. Weltseele nach d. Vorstellungen d. Alten; u. Timäos d. Lokrier v. d. Seele d. Welt u. d. Natur, aus dem Griechischen, mit Anmerkungen. [P1036]. 8°. L. 1835
Schmidt (Carl Eugen). Sevilla. 8°. L. 1902
Schmidt (Franz). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Schmidt (Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm) [WILHELM SCHMIDT]. *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Schmidt (Otto Ernst) [*ps.* OTTO ERNST], *see* ERNST (O.)
Schmoger (Friedrich). Leibniz in s. Stellung z. tellurischen Physik, 1901, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 11.
Schmoller (Gustav). The mercantile system and its histor. significance (a chap. f. Studien über d. Wirthschaftliche Politik Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1884). s8°. N.Y. 1896
Schneidewin (Max). Die antike Humanität. 8°. 1897
Schnitzler (Arthur). Lebendige Stunden. s8°. 1902
Reigen: 10 Dialoge. s8°. Wien. 1903
Das Vermächtnis. 2e A. s8°. 1901
Schoen (Henri). La métaphysique de Hermann Lotze, ou la philosophie des actions et des réactions réciproques. 8°. 1902
Schofield (Alfred Taylor). The force of mind: or, the mental factor in medicine. s8°. 1902
Schönbein (Christian Friedrich). Der Basler Chemiker C. F. S. gefeiert v. d. Univ. u. d. Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. [P1045]. 8°. Basel. 1899
Schopenhauer (Arthur). The basis of morality. Tr. w. intr. & notes by A. B. Bullock. s8°. 1903
The wisdom of life, being p1 of "Aphorismen z. Lebensweisheit." Tr., w. pref., T. B. Saunders. [8th ed.] s8°. 1902
Schottus (Andreas), *jesuit*, [A. SCHOTT; A. SCOTO], *see* SCHOTTUS (F.) *for the* Itinerarium Italiæ, *wrongly attr. in some ed^s. to A. S.*
Schottus (Franciscus) [F. SCHOTT; F. SCOTO]. Itinerarium Italiæ. s8°. Amstel. 1655
Schrader (Eberhard). Die Keilinschriften u. d. Alte Testament. 3e A., mit Ausdehnung auf d. Apokryphen, Pseudepigraphen u. d. N.T. n. bearb. v. H. Zimmern & H. Winckler. 8°. 1903
Schrader (Herman), *of Osterode.* Der Bilderschmuck der deutschen Sprache in tausenden volksthümlichen Redensarten. 6e A. 8°. 1901
Schrader (Otto). Sprachvergleichung u. Urgesch. Ling.-hist. Beiträge zur Erforschung d. indogerman. Altertums. 2e A. 8°. Jena. 1890
Schreiber (*Lady* Charlotte E.), *d. of 9th earl of Lindsey; wife of Sir J. J. Guest, aft. of C. Schreiber, M.P.*, *see* MABINOGION; tr. Lady C. Guest; notes by A. Nutt, 1902.
Schreiner (Olive). De Zuid-Afrikaansche Quaestie. Door een Engelsch-Afrikaansche (O. S.). fol. *n.d.*
Schreiner (Theophilus Lyndall). The black man and the franchise, also natives & liquor in S. Africa. [P1037]. 8°. 1901
Some aspects of the native question in S. Africa. A reply to an article by Cronwright Schreiner in "The Manchester Guardian" of Oct. 30th 1900. [P1037]. 8°. [1900]
Schröder (*Frl.* Emilie). Ein Tagebuch Kaiser Wilhelms II, 1888–1902, nach Hof- und anderen Berichten. 8°. Breslau. 1903
Schubert (Eduard) & C. Sudhoff.
Paracelsus-Forschungen. 2Hft. in 1v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1887–9
Schubert (Franz), *see* HEUBERGER (R.) F. S., 1902.
Schubin (Ossip) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* LOLA KIRSCHNER].
Marška. s8°. St. 1902
Schatten. s8°. St. 1893
Schubring (Paul). Pisa. 8°. L. 1902
Schück (J. Henrik E.) & C. Warburg. Illustrerad Svensk litteraturhistoria. 2d in 3 [2, i, ii]. la8°. 1896–7
1, Till Frihetstidens början; af H. Schück.
2, i, 1718–1809; af K. Warburg.
2, ii, 1809 till 1830; af K. Warburg.
Schulen. Lehrpläne u. Lehraufgaben für d. höheren Schulen in Preussen v. 1901, 2er Abd., 1902, *see* LEHRPLÄNE.
Schulhof (John Maurice). The present position of moral philosophy. [P1025]. s8°. C. 1900

Schulthess (H.) Europäischer Geschichtskalender. Hrsg. v. S. Jhrg. 1–34, 36, 37, 39–41, 43, (1860–93, 1895, 1896, 1898–1900, 1902). 8°. [Nördlingen, *aft.* München]. 1861–1903

Jhrg. 26–34, 36, 37, 39–41, 43, have t. Schulthess' Europäischer Geschichtskalender, *& are also called* Neue Folge, 1–9 (hrsg. v. E. Delbrück [*&*] H. Delbrück), 11, 12, 14–16, 18, (hrsg. v. G. Roloff). Jhrg. 29–34 *are bound in 3v.*

Schultz (Alwin). Das häusliche Leben d. europä. Kulturvölker v. Mittelalter bis z. zweiten Hälfte d. 18. Jhdts. [Hdbch. d. Mittelalterl. u. neueren Gesch., 4]. 8°. München. 1903

Schultz (H. Hermann), *prof. of theology at Basle; b. 1836.* Old Testament theology: the religion of revelation in its pre-Xtn. stage of development. Tr. f. the 4th German ed. by J. A. Paterson. (2nd Eng. ed.). 2v. 8°. E. 1898

Schultze (Fr.) Ein neugriech. Beicht- und Communion-Büchlein; Text u. erkl. Übers.; hrsg. v. Dr. S.: [*Programm, Königl. Ritter-Akademie zu Liegnitz*]. [P1046]. 4°. Liegnitz. 1852

Schulz (*Dr.* Arthur). Kornzoll, Kornpreis u. Arbeitslohn: ein Beitrag z. Handelspolitik u. zur Lehre v. Arbeitslohn. 8°. L. 1902

Schulze-Gävernitz (Gerhart v.) Die Genossenschaftsbewegung d. engl. Arbeiter. [P1045]. s8°. Göttingen. 1895

Der Grossbetrieb: ein wirtschaftl. u. socialer Fortschritt: e. Studie auf d. Gebiete d. Baumwollindustrie. 8°. L. 1892

Schumann (Clara), *see* Litzmann (B.) S., B1, Mädchenjahre, (1819–40), 1902.

Schumann (Robert A.), *see* Ernouf (*le baron* A. A.) L'art musical au 19e s., etc., 1888.

Schuré (Edouard). Le théâtre de l'âme. sér. [1], 2. s8°. 1900–2

[1], Les enfants de Lucifer—La sœur gardienne.
2, La Roussalka—L'Ange et la Sphinge.

Schurtz (Heinrich). Altersklassen u. Männerbünde. 8°. 1902

Schütze (H.) Auslese aus den Werken berühmter Lehrer u. Pädagogen d. Mittelalters, in Deutsche übertragen v. H. S. 5 Hft. [H1, 2, 4, *wanting*]. s8°. Gütersloh. 1879–80

3, Alcuin: Briefe an Karl d. Grossen, dessen Söhne u. a.
5, Karl d. Grosse: Verordnungen u. Briefe.

Schuyler (Eugene). [*Works*]. [v1, 2]. 8°. 1901

[1], Selected essays; w. a mem. by E. S. Schaeffer.
[2], Italian influences.

Schwanbeck (Eugen Alexis). De Megasthene rerum Indicarum scriptore. [*Degree thesis*]. [*b. w.* Weber (A.) Indische Skizzen, 1857]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1845

For anoth. ed. see Megasthenes. M. Indica, Fragm. coll. etc. E. A. S., 1846.

Schwarz (Eugene A.), *see* Barrows (W. B.) & E. A. S., The common crow, 1895.

Schwill (Ferdinand), *Ph.D., see* Thatcher (O. J.) & F. S., Gen. hist. of Europe, (350–1900); ed. A. Hassall, 1901.

Schwob (Marcel). La lampe de Psyché. s8°. 1903

Scotland.

Anon. works.

Calendar of the State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Rec. Off., Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. W. K. Boyd. v3, [1569–71. Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1903

see Groome (F. H.) Ordnance gazetteer of S., n. ed., 1901.

„ Harleian Miscell.

Exchequer (Court of).

The accounts of the Great Chamberlains of S., & some o. officers of the Crown, rendered at the Exchequer. [Ed. T. Thomson]. [Bannatyne Club]. 3v (1, 1326–70; 2, 1371–1406; 3, 1406–53). 4°. E. 1817–[45]

The "Preface" is wanting.

Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. v4, [1507–13. *in prog.* Scottish Record Publ. *Ed. by Sir J. B. Paul*]. la8°. E. 1902

Privy Council.

Register of the P. C. of S. Ed. & abr. Ser. II, v4. [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ.]. la8°. E. 1902

II, 4, 1630–32, ed. &c. P. Hume Brown.

Scott (Alex.), *poet; 1525?–84?* Poems. Ed. f. Bannatyne & Maitland MSS. by A. K. Donald. [E.E.T.S. ES85]. 8°. 1902

Scott (Fred Newton), *see* Gayley (C. M.) & F. N. S., Intr. to the methods & materials of lit. criticism, etc., 1899.

Scott (Hugh S.) [*ps.* H. S. Merriman], *see* Merriman (H. S.) *ps.*

Scott (John), *poet, of Amwell; 1730–83.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.

Scott (Thomas), *B.D., minister at Utrecht; 1580?–1626.* *A choice narr. of Count Gondamor's transactions dur. h. embassy in Eng., by Sir R. Cotton, [*or rather, by T. S.*], 1659, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.

This work was orig. publd. in 1620, under t. of "Vox populi; or, news f. Spayne."

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.; 1771–1832.*

Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. Ed. T. F. Henderson. 4v. 8°. E. 1902

see Chambers (R.) Illust^s. of the a. of Waverley [*i.e. Sir W. S.*], 3rd ed., 1884.

„ Crockett (W. S.) The Scott country, [*w. biograph. refs. to Sir W. S.*], 1902.

see Hudson (W. H.) Sir W. S., 1901.

„ Lacroix (P.) Soirées de Walter Scott à Paris, 1829.

„ Lockhart (J. G.) The life of Sir W. S., n. pop. ed., 1896.

Scott-Douglas (*Sir* George B.), *5th bart., see* Douglas (*Sir* G. B. Scott-).

Scottish history & life, ed. by James Paton, 1902, *see* Paton (J.)

Scottish (The) antiquary; or, Northern notes & queries. v17. la8°. E. 1903

Scottish (The) geographical magazine. Publ. by the R. Scottish Geograph. Soc. v18. la8°. E. 1902

Scottish History Society. [*Publ^s.*]. v39–42. 8°. E. 1901–3

see Hay (A.), *of Craignethan.* Diary, 1659–60, ed., etc., by A. G. Reid, 1901. [39.]

„ Lindores, *abbey of.* Chartulary of the abbey of L. (1195–1479); ed. Dowden, 1903. [42.]

„ Macpherson (*Sir* A.) The Loyall dissuasive & o. papers, ed. A. D. Murdoch, 1902. [41.]

„ Terry (C. S.) The Cromwellian union: papers etc.; ed., etc., C. S. T., 1902. [40.]

Scottish Record Publications.

see Scotland: Anon. works. Calendar of State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, (1547–1603), in P. Record Off., Brit. Museum, & elsewhere in Eng.; ed. W. K. Boyd, v3, 1903. [11.]

„ ——. Exchequer (Court of). Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of Lord High Treasurer of S., v4, 1902. [4.]

„ ——: Privy Council. Register of the P. C. of S.; Ser. II, v4, 1902. [5.]

Scottish Text Society. [*Publ^s.*] 44–49. [*in prog.*] 8°. E. 1901–3

see Bible: Scotch. New Testament in Scots, v1, 2, 1901–3. [46, 49.]

„ Haye (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v1, The buke of the law of armys etc.; [tr. of H. Bonet's "Arbre des batailles"]; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1901. [44.]

„ Hume (A.) Poems, ed. A. Lawson, 1902. [48.]

„ Law (T. G.) *ed.*, Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1901. [45.]

„ Livy. Hist. of Rome, ed. Craigie, v1, 1901. [47.]

Scougal (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* F. M. F. Skene], *see* Skene (*Miss* F. M. F.)

Scribner's magazine. v31–34, [Jan. 1902–Dec. 1903]. la8°. N.Y. [1902–3]

Scriptores, *see also* Monumenta.

Scriptores originum Constantinopolitanarum, fasc. 1, 1901, *see* Preger (T.)

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, *see* Roswitha. Hrotsvithæ opera, [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum scholarum ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.], 1902.

Scriptores sacri et profani, auspiciis almæ matris Ienensis, fasc. 5, 1903, *see* Gerland (E.)

Scripture (Edward Wheeler). The elements of experimental phonetics. [Yale Bicen. Publ^s.]. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Scrittori. *Dizionario di opere anon. e pseudonime di s. italiani, 1848–59, *see* Melzi (*il conte* G.)

Scriveners' Play (The). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. Thomas); ed. J. P. Collier, 1859, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v4.

Scruggs (William L.) The Colombian & Venezuelan Republics, w. notes on other parts of Central & S. America. 8°. 1900

Scudder (Horace E.) J. R. Lowell. 2v. s8°. 1901

Scutariotes (Theodorus), *see* Acropolita (G.) Opera, rec. A. Heisenberg, v1 (Cont. Historiam, Breviarium hist., Theodori Scutariotæ additamenta), 1903.

Séailles (Gabriel). Les affirmations de la conscience mod. s8°. 1903

see Janet (P.) & S., A hist. of the problems of philosophy; tr. A. Monahan; ed. H. Jones, 1902.

Seaman (Owen). Borrowed plumes. s8°. 1902
Seaman's (The) opinion of a standing army in England, in opposition to a fleet at sea, as the best security of this kingdom. [P1028]. 3rd ed. s4°. 1699
Sebastian, *king of Portugal, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Seccombe (Thomas), *M.A.* **& J. W. Allen.** The age of Shakespeare (1579–1631). With intr. by Prof. Hales. 2v. (1, Poetry & prose; 2, Drama). s8°. 1903
***Second** Capt. Hind: or life of that infamous highwayman, Capt. John Simpson, alias Holiday, 1817, *see* SIMPSON (J.)
Secondat (Charles de), *baron de Montesquieu, see* MONTESQUIEU.
Sedgwick (Anne Douglas). The rescue. s8°. 1902
Seebohm (Frederic). Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law: an essay supplemental to (1) "The English village community" (2) "The tribal system in Wales." 8°. 1902
Seeley (*Sir* **John Robert).** The expansion of England. s8°. 1901
Seeschiffahrt, *see* ARBEITER. Die Lage der in der Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten Arbeiter, B1, 2i, 1902–3.
Segantini (Giovanni), *see* VILLARI (L.) S., 1901.
Segrè (Carlo). Studi Petrarcheschi. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Ségur (*la csse.* **Eugène de),** *1799–1874.* Mém^s. d'un âne. n. éd. s8°. 1900
Ségur (Pierre de). Gens d'autrefois. [Un allié de Louis XIV —Un héros de roman au grand siècle—Un grand homme—Rostopchine en 1812.] s8°. [1903]
Le maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange, (1668–1678). 8°. [1902]
Seibt (Gustav), *see* BINDEWALD (G.), O. G. GIERSBERG, & G. S. Die Schiffahrt etc., 1903.
Seignobos (Charles), *see* LAVISSE (E.) L'éduc. de la démocratie, par E. L., C. S., &c., 1903.
Seine. *On the banks of the S., by A. M. F., 1900, *see* FALLS (*Mrs.* A. M.)
Selby (Thomas G.) The God of the frail. s8°. 1902
The imperfect angel, & o. sermons. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889
The lesson of a dilemma, & o. sermons. s8°. 1899
The unheeding God, [& o. sermons]. s8°. 1899
Selden Society. [*Publ^s.*] v15. 4°. 1902
Select pleas, Starrs, & other records f. the Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews A.D. 1220–1284. Ed. J. M. Rigg. [15.]
"*This work is produced under the co-operation of the S.S. & the Jewish Hist. Soc.*"
Selden (John). The table talk of S. Ed. w. intr. & notes by S. H. Reynolds. 8°. O. 1892
Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Sellon (Edward). Annotations on the sacred writings of the Hindüs. n. ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1902
Semple (John), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, S. etc.: ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.
Senan, *Saint & bp., b. 488?* [SINON], *see* MESCAL (D.) The story of Inis Cathaigh: [*mainly an acc. of the life of St. S.*], 1902.
Seneca (Lucius Annæus). Tragœdiæ. Rec. R. Peiper & G. Richter. s8°. L. 1902
see TOYNBEE (P. J.) "Seneca morale" (Inferno, iv, 141), *n.d.*
Senior (Edgar), *see* BOLAS (T.), A. A. K. TALLENT, & E. S. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.
Sens, *see* RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t1, O^s. de la province de S., t1, 1902.
***Senso (Il)** comune ed i disordini del maggio 1898 in Italia, 2^a ed., con uno studio sull' anarchia, 1898, *see* NICOLA (A. DE).
***Sensuynēt** plusieurs belles chansons cōposees nouuellemt, etc., [*1530, ed. A. V.*], *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &^a., livr. 3, 1838–58.
Serao (Matilde) [*i.e. Mme.* EDOUARD SCARFOGLIO].
La Madonna e i Santi. s8°. Napoli. 1902
The ballet-dancer: and, On guard. s8°. 1901
Cœurs de femmes. Tr. Mme. J. Darcy. s8°. [1903]
The conquest of Rome. s8°. 1902
Serapeum, Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft etc., *see* PROCTOR (R.) A classified index to the S., 1897.
Serapion, *bp. of Thmuis* [SARAPION]. Bishop Sarapion's prayer-book: an Egyptian pontifical dated probably about A.D. 350–6. Tr. f. the ed. of G. Wobbermin, w. intr., notes & indices, by J. Wordsworth. s8°. 1899
Sercambi (Giovanni). Amicus und Amelius—Der Sohn des Kaisers v. Constantinopel, *see* ERNST (P.) Altital. Novellen, B1, 1902.
Sergeant (*Miss* **E. F. Adeline).** A great lady. s8°. 1901
The mission of Margaret. s8°. [1901]
This body of death. s8°. 1901
Sergius, *Mâr, of Âdhôrbâijân.* [*The metrical life of Rabban Hôrmîzd, by Sergius*], *see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) The hist^y. of Rabban Hôrmîzd etc., the Syriac texts ed., w. Eng. tr^n., by B., 1902.
Sermoneta (M. Caetani, *duca* **di),** *see* CAETANI (M.)
Serre (*le cte.* **Pierre François Hercule de),** *1776–1824, see* MAZADE (C. DE). S., 1879.
Servatius, *see* ARAVATIUS.
Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth-Pringle-Pattison.* Hegelianism & personality. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1893
The present position of the philosophical sciences. [P1034]. 8°. E. 1891
Seton (Ernest Thompson), [*ps.* E. E. SETON-THOMPSON], *see* SETON-THOMPSON (E. E.) *ps.*
Seton (George), *advocate.* The law & practice of heraldry in Scotland. 8°. E. 1863
Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST THOMPSON SETON]. Lives of the hunted. s8°. 1901
Wild animals I have known. s8°. 1902
Setoun (Gabriel) *ps.* [*i.e.* THOMAS NICOLL HEPBURN]. The skipper of Barncraig. s8°. 1901
Severen (L. Gilliodts van), *see* GILLIODTS VAN SEVEREN.
Severinus, *abbas Acaun.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Mérov., t3], 1896.
Sévigné (*Mme.* **de),** *see* VALLERY-RADOT (R.) S., 3e éd., 1898.
Sewall (Samuel), *see* RAWSON (E.) & S. S., *The revolution in New-England justified, etc., re-pr. 1773.
Sexby (Edward) [*ps.* WILLIAM ALLEN], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Sexton (Alexander Humboldt), *see* RHEAD (E. L.) & A. H. S., Assaying & metallurgical analysis, 1902.
Seymour, *The family of, see* SAINT MAUR (H.) Annals of the Seymours, 1902.
Shadwell (Arthur). Drink, temperance & legislation. s8°. 1902
Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83. see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Shakespeare (William).
Comedies, histories & poems, tragedies. [*The Riverside Shakespeare.*] Ed. R. G. White. [3v]. Boston. [1901]
[1,] Comedies.
[2,] Histories & poems.
[3,] Tragedies.
*Is it S.?: the great question of Elizabethan lit.; answered by a Cambridge graduate [*i.e. W. Begley*], 1903, *see* BEGLEY (W.)
*Is there any resemblance between S. & Bacon? s8°. 1888
King Lear. Ed. W. J. Craig. 8°. 1901
Poems [*Venus & Adonis; Lucrece; Sonnets*]; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.
Works. Plays ed. f. folio of 1623, w. var. readings etc., acc. of Eng. drama, mem. of [*S.*], & an essay upon h. genius, by R. G. White. 12v in 6. s8°. Boston. [1858–65, *repr.*] 1892–7
Works. [*The Eversley edition*]. Ed. w. intr. & notes by C. H. Herford. 10v. s8°. 1899–1903
REFERENCES.
see ABBOTT (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar, 1901.
" BROWN (JANE). Répertoire de S., avec une préf. de F. Brunetière, 1885.
" CASTLE (E. J.) Shakespeare, etc., 1897.
" DEUTSCHE SHAKESPEARE-GESELLSCHAFT: *Publications.*
see DYCE (A.) Glossary to the works of S.; the explanations rev., etc., by H. Littledale, 1902.
" FISCHER (K.) Kleine Schriften, Reihe 2, no. 5, Shakespeares Hamlet, 1898.
" FRIEDRICH (G.) Hamlet u. s. Gemüthskrankheit, 1899.
" JAMES (G.) Francis Bacon & St. Albans, & New light on Dr. Caius & the Merry Wives of Windsor, 1901.
" LÄHR (H.) Die Darstellung krankhafter Geisteszustände in S. Dramen, 1898.
" LOUNSBURY (T. R.) S. & Voltaire, 1902.
" MOULTON (R. G.) The moral system of S., 1903.
" NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY.
" PHIN (J.) S. cyclopædia etc., 1902.
" PRÖLSS (R.) S.'s Coriolan, 1899.
" SECCOMBE (T.) & J. W. ALLEN, The age of S., 1903.
" THEOBALD (R. M.) Shakespeare studies in Baconian light, 1901.
" THORNDIKE (A. H.) The influence of Beaumont & Fletcher on S., 1901.
" THORPE (W. G.) The hidden lives of S. & Bacon, 1897.
" VISCHER (F. T.) Vorträge; hrsg. R. Vischer, Reihe II, S. Vorträge, B5, 1903.
" WEBB (T. E.) The mystery of W. S., 1902.
Shand (Alex. Innes). Mountain, stream & covert. 8°. 1897
Wellington's lieutenants. 8°. 1902
Shannon (Walter Fry). Jim Twelves. s8°. 1902
Sharp (Luke) *ps., see* BARR (ROBERT).
Sharpe (William), *M.D.* The dual image; [& o. *p.*] rev^d. ed. s8°. 1902

Shaw (A. Capel). The Birmingham Free Libraries. [P1040]. 8°. *n.d.*

Shaw (G. Bernard). Man & superman. s8°. 1903

Novels of his nonage, No. 4: Cashel Byron's Profession, newly rev.; [*&*, The Admirable Bashville: being the novel [*above*] done into a stage play, in blank verse]. s8°. 1901

Shaw (William A.) A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner & Lord Acton. Ed. W. A. S. [Roy. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1903

see CHRISTIE (R. C.) Selected essays & papers; ed., w. mem., by W. A. S., 1902.

Shaw's Parish Law, being a guide to Parish officers in execution of their duties, by J. F. Archbold, 8th ed. by J. T. Dodd, 1895, *see* ARCHBOLD (J. F.)

Shea (John Gilmary), *see* CHARLEVOIX (P. F. X. DE). Hist. & gen. descr. of New France; tr. etc., by J. G. S.; w. mem., & bibliog., of the translator by N. F. Morrison, 1902.

Sheehan (P. A.) Luke Delmege. s8°. 1901

Sheffield (John), *earl Mulgrave, marq. of Normanby, duke of Buckinghamshire, see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (JOHN S., *duke of*).

Sheldon (Walter L.) An ethical movement. s8°. 1896

Shelley (Percy Bysshe), *see* ELLIS (F. S.) Lexical concordance to poet. works of S., 1892.

Shenstone (William), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.

Shepherd (Richard Herne), *misc. writer; 1842–95.* Bibliography of Coleridge. Rev., corr., & enl., by W. F. Prideaux. s8°. 1900

Sheppard (J. Edgar). The old royal palace of Whitehall. 8°. 1902

Sherborn (Charles Davies). Index animalium sive index nominum quæ ab 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Sect. 1, Jan. 1758–Dec. 1800. 8°. C. 1902

Sherburne (*Sir* Edward). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley B.) S.'s Plays & h. mother's unpubl. comedy, A journey to Bath. Ed. W. F. Rae. 8°. 1902

Sherley (Robert), [*Sir* R. SHERLEY], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sherren (Wilkinson). The Wessex of romance. s8°. 1902

Sherwell (Arthur).

see ROWNTREE (J.) & A. S., British "Gothenburg" experiments & Public-house Trusts, 3rd ed., 1903.

,, —— & ——. Public control of the liquor traffic, 1903.

Shiel (Matthew Phipps). The purple cloud. s8°. 1901

The weird o' it. s8°. 1902

Ship-money, *see* CROKE (*Sir* G.) Notes of the judgment deliv^d. by C. in the case of Ship-money; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1875.

***Short (A)** view of the long life & r. of Henry III, 1627, *see* COTTON (*Sir* R. B.)

Shrigley (Nathaniel). A true rel. of Virginia & Mary-Land, etc., 1669, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Augustus: the life & times of the founder of the Roman empire (B.C. 63–A.D. 14). 8°. 1903

Shuttleworth (Henry Cary). S.: a memoir. Ed. G. W. E. Russell. s8°. 1903

Sibelle. [SIBYLLE]. *La reine Sibelle; [*or*, Le paradis de la reine Sibylle; *by A. de La Sale*], *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

Sibylline Oracles. Die Oracula Sibyllina. Bearbeitet v. J. Geffcken. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] la8°. L. 1902

Sicherer (Hermann v.) Staat und Kirche in Bayern, 1799–1821. 8°. München. 1874

Siciliens. Siciliens mittelalterl. Stadtrechte nach alten Drucken u. Hss., mit e. Einleitung, hrsg. v. W. v. Brünneck. 8°. Halle. 1881

Sicily, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sickert (*Mrs.* Cobden), *see* AMBER (M.) *ps.*

Sickingen (Franz v.), *see* ULMANN (H.) S., 1872.

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred). [CECILY W. SIDGWICK].

Cynthia's way. s8°. 1901

The thousand Eugenias, & o. s. s8°. 1902

Sidgwick (Henry).

The development of European polity. 8°. 1903

Lect^s. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, & J. Martineau. 8°. 1902

The methods of ethics. 2nd ed. 8°. 1877

Outlines of the hist. of ethics. 5th ed. s8°. 1902

Philosophy, its scope & relations. 8°. 1902

see ASCHROTT (P. F.) The Eng. Poor Law system, w. intr. by H. S., 2nd ed., 1902.

Sidney (*Sir* Henry), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sidney (Philip) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. E. EVANS], *see* EVANS (G. E.).

Sidredoulx (Epiphane) *ps.* [*i.e.* EUGÈNE DE BEAUREPAIRE], *see* BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités du Moyen de Parvenir, par Autreau, etc.; avec les imitations de Chevigné et celles d'E. Sidredoulx, 1874.

Siebeck (Hermann). Goethe als Denker. [Frommanns Klassiker d. Philosophie, hrsg. v. R. Falckenberg, 15]. 8°. St. 1902

Siebold (Philipp Franz v.) Nippon: Archiv z. Beschreibung v. Japan u. dessen Neben- u. Schutzländern (Jezo mit d. südlichen Kurilen, Sachalin, Korea, u. d. Liukiu-Inseln). Von S., hrsg. v. seinen Söhnen. 2B. 2e A. la8°. Würzburg. 1897

Siècle (Un): mouvement du monde de 1800 à 1900. Publié par les soins d'un comité sous la présidence de Monseigneur Péchenard. 8°. [1900]

***Siege** of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689, [by W. R.; ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* EDINBURGH.

Siegel (Feodor Fedorovič) [F. SIGEL], *see* SIGEL (F.)

Sienkiewicz (Henryk). Bartek le vainqueur [: *&*, Sachem]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Lettre-préf. de l'auteur. s8°. *n.d.*

Messire Wolodowski. Tr. Cte. Wodzinski et B. Kozakiewicz. s8°. [1902]

Pan Michaël (Messire Volodyovski). Tr. C. Grolleau. 6e éd. s8°. 1902

Sieroszewski (Venceslas). Sur la lisière des forêts. Tr. Mme. de Rakowska. 2e éd. s8°. 1902

Sigel (Feodor) [FEODOR FEDOROVIČ SIEGEL]. Lectures on Slavonic law. [Ilchester lect^s., 1900]. s8°. 1902

Sigiramnus, *abbas Longoret.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Sigismund, *emperor.*

see ASCHBACH (J.) Gesch. Kaiser S.'s, 1838–45.

,, BERGER (W.) J. Hus u. König S., 1871.

,, BEZOLD (F. v.) König S. u. d. Reichskriegegegen d. Husiten, Abtlg. [1]–3, 1872–7.

,, WINDECK (E.) Das Leben König Sigmunds, übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen, 1886.

Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Sikes (W. Wirt). British goblins: Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends & traditions. 8°. 1880

Sikhs. Rayhit Nama of Pralad Rai; & Nand Lal's Rayhit Nama, or rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters, 1876, *see* GOVIND SINGH.

Silberrad (Una L.) Princess Puck. s8°. 1902

Silkworm. *The reformed Virginian silk-worm, or, a rare & new discovery of a speedy way, etc., for the feeding of silk-worms in the woods in Virginia, etc.: [*a coll. of letters etc.; ed., & in part by, S. Hartlib?*], 1655, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Simeon (Charles), *see* SIMPKINSON (C. H.) C. S., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Simionescu (Ioan). Fauna cretacică superioră de la Ürmös (Transilvania), 1899, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicațiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.

Studiĭ geologice și paleontologice din Carpațiĭ Sudicĭ, 1–3, 1898–9, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Publicațiunile fondului V. Adamachi, t1, 1900.

Simmern (H., *Frhr.* Langwerth v.), *see* LANGWERTH v. SIMMERN (H., *Frhr.*).

Simon, *Saint & Apostle, surnamed Zelotes, see* APOCRYPHA SINAITICA (6, Preaching of S., son of Cleophas, 7, Martyrdom of S.); ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, [Studia Sinaitica, 5], 1896.

Simon (Max). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Simpkinson (Charles Hare). C. Simeon, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.

***Simplicities** defence agst. seven-headed policy, etc., 1646, *see* GORTON (S.)

Simpson (Henry Winckworth). A memorial of H. W. S.: being h. printed works, w. bibliog., & o., notes by C. W. Holgate. s8°. Salisbury. *p.p.* 1902

Simpson (James Young).

Henry Drummond. s8°. [1901]

Simpson (John), *estate agent, Wadsley.* The new forestry, or the Continental system adapted to British woodlands & game preservation. 8°. Sheffield. 1900

Simpson (John), *alias Holiday; highwayman.* Second Capt. Hind: or life of that infamous highwayman, J. S., 1817, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.

Simpson (Robert), *perpetual curate of St. Luke's, Skerton.* Coll. of fragments illust. of the hist. & antiq^s. of Derby. 2v in 1. 8°. Derby. 1826

Simpson (William Sparrow). Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1249–52; ed. S., 1895, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v9.

Simson (Bernhard E. v.) Jahrbücher des fränk. Reichs unter Ludwig dem Frommen. 2B. 8°. L. 1874–76
1, 814–830. 2, 831–840.

Sinai, *Mount*: ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT, *see* SAINT CATHARINE, c. *of, Mt. S.*

Sinclair (Catherine). Holiday House. s8°. *n.d.*

Sinologiques, *see* VARIÉTÉS s^s., no^s. 20–23, [*in prog.*], 1902–3.

Sinon, *Saint & bp., b. 488?, see* SENAN, *Saint etc.*

Skeat (Walter William), *see* HAVELOK, *the Dane.* The lay of H.; re-ed. S., 1902.

Skelton (John), *poet laureate; 1460?–1529.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Skene (*Miss* **Felicia Mary Frances)** [*ps.* FRANCIS SCOUGAL]. Scenes from a silent world: prisons & their inmates. s8°. E. 1889
see RICKARDS (E. C.) F. S., a memoir, 1902.

Skene (William Forbes). The Highlanders of Scotland. Ed. w. excursus & notes, by A. MacBain. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Stirling. 1902

Sklarek (Elisabet). Ungarische Volksmärchen. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. E. S. Mit e. Einleitung v. A. Schullerus. 8°. L. 1901

Skrine (E. H.), *tea planter,* **& G. Brownen.** The tea we drink. [P1025] s8°. 1901

Skrine (H. D.) Some acc. of the "Oratory of Divine Love": an attempt at reform within the Roman Church, 1514. [P1033]. s8°. Bath. 1900

Skrine (John Huntley). Pastor Agnorum: a schoolmaster's afterthoughts. s8°. 1902

Skryveners' Play (The), *see* SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE).

Slade (A. F.) A wayside weed. s8°. 1901

Slater (Thomas Ebenezer). The higher Hindüism in rel. to Xty. s8°. 1902

Slingo (W.) & A. Brooker. Electrical engineering for electric light artisans & students. rev^d. ed. 8°. 1900

Slouschz (Nahum), *Ben-David.* La renaissance de la lit. hébraïque (1743–1885): essai d'hist. lit. s8°. 1903

Słowacki (Juliusz), *see* CHOJECKI (E.) *La Pologne captive et ses trois poètes, 1864.

Smart (Christopher). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Smart (Thomas Burnett). Bibliog. of Matthew Arnold. Compiled, & ed., by S. 8°. 1892

Smeeton (George). Hist. & biograph. tracts. 2v. s4°. 1820
1, England's Remembrancer; or, an acc. of the Spanish Armada, 1588.—The fatal vespers.—The Gunpowder Treason.—King James's book of sports.—Welden's Court & character of K. James I.—Count Gondamor's trans^s. during h. embassy in Eng.—Mem^s. of G. Villiers, 1st d. of Buckingham.—Life & death of Henrietta Maria De Bourbon.—Life of Mr. Blood.
2, Hist. acc. of life of James, d. of Monmouth.—Vicars's England's worthies.—Life of Hugh Peters.—Short view of the long r. of Henry III.—Life of Dickory Cronk.—Life of Capt. James Hind.—Second Capt. Hind, or life of John Simpson.

Smith (*Mrs.* **A. Murray),** *see* BRADLEY (E. T.) [*Mrs.* A. M. S.]

Smith (Alice Dew-), *see* DEW-SMITH (A.)

Smith (Arthur H.), *missionary.* China in convulsion. 2v. 8°. E. 1901

Smith (Charles Roach), *1807–90.* Retrospections, social & archæological. Ed. J. G. Waller. v3. 8°. 1891

Smith (Edmund), *of Christ Church, Oxford; 1672–1710.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.

Smith (George Adam). Modern criticism & the preaching of the Old Testament. [Lects., Lyman Beecher Foundation, Yale Univ.]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1902

Smith (George Gregory), *b. 1865.* Specimens of Middle Scots, w. intr., notes & gloss. s8°. E. 1902

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823.* In the court of hist.: South African War. [P1043]. s8°. Toronto. 1902

Smith (*Sir* **Harry),** *G.C.B.* Autobiography. Ed. w. add. chap^s. by G. C. M. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1902

Smith (J. Campbell), *see* WALLACE (R.), *D.D., etc.,* George Buchanan; completed by J. C. S., 1899.

Smith (John), *fellow of Queens' Coll., Cambridge; 1618–52, see* CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: sel^d. f. the writings of B. Whichcote, J. S., etc., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.

Smith (John), *governor of Virginia, etc.; 1580–1631.* A descr. of New England: or the observations, & discoueries of I. S. in the North of America, in 1614, etc., 1616, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
New Englands trials: declaring the successe of 80 ships employed thither within these eight yeares; & the benefit of that countrey by sea & land; w. the present estate of that happie plantation, etc.; & how to build a fleete etc., 2nd ed., 1622, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
see ROBERTS (E. P.) The adventures of Captain J. S., 1902.

Smith (John Raphael), *see* FRANKAU (*Mrs.* J.) An 18th c. artist & engraver: J. R. S., 1902.

Smith (Joshua Toulmin). English gilds. The orig. ordinances of more than 100 early Eng. gilds: together w. þe olde vsages of þe cite of Wynchestre; the ordinances of Worcester; the office of the mayor of Bristol; & the costomary of the manor of Tettenhall-Regis. From orig. MSS. of 14th & 15th c. Ed., w. notes, by T. S.; w. intr., etc., by L. T. Smith, & a prelim. essay, On the hist. & devel. of gilds, by L. Brentano. [E.E.T.S., 40]. 8°. 1870

Smith (Léon) & H. Hamilton. Internat. Eng. & Fr. dict. n. ed. la8°. Paris. 1875

Smith (*Miss* **Nora Archibald),** *see* WIGGIN (K. D.) & *Miss* N. A. S. The republic of childhood, 1896 etc.

Smith (Norman D.) Studies in Cartesian philosophy. s8°. 1902

Smith (Philip), *see* WRIGHT (A.) & P. S., Parliament, past & present, v1, 1902.

Smith (*Sir* **Robert Murdoch),** *K.C.M.G., see* DICKSON (W. K.) Life of S., 1901.

Smith (Walter), *of Edinburgh, see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, S. etc.; ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.

Smith (*Sir* **William),** *bart., of the Middle Temple, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Smith (William Henry), *sec. of state of Ohio.* A polit. hist. of slavery: being acc. of the slavery controversy f. earliest agitations in 18th c. to close of Reconstruction period in America. Intr. by Whitelaw Reid. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Smith (William Robertson), *1846–94.* Hegel & the metaphysics of the fluxional calculus. [*No tp. Part of* Roy. Soc. of Edin., Trans., v25]. [P1026]. 4°. 1869

Smith-Barry (A. H.), *1st baron Barrymore, see* BARRYMORE (A. H. S.-B., *1st baron*).

Smithsonian Institution. Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the S. I.; by S. P. Langley, aided by C. G. Abbot. v1. 4°. W. 1900
Ann. report of Board of Regents, 1900/1, 1901/2. 8°. W. 1902–3
see ROCKHILL (W. W.) Diary of a journey through Mongolia & Tibet in 1891 & 1892, 1894.

Bureau of Ethnology.
19th ann. Report. [*in* 2p]. 1897/8. la8°. W. 1900
—— BULLETINS.
see BOAS (F.) Kathlamet texts, 1901.
,, —— Tsimshian texts, 1902.
,, TRUMBULL (J. H.) Natick dict., 1903.

Smollett (Tobias George). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.

Smyth (Newman). Through science to faith. 8°. 1902

Smyth (*Dr.* **William),** *of Burtonport, see* HOW (F. D.) A hero of Donegal, Dr. W. S., 1902.

Smythe (Lillian C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette. Letters f. the Comte de Mercy-Argenteau to Marie Thérèse, Empress of Austria, 1770–80. 2v. 8°. 1902
,, ,, ... 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902

Snell (Frederick John), *M.A.,* [*ps.* CARACTACUS]. *Autobiography of a poacher. Ed. [*i.e. by*] "Caractacus." s8°. 1901

Snow (Alpheus H.) The administration of dependencies: a study of the evolution of the federal empire, w. special ref. to American colonial problems. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Snyder (Carl). New conceptions in science, w. a foreword on the relations of science & progress. s8°. 1903

Social. Social England. Ed. H. D. Traill & J. S. Mann. [*Illust. ed.*]. v1–4. la8°. 1901–3
The Social Evil etc.: rep. prepared under the direction of the Committee of Fifteen, 1902, *see* COMMITTEE OF FIFTEEN.

Societa generale dei viticoltori italiani, *see* ITALY. Descr. acc. of wine industry of I., tr., 1889.
Société archéologique du Midi de la France.
Mémoires. t15, (1894-6). 4°. Toulouse. *n.d.*
Société de l'histoire de France.
Annuaire-Bulletin, 1901. 8°. 1901
see CAGNY (P. DE). Chroniques de P. de C., 1902.
„ CHARLES VIII, *king of France.* Lettres, t3, 4, *in prog.*, 1902-3.
„ LOUIS XI, *king of France.* Lettres; publ. par J. Vaesen & É. Charavay, t8, 1903.
„ VALLIER (J.) Journal, t1, 1902.
Société de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France.
Mémoires de la Soc. t29 (1902). 8°. 1902
see MARVILLE (C. H. F. DE). Lettres de M. au min. Maurepas, t2, 1903.
Société française des habitations à bon marché.
Bulletin. Année 11-13 (1900-2). 8°. 1900-2
Société royale des antiquaires du Nord, *see* KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.
Society for psychical research, *see* SAGE (*M.*) Mme. Piper & la Société etc., 2e éd., 1902.
Society for the promotion of Hellenic studies, *see* JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, v22, 1902.
Society of antiquaries of London. Archæologia: or, miscellaneous tracts rel. to antiquity.
v58, [*in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*]. 4°. 1902-3
Cat. of Roman coins coll. by T. Kerrich, & presented by his son R. E. Kerrich to the Soc. of Antiqs. [PI034]. 8°. 1852
Proceedings. s2, v18, (Nov. 23, 1899-June 20, 1901). 8°. [1901]
Society of antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne. Archæologia Æliana, or misc. tracts rel. to antiquity. 4v. 4°. 1816-55
Archæologia Æliana: or misc. tracts rel. to antiquities.
[New Ser.], v24. 8°. 1903
Society of antiquaries of Scotland. Proceedings. v36 (121st session, 1901/2). s4°. E. 1902
Society of arts, [*or*, SOC. FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, & COMMERCE]. Journal. v50, 51. 8°. 1902-3
Society of biblical archæology.
Proceedings. v23-25 (1901-3). 8°. 1901-3
Socinus (Faustus), *see* HARLEIAN MISC.
Socrates, *see* LASAULX (E. v.) Des Sokrates Leben, Lehre, u. Tod, nach d. Zeugnissen d. Alten dargestellt, 1857.
see RÖCK (H.) Der unverfälschte Sokrates, 1903.
Soderini (*il conte* Edoardo). Socialismo e Cattolicismo.
s8°. [1896]
Sofia, *see* SBORNIK. Сборникъ за народни умотворения, книга 1-17, 1889-1900.
Sol (*Caballero del*), *see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*
Soleil (*Chevalier du*), *see* CABALLERO *del Sol.*
Soleil (Félix). *La Vierge Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique: analyse d'un poème inéd. du 15e s., suivie de la descript. du MS. et de recherches hist., par un fureteur [*F. S.*] 8°. 1885
Solinus (Caius Julius), *see* TOYNBEE (P. J.) B. Latino's obligations to S., 1894.
Solmsen (Felix). Inscriptiones Græcæ ad inlustrandas dialectos selectæ, ed. S. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1903
***Solyma (Nova),** the ideal city; intr. etc. by Begley, 1902, *see* NOVA SOLYMA.
Sombart (Werner). Die deutsche Volkswirtschaft im 19. Jhdt. 8°. 1903
Der moderne Kapitalismus. 2B. 8°. L. 1902
Somerset. [SOMERSETSHIRE]. Pedes Finium, commonly called Feet of Fines, for S. [Ed.] E. Green. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 17]. [v3] (1347-99). 8°. 1902
Somerset medieval wills, (1383-1500). Ed. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 16]. 8°. 1901
see STREET. Parish Registers of S., in the co. of S.: baptisms & marriages to 1755, burials to 1762, 1898.
Somerset Record Society. [*Publs.*] v16-18. 8°. 1901-2
see HOPTON (*Sir* R.) Bellum civile, ed. C. E. H. Chadwyck Healey, 1902. [18.]
„ SOMERSET. Pedes Finium, ed. E. Green, v3 (1347-99), 1902. [17.]
„ —— Somerset medieval wills, (1383-1500), ed. F. W. Weaver, 1901. [16.]
Somerset (Edward), *earl of Glamorgan, aft. 2nd marq. of Worcester, 1601-67, see* WORCESTER (E. S., *2nd marq. of*).
Somersetshire, *see* SOMERSET.
Somersetshire archæological & natural history Society.
see ELWORTHY (F. T.) Notes on Wellington; repr. f. the Proceedings of the S. A. & N. H. S., v38, *n.d.*
„ —— Witham Friary; w. app. by Bp. Hobhouse; repr. f. the Proceedings of the S. A. & N. H. S., v39, *n.d.*
Somerville (*Miss* Edith Œ.) [*ps.* G. HERRING] **& *Miss* Violet Martin** [*ps.* MARTIN ROSS].
An Irish cousin. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1903
The silver fox. s8°. 1902
Somerville (William), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Sommervogel (Carlos), *see* MURY (P.) & C. S. Jacques Balde, 1901.
Sondes (Freeman), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Sondes (George), *earl of Feversham, see* FEVERSHAM (G. S., *earl of*).
Sonnenschein, *publishing firm.* S.'s cyclopædia of education. Ed. A. E. Fletcher. la8°. 1889
Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, elector of Hanover; 1630-1714.*
see RAIT (R. S.) *ed.*, Five Stuart princesses, 1902.
„ WARD (A. W.) The Electress Sophia & the Hanoverian succession, 1903.
Sophia, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar, 1824-97,* [*i.e.* WILHELMINA MARIE SOPHIE LUISE, *consort of Carl Alexander August J., grand duke of S.-W.*], *see* FISCHER (K.) Kleine Schriften, Reihe 2, no. 8, Grossherzogin S. v. Sachsen, 1898.
Sophia, *Saint, see* LEWIS (*Mrs.* A. S.) *ed.*, Select narratives of holy women, etc., Syriac text, [*d*], Translation, [Studia Sinaitica, 9, 10], 1900.
Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I; 1666-1726,* [*known as Prinzessin von Ahlden*], *see* WOODS (M. L.) The princess of Hanover, 1902.
Sophia Dorothea Augusta Louisa, *princess of Wirtemberg; aft. consort of Paul I, emp. of Russia, see* MARY FEODOROVNA, *consort etc.*
Sophocles.
Sophocles. Tr. & explained by J. S. Phillimore. s8°. 1902
Sor (Charlotte de) *ps., see* EILLEAUX (*la comtesse* D').
Sorabji (*Miss* **Cornelia**). Love & life—Behind the Purdah —[*d* o. *t.*] With introd. note by March. of Dufferin, & a letter f. Lord Hobhouse. s8°. 1901
Sorel (Albert), *b. 1842.* L'Europe et la Révolution française.
p1, 4-6. [1, 6e éd.; 4, 4e éd.; 6, 2e éd. *In prog.*] la8°. 1903
1, Les mœurs polit. et les traditions.
4, Les limites naturelles, 1794-5.
5, Bonaparte et le Directoire, 1795-9.
6, La trêve—Lunéville et Amiens, 1800-5.
Sorel (G.) La ruine du monde antique: conception matérialiste de l'histoire. s8°. [1901]
Sotheby, *firm of auctioneers.*
The references here are for anon. & general collections only; the other collections sold by Messrs. S. are catalogued under the names of the owners.
see CATALOGUE. C. of an extraord. ser. of leather abacus, etc., of 17 cent., 1901.
„ —— C. of a small coll. of valuable bks. & MSS. which will be sold by S. on 20th June 1902, 1902.
„ —— C. of a small coll. of valuable illuminated MSS. etc., the property of a well-known amateur, which will be sold by S. 30th Mar. 1903, 1903.
„ —— C. of valuable bks. & MSS.: early Eng. dramatic & poet. lit., publs. of Kelmscott, & other mod. presses, old herbals, etc., which will be sold by S. 18th May 1902, etc., 1902.
„ —— C. of valuable books & MSS., incl. sels. f. the libs. of W. Radford, of Sir C. Locock, etc., wh. will be sold by S. on 25th Feb. 1901 etc., 1901.
Soto (Ferdinando de). *Virginia richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell etc. of S.; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt, 1609, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
This is anoth. ed. of the work published as v9 of the Hakluyt Soc.'s publications (q.v.)
Soto (Luis Barahona de), *see* BARAHONA DE SOTO (L.)
Souchon (Aug.) Les cartells de l'agriculture en Allemagne. s8°. 1903
Sources (Les) de l'hist. de France, jusqu'en 1815; par Molinier, etc., [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III], 1901 etc., *see* FRANCE: ANON. WORKS.
Souriau (Paul). La suggestion dans l'art. 8°. 1893

Sourindro Mohun Tagore, *see* SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.
South Africa, *see* AFRICA.
South African year-book (The). 1902–3. 8°. [1902]
South African Republic, *see* TRANSVAAL.
South Carolina. *Narrative of the proceedings of the people of S.-C. in 1719, etc., 1726, *see* YONGE (F.)
South Eastern & Chatham Railway, *see* PERKINS (W. T.) S. E. & C. Ry.: popular coast guide, 1903.
Southey (Robert). Journal of a tour in the Netherlands in the autumn of 1815 by S., w. an intr. by W. R. Nicoll. s8°. 1903
Spain. Derecho parlamentario Español: coleccion de constituciones, &c., ordenada por D. M. F. Martin.
2t. (1, Introduccion. 2, Primera época, 1809–14). 8°. 1885
Documentos presentados á las cortes, 1898, por el ministro de estado (Duque de Almodóvar del Rio): [Negociaciones diplomáticas desde el principio de la guerra con los Estados Unidos hasta la firma del protocolo de Washington y gestiones practicadas para su cumplimiento]. la8°. 1898
" " ..... : Conferencia de París y tratado de paz de 10 de Dic., 1898. la8°. 1899
Manual de los Señores Diputados con notas y un repertorio alfábético por materias, por M. C. Marcos. 2ª ed. s8°. 1893
Spalding & Hodge, Ltd. A sample book of printing & plate papers designed principally for the use of publishers. 8°. 1902
Spanish Succession, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Spannagel (Carl). Zur Gesch. d. deut. Heerwesens, vom Beginn des 10. bis zum Ausgang d. 12. Jhdts. [P1019]. 8°. L. 1885
Sparroy (Wilfrid). Persian children of the royal family: the narr. of an English tutor at court of H.I.H. Zillu's-Sultan, G.C.S.I. 8°. 1902
Speaker (The). New ser., v6–8. fol. [1902–3]
Spears (Robert). Memorials of R. S., 1825–99. 8°. Belfast. 1903
Spectator (The). v88–91. fol. [1902–3]
Speed (John), *historian; 1552?–1629.* The genealogies recorded in the sacred Scriptvres; [*with*, A descr. of Canaan]. [*No tp. nor pagin. b.w.* Bible: Geneva version, *q.v.*]. fol. *n.p. n.d.*
Speirs (Frederic W.) The street railway system of Philadelphia, its hist. & present condition. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1897
Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), *dean of Gloucester.* Early Xty. & paganism. 8°. 1902
Spencer (Herbert). National education. Repr. f. "Social Statics." [P1044]. 8°. [1903]
see HUDSON (W. H.) An intr. to the phil. of S.; w. a biog. sketch, 1897.
" SIDGWICK (H.) Lectˢ. on the ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. H. S., and J. Martineau, 1902.
Spencer (J. Poyntz Spencer, *5th earl*), & *Sir* **H. Campbell-Bannerman.** The Brussels convention & Free Trade: speeches. [Cobden Club]. [P1045]. s8°. 1903
Spencer (Thomas), *sec. to Sir T. Thornhill, bart.*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Spender (A. Edmund). Two winters in Norway. 8°. 1902
Spenser Society, *see* HEYWOOD (J.), *dramatist.* The proverbs & epigrams of J. H. (1562), 1867.
see ROUS (F.) Thule, or Vertues historie, 1878.
Spenser (Edmund). The Faerie Queene. Ed. f. orig. edˢ. of 1590 & 1596 w. intr. & glossary by K. M. Warren. 6 Bks. s8°. 1897–1902
" " ..... 6 Bks. [*Illust. ed.*] s8°. 1897–1900
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v3, 1810.
Spielmann (Marion H.), *see* CHAUCER Soc. Spielmann (M. H.) The portraits of G. Chaucer, 1900.
Spiers (Richard Phené), *see* ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. S., Architecture of Greece & Rome, 1902.
Spiller (Gustav). The mind of man. 8°. 1902
Spingarn (Joel Elias). A hist. of literary criticism in the Renaissance, w. special ref. to the influence of Italy in the formation & develop. of modern classicism. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Spink (Henry Hawkes) *jun.* The Gunpowder Plot & Lord Mounteagle's letter. 8°. 1902
Spinoza (Benedictus de), *see* COUCHOUD (P. L.) B. de S., 1902.
see DUFF (R. A.) S.'s polit. & ethical philosophy, 1903.
Spiritualism, *see* *DANGERS (THE) of s.; by a member of the Soc. for Psychical Research, 1901.
Spitta (Edmund J.) Photo-micrography. 4°. 1899
Spitta (Friedrich). Die Apostelgeschichte: ihre Quellen u. deren geschichtl. Wert. 8°. Halle a.S. 1891
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* **A. C. J. de**) [CHARLES DE LOVENJOUL]. Une page perdue de H. de Balzac. s8°. 1903
Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v9, 1810.
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Springham (Thomas), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Spurgin (Karl B.) On active service with the Northumberland & Durham yeomen, under Lord Methuen, (S. Africa, 1900–01). With intr. by Major S. Clayton. s8°. [1902]
Staats-, Hof- u. Kommunal-Handbuch. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1902–3. s8°. L. [1902–3]
The 1903 vol. has t. Kürschners Staats-, H.- u. K.-Hdbch.; hrsg. v. H. Hillger.
Staats- u. socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller. B20. 8°. L. 1902
Staatsarchiv (Das). Sammlung d. officiellen Actenstücke zur Geschichte der Gegenwart. B65, 66, [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1902

Afrika.
Aktenstücke zur Gesch. d. Südafrik. Krieges, 1900–2. 65, 66.
Ost-A., *see also* Somaliland.
West-A., *see also* Aschanti.
Aschantikrieg, 1900. 66.
Bündnisse, Conventionen, Verträge, Protokolle, etc. 65, 66.
China.
Mandschurei, 1900–1. 66.
Unruhen, 1900. 65.
England.
Aschantikrieg, 1900. 66.
Panama Kanal, *see* Vereinigte St.
Somaliland, Krieg gegen d. Mullah, 1899–1901. 66.
Südafrikan. Krieg, *see* Afrika.
Frankreich.
Vatikan. 65.
Mandschurei.
Verhdlgn. über d. M., 1900–1. 66.
Nordamerika, *see also* Vereinigte Staaten v. A.
Panama Kanal, *see* Vereinigte Staaten v. A.
Somaliland.
Krieg gegen d. Mullah, 1899–1901. 66.
Spanien.
Amerikan. Krieg. Interventionsfrage. 65.
Südafrika, *see* Afrika.
Transvaal.
Südafrikan. Krieg, *see* Afrika.
Vatikan.
Frankreich. 65.
Vereinigte Staaten v. Amerika.
Panama Kanal, Grossbrit. & V. S. über d. 66.
Span.-Amer. Krieg. Interventionsfrage. 65.

Stables (W. Gordon). In the great White Land. s8°. 1903
Stäckel (Paul). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Staël (*Mme.* de), *1766–1817*, *see* GAUTIER (P.) Mme. de S. et Napoléon, 1903.
Stafford (William), *gentleman*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Staffordshire. Colls. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.] New ser., v6, in 2p. 8°. 1903
Staigmüller (H.) *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Stammhammer (Josef). Bibliographie d. Finanzwissenschaft. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. S. la8°. Jena. 1903
Stanhope (*Lady* Hester L.), *eldest d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839*, *see* CLEVELAND (C. L. W., *duchess of*). Life & letters of S., 1897.
Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th earl*), *1805–75.* [*Lord* MAHON]. Hist. of Eng. f. the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713–1783. [v4]. 5th ed. rev. s8°. 1858
Stanihurst (Richard) [STANYHURST]. Sermo S. Patricii, ex R. S. lib. 2. de vita S. Patricii, *see* PATRICK, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.*
Tr. of the first four bks. of the Æneis of [Virgil]; w. other poetical devices, 1582. Ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
Stanley (Edward James), *M.P.* Cat. of the library of S., sold 17th June 1901. 8°. [1901]
Stanyhurst (Richard), *see* STANIHURST.
Stapfer (Paul). La famille et les amis de Montaigne. s8°. 1896
Rabelais: sa personne, son génie, son œuvre. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1896
Star-Chamber, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Starkey (Alfred) *ed.*, Light & slight notes on the old registers & churchwarden accounts of Ryton-upon-Dunsmore. [P1022]. s8°. 1892
Starling (Ernest Henry), *F.R.S.* Foundation day, University Coll., London, June 5th, 1902. Oration on the building of the Univ. [P1038]. 8°. [1902]
State.
*Paradoxes of S., rel. to present juncture of affairs etc., 1702, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*The state of the Protestants of Ireland under K. James's govt., 1691, *see* KING (W.)
*A state of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the Court of Savannah, (1740), 1742, *see* GEORGIA, *America, The province of.*

State Oaths. *Letter f. a country gentleman to h. friend in London, plainly showing frailty of all S. O^s. & Tests, 1702, *see* LETTER.

State Papers.
British & Foreign State Papers. v91, [1898/9.] 8°. 1902
[Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of Hen. VIII. v19, i, [1544, Jan. to July. Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903
Calendar of S. P^s.: Colonial Series. [v14]. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1903
[14], America & W. Indies, 1693–6, ed. Hon. J. W. Fortescue.
Calendar of S. P^s.: Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth. v[13]. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903
[13], 1578–1579, ed. A. J. Butler.
Calendar of S. P^s. rel. to Ireland, [*in prog.*, Calendars of State Papers], *see* IRELAND.

State Trials, polit. & social. Sel. & ed. H. L. Stephen. s2, v3, 4. s8°. 1902

Statesman's year-book (The). 1903. s8°. 1903

***Statesmen,** past & future. [*Repr. f.* Daily News]. 8°. 1894

Statham (Samuel Percy Hammond), *see* DOVER charters, & o. doc^s. in poss. of corporation of D.; transcribed, & tr., by S., 1902.

Statius (Publius Papinius). Achilleis. Ed. A. Klotz. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1902
Translations.
The Thebaid, tr. by W. L. Lewis, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.

***Statute** mongery, the results, the remedy. By E. C. [P1025]. s8°. 1901

Stead (Alfred). Japan, our new ally. Pref. by Marquis Ito. s8°. 1902

Steel (*Mrs.* Flora Annie). In the guardianship of God. s8°. 1903

Steele (Fanny M.) [FRANCESCA M. STEELE; *ps.* DARLEY DALE], *see* DALE (D.) *ps.*

***Steijn,** de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater: Tagebuchblätter aus d. südafrikan. Kriege, 1902, *see* STEYN (M. T.)

Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und zum), *1757–1831*, *see* LEHMANN (M. L. E.) S., t1, 2, 1902–3.

Stein (Marc Aurel). Prelim. report on a journey of archæolog. and topog. exploration in Chinese Turkestan. la8°. 1901
Sand-buried ruins of Khotan: personal narrative of a journey of archæolog. & geograph. exploration in Chinese Turkestan. 8°. 1903

Steindorff (Ernst L. H.) Jahrbücher des deutschen Reichs unter Heinrich III. 2B. 8°. L. 1874–81

Steiner (Joseph). Über d. griech. Erziehung in ihrem Wesen u. ihrer Bedeutung für unsere Zeit. [*In* K.-K. Ober-Gymnasium in Görz, Jahresbericht 1862. P1036]. 8°. Görz. [1862]

Steinmetz (S. R.) *ed.*, Rechtsverhältnisse v. eingeborenen Völkern in Afrika u. Ozeanien. 8°. 1903

Steinschneider (Moritz). *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Stendhal, *ps.*, *see* BEYLE (M. H.)

Stephen (Harry Lushington), *see* STATE TRIALS, polit. & social; sel. & ed. S., s2, v3, 4, 1902.

Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B.* George Eliot. [Eng. men of letters.] s8°. 1902

Stephens (Riccardo). The wooing of grey eyes, &c. s8°. 1901

Stephens (William Richard Wood), *dean of Winchester.* Hildebrand & h. times. n. imp. s8°. 1898

Stepney (George). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Sterling (John), *M.A.; 1806–44.* A corr. betw. J. S. & R. W. Emerson. With sketch of S.'s life by E. W. Emerson. s8°. Boston, [*U.S.A.*]. 1897

Stevenson (Burton Egbert). A soldier of Virginia: a tale of Col. Washington & Braddock's defeat. s8°. 1901

Stevenson (Joseph), *1806–95; S.J. ed.*, *see* MARY, *q. of Scots*, Sels. f. unpubl. MSS., illust. r. of M., 1838.

Stevenson (Robert Louis).
Across the plains, w. o. memories & essays. 9th ed. s8°. 1900
A child's garden of verses. [8th ed.]. s8°. 1903
The Master of Ballantrae. s8°. 1898
New Arabian nights. Fine-paper ed. s8°. 1902
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. n. ed. s8°. 1900
see BLACK (M. M.) S., 1898.
„ CHALMERS (WM. P.) Charakterist. Eigenschaften v. R. L. S.'s Stil, 1903.
„ KELMAN (J.) The faith of S., 1903.

Stewart (Agnes Grainger). The academic Gregories. s8°. [1901]

Stewart (Charles), *of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.* Haud Immemor: reminisc^s. of legal & social life in Edinburgh & London, 1850–1900. 8°. E. 1901

Stewart (*Sir* Donald Martin), *1st bart.* S., an acc. of h. life, mainly in h. own words. Ed. G. R. Elsmie. 8°. 1903

Steyn (Martinus Theunis), *president of Orange Free State.*
*Steijn, de Wet u. d. Oranje-Freistaater. Tagebuchblätter aus d. südafrikan. Kriege. s8°. Tübingen. 1902

Stimming (Albert). Der Troubadour J. Rudel, s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1873, *see* RUDEL (G.)
see BORN (B. DE). Bertran v. B.: [*Gedichte*], hrsg. v. A. S., 1892.

Stinde (Julius) [*ps.* ALFRED DE VALMY]. Humoresken. s8°. 1901

Stirling (William Alexander, *earl of*), *d. 1640.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v5, 1810.

Stoakes (*Capt.*), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Stocker (Constance H. D.), *aft. Mme. Giglioli.* Naples in 1799: an acc. of the revolution of 1799 & of the rise & fall of the Parthenopean republic. 8°. 1903

Stock Exchange year-book. 1903. 8°. [1903]

Stockton (Frank R.) [*i.e.* FRANCIS RICHARD STOCKTON]. Kate Bonnet. s8°. [1902]

Stoerk (Felix), *see* MARTENS (G. F. v.) Nouv. rec. gén. de traités etc.: cont. du rec. de M. par S., sér. 2, t26–28, 1901–2.

Stoffel (Cornelis), *see* DAM (B. A. P. VAN) & C. S., Chapters on Eng. printing, etc., (1550–1700), 1902.

Stoker (Bram) [*i.e.* ABRAHAM STOKER]. The mystery of the sea. s8°. 1902

Stokes (Whitley). A criticism of Dr. Atkinson's glossary to v1–5 of the Ancient Laws of Ireland. [P1044]. 8°. 1903
Togail Bruidne Dá Derga (The destruction of Dá Derga's hostel). Ed. w. tr. & gloss. index by W. S. 8°. Paris. 1902
see ARCHIV FÜR CELT. LEXIKOGRAPHIE, hrsg. W. S. &c., B1, 1900.
—— & J. Strachan. *edd.*, Thesaurus palæohibernicus: a coll. of Old-Irish glosses, scholia, prose & verse. 2v. 8°. C. 1901–3
1, Biblical glosses & scholia. 2, Non-Biblical glosses & scholia—Old-Irish prose—Names of persons & places—Inscriptions—Verse.

Stokoe (John), *naval surgeon.* With Napoleon at St. Helena: being the mem^s. of J. S. Tr. f. the French of P. Frémeaux by E. S. Stokoe. s8°. 1902

Stolk (Abraham van). Atlas Van Stolk: Kat. der hist.-, spot- en zinneprenten betr. de gesch. van Nederland verzam. d. A. v. S. d6. 8°. Amsterdam. 1902

Stone (Andrew J.), *see* ROOSEVELT (T.), T. S. VAN DYKE, D. G. ELLIOT, & A. J. S., The deer family, 1902.

Stone (Jean M.) The hist. of Mary I, Q. of Eng., as found in the public records, despatches of ambassadors, in orig. private letters, & other contemp. doc^s. 8°. 1901

Stone (William Johnson), *King's Coll., Cambridge.* On the use of classical metres in English. 8°. 1899
Classical metres in Eng. verse, *see* BRIDGES (R.) Milton's prosody, by R. B.; & Class. met. etc., by W. J. S., 1901.
„ *see* BRIDGES (R.) Now in wintry delights; [*w. remarks on S.'s "Class. met. etc."*], 1903.

Storia generale d' Italia, [*afterwards* Storia politica d' Italia], 1874–95, *see* VILLARI (P.) Storia polit. d'I.

Storia politica d' Italia [*formerly* Storia generale d' Italia]; scritta da una società d' amici sotto la direz. di P. Villari, 1874–95, *see* VILLARI (P.)

Störungen (Die) im deutschen Wirtschaftsleben während d. Jahre 1900 ff., B1–7, 1903, *see* WIRTSCHAFTSLEBEN.

***Story (The)** of the Percys: Ever Heavenward; or, A mother's influence, *n.d.*, *see* PRENTISS (*Mrs.* E.)

Story (Alfred Thomas). Swiss life in town and country. s8°. 1902

Story (John), *D.C.L.*, [STORIE], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Story (Joseph). Life & letters of S. Ed. W. W. Story. 2v. 8°. 1851

Story (William Wetmore), *see* STORY (J.) Life & letters of J. S.; ed. W. W. S., 1851.

Stott (Clement H.) The Boer invasion of Natal: being an acc. of Natal's share of the Boer war of 1899–1900. s8°. 1900

Stourm (René). Les finances du Consulat. 8°. 1902

Strabo (Walafridus). Vita S. Blaithmaic, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Vita S. Galli, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
„ *anoth. ed.*, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
„ *anoth. ed.*, *see* MIONE (J. P.) Pat. lat. t114.
„ „ *see* GALL, *St*, *abbot.* Sermo S. G^i. dictus Con-

Strabo (Walafridus) [*continued*].
stantiæ in consecratione Ioannis episcopi Constantiensis, de hoc W.S. supra lib. 1. vitæ S. Gl. cap. 24. mentionem facit.
Strachan (John), *LL.D., prof. of Greek in the Victoria Univ.*, *see* Stokes (W.) & J. S., *edd.*, Thesaurus palæohibernicus, 1901–3.
Strachey (*Sir* John). India: its administration & progress. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1903
Strack (Hermann L.) Einleitung in d. Alte Test. einschliesslich Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen, mit eingehender Angabe d. Litt. 5e A. 8°. München. 1898
Stradivari (Antonio), *see* Hill (W. H.), A. F. Hill, & A. E. Hill. A. S., 1902.
Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593–1641.* Four letters of Wentworth [*to the Earl of Carlisle*], w. a poem on h. illness; ed. S. R. Gardiner, 1883, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v8.
Papers rel. to S., f. the MSS. of W. Knowler; ed. C. H. Firth (1890), [1895], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v9.
see Harleian Miscell.
Strakosch-Grassmann (Gustav). Der Einfall der Mongolen in Mitteleuropa in d. J. 1241 u. 1242. 8°. Innsbruck. 1893
Strannik (Ivan). La pensée russe contemporaine. s8°. 1903
Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). Isotta, das Weib d. Lucaferro di Albani, *see* Ernst (P.) Altital. Novellen, B2, 1902.
Strathcona (Donald Alexander Smith, *1st baron*), *see* Willson (B.) Lord Strathcona, 1902.
Streatfeild (R. A.) The opera. Intr. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. n. ed., rev. & enlarged. 8°. 1902
Samuel Butler: records & memorials. [*Ed. R. A. S.*] 8°. C. 1903
Street. Parish Registers of Street, in the co. of Somerset: baptisms & marriages to 1755, burials to 1762; transcribed etc. A. J. Jewers. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1898
Street (Eugene E.), *see* Higgin (L.) Spanish life in town & country; w. chs. on Portuguese life in town & country, by S., 1902.
Street (George Slythe). A book of essays. s8°. 1902
A book of stories. s8°. [1902]
Streeter (A.) Botticelli. s8°. 1903
Street's Newspaper directory. 1902. la8°. [1902]
Stretton (Clement E.) Hist. of the Midland Railway. 8°. 1901
Strohm (Adam Julius), *see* Jahr (T.) & A. J. S., Bibliography of cooperative cataloguing, etc., w. refs. to internat. bibliog. & the universal cat. (1850–1902), 1903.
Strong (Dawsonne Melancthon), *C.B.*, *see* Udāna. The Udāna, or solemn utterances of the Buddha; tr. f. the Pali by S., 1902.
Strong (Thomas Banks), *dean of Christ Church, Oxon.* God & the individual. s8°. 1903
Hist. Xty. the religion of human life. s8°. 1902
Strunz (Franz). Theophrastus Paracelsus, s. Leben u. s. Persönlichkeit: ein Beitrag z. Geistesgesch. d. deut. Renaissance. s8°. L. 1903
Stryienski (Casimir). La mère des trois derniers Bourbons, Marie-Josèphe de Saxe et la cour de Louis XV. 8°. 1902
Stuart (Donald). The struggle for Persia. s8°. 1902
Stuart (Esmé) *ps.* [*i.e.* Amélie Claire Leroy]. Christalla, an unknown quantity. s8°. 1900
A woman of forty. 2v. s8°. 1893
Stuart (John), *war correspondent.* Pictures of war. s8°. 1901
Stuart (John Patrick Crichton), *3rd marq. of Bute*, *see* Bute.
Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, 1632–76*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Stubbs (Charles William), *dean of Ely.* Alfred the Gt., king & patriot-saint of England: sermon. [P1022]. s8°. Winchester. [1901]
In a Minster garden: a causerie. s8°. 1901
Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.* Historical intrs. to the Rolls Series. Coll. & ed. by Arthur Hassall. 8°. 1902
Select charters, & o. illusts. of Eng. Constit. hist., to r. of Edward I. 8th ed. s8°. O. 1900
see Shaw (W. A.) *ed.*, A bibliography of the hist. works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. S., Dr. S. R. Gardiner, & Lord Acton, 1903.
Stucley (*Sir* Lewis) [Stukeley], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica: essays chiefly in Bibl. & Patr. criticism by members of Univ. of Oxford. v5. 8°. O. 1903
Studia Sinaitica. Nos. 1–10. [*in prog.*]. s4°. 1894–1900
1, Cat. of the Syriac MSS. in the convent of S. Catharine on Mt. Sinai, compiled by A. Smith Lewis.
2, Arabic version of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, w. part of Ephesians, f. a 9th c MS. in the convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai. Ed. M. D. Gibson.

Studia Sinaitica [*continued*].
3, Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the convent of S. Catharine on Mt. Sinai, compiled by M. D. Gibson.
4, Tract of Plutarch (De capienda ex inimicis utilitate): Syriac version, ed. f. a MS. on Mt. Sinai, w. tr. & notes by E. Nestle.
5, Apocrypha Sinaitica: i Anaphora Pilati; ii Recognitions of Clement; iii Martyrdom of Clement; iv Preaching of Peter; v Martyrdom of James, son of Alphæus; vi Preaching of Simon, son of Cleophas; vii Martyrdom of Simon, son of Cleophas. Ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson.
6, A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary, contg. lessons f. the Pentateuch, Job, Proverbs, Prophets, Acts, and Epistles. Ed. A. Smith Lewis, w. notes by E. Nestle, & glossary by M.D. Gibson.
7, Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles, & the Seven Catholic Epistles, f. an 8th or 9th c. MS. in the convent of St. Catharine on Mt. Sinai; w. treatise On Triune Nature of God, w. tr., f. the same codex. Ed. M. D. Gibson.
8, Apocrypha Arabica: i Kitāb al Magāll, or Bk. of the Rolls; ii The story of Aphikia; iii Cyprian & Justa, in Arabic; iv Cyprian & Justa, in Grk. Ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson.
9, Select narratives of holy women, from the Syro-Antiochene or Sinai Palimpsest, by John the Stylite, of Beth-mari-qanūn in A.D. 778; ed. A. Smith Lewis. Syriac Text.
10, " " Translation, by A. Smith Lewis.

Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik; hrsg. vom grossen Generalstabe: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. I, B1, 2. [*in prog.*]. la8°. 1901–3
1, Heeresbewegungen im Kriege 1870–1; mit 17 Karten, [*bound separately*].
2, Das Abbrechen von Gefechten; mit 25 Karten, [*bound separately*].
Studio (The): an illus. magazine of fine & applied art. v26–29. la8°. 1902–3
[Winter number. 1902–3]. la8°. 1902
see Geffroy (G.) & A. Alexandre. Corot & Millet, etc.; ed. C. Holme, [tr. E. Preston], 1902.
Stukeley (*Sir* Lewis), *see* Stucley (*Sir* L.)
Sturdza (Dimitrie A.), *see* Petrescu (G.), D. A. S., D. C. Sturdza, *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei Romaniei, publ. de P., S., şi S., v9, 1901.
Sturdza (Dimitrie C.), *see* Petrescu (G.), D. A. Sturdza, D. C. S., *edd.*, Acte şi doc. rel. la ist. renascerei Romaniei, publ. de P., S., şi S., v9, 1901.
Sturge (*Miss* M. Carta). The truth & error of Xtn. Science. With intr. by H. S. Holland. s8°. 1903
Sturgis (Julian R.), *b. 1848.* Stephen Calinari. s8°. 1901
Sturm (Ambros). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Sturt (Henry). *ed.*, Personal idealism: philosoph. essays by 8 members of Univ. of Oxf. 8°. 1902
Suckling (*Sir* John). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v6, 1810.
Sudermann (Hermann). Die Ehre. 24e A. s8°. St. 1900
Es lebe das Leben. 20e A. s8°. St. 1902
Die Sturmgesellen. [P1063]. 2e A. 8°. 1903
Verrohung in d. Theaterkritik. 8°. 1902
L'honneur—Magda. Tr. M. Rémon & N. Valentin. s8°. [1902]
The joy of living: play in 5 acts. Tr. E. Wharton. s8°. 1903
see Jung (H.) H. S., 1902.
Sudhoff (Carl), *see* Schubert (E.) & C. S., Paracelsus-Forschungen, 1887–9.
Sue (M. J. Eugène). Les mystères de Paris. 4t. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
The commander of Malta. Tr. A. Doisy. s8°. Belfast. 1846
De Rohan; or, The court conspirator. ("Latreaumont"). s8°. 1845
Sully (James). An essay on laughter. 8°. 1902
Sully Prudhomme (R. F. A.) & C. Richet. Le problème des causes finales. s8°. 1902
Sulpicia.
The elegies of Tibullus, & the poems of S., tr. by J. Grainger, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Sulpicius II, *Saint, episc. Biturig.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Sun, *Knight of the, see* Caballero *del Sol.*
Sunday Society. Triumph of Sunday opening, [*by S. Dewey, & o. articles*]. Articles f. Westminster Rev. [P1023]. 8°. 1896
***Supernatural** religion, 1902, *see* Cassels (W. R.)
Supino (I. B.) Sandro Botticelli. Tr. J. de Crozals. 8°. Florence. 1900

*Supplication (A) for the beggars, 1529; ed. E. Arber, 1895, *see* FISH (SIMON).

Surrey Archæological Society. Surrey Archæological Collections. v17. 8°. 1902

Surrey (Henry Howard, *earl of*), *1517?-1547.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.

Súrsson (Gísli), *see* GÍSLA SAGA.

Surtees Society. [*Publications*] v104, 105. 8°. Durham. 1901-2
see KNARESBOROUGH. Wills and administrations f. the K. Court Rolls, v1, 1902. [104.]
,, NEWCASTLE [*-upon-Tyne*]. Extrs. f. records of Co. of Hostmen of N., [ed. F. W. Dendy], 1901. [105.]

Sussex. Calendar of wills & administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes, together w. those in the abp. of Canterbury's peculiar jurisdiction of South Malling etc.: comprising together the whole of the Eastern division of the county of S. & the parish of Edburton in West S., f. the earliest extant instruments in the r. of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: Index Lib., v24, 1901.

Sussex Archæological Society.
Sussex Archæolog. Collections. v46. 8°. Lewes. 1903

Sussex (Thomas Savile, *earl of*). Papers rel. to the deliuquency of Savile, 1642-6; ed. J. J. Cartwright, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.

Sutcliffe (Halliwell). By moor & fell: landscapes & langsettle lore f. West Yorkshire. s8°. 1899
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe. s8°. 1901
Under the white cockade. s8°. 1902

Suter (Heinrich). *For 4 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Sutherland (Millicent Fanny Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke; form. marchioness of Stafford.*
The winds of the world. s8°. 1902

Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (*Lord* **Ronald C.),** *see* GOWER (*Lord* R. S.)

Suze (Esther de). Institutrice. s8°. [1902]

Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith.* [*ps.* DAVID LYALL].
The land o' the leal. s8°. 1896

Swaziland, *see* MILITARY notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

Sweden. The description of the Kingdome of Sweden. [*tp. wanting. b.w.* Swedish intelligencer (The), p1, 2, 1632]. s4°. *n.d.*

Swedenborg (E.), *see* TANSLEY (I.) The New Church doctrine of Inspiration & the higher criticism, 1902.

Swedish. *Swedish intelligencer (The). Wherein are the famous actions of that warlike prince [*Gustavus Adolphus*] etc. p1, 2,—[*w.*] The description of the Kingdome of Sweden. [*b. in iv.* p1 "now the 3rd time revised"]. s4°. 1632

Sweet (Henry). Primer of phonetics. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. O. 1902

Swete (Henry Barclay). Intr. to the Old Test. in Greek. With the letter of Aristeas, ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray. [2nd ed.]. s8°. C. 1902

Swift (Benjamin) *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM ROMAINE PATERSON].
In Piccadilly. s8°. 1903
Ludus Amoris. s8°. 1902
Nude souls. s8°. 1900
Sordon. s8°. 1902

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's.* Gulliver's travels. Illust. by Herbert Cole. s8°. 1900
Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Prose works; [w. biog. introd. by W. E. H. Lecky]. v6. s8°. *Bohn.* 1903
6, The Drapier's letters. Ed. T. Scott.
see CRAIK (*Sir* H.) Life of J. S., 2nd ed., 1894.
,, HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Swinburne (Charles Alfred). Life & work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. la8°. 1902

Swinton (William). Campaigns of the army of the Potomac: a crit. hist. of operations in Virginia, Maryland & Pennsylvania to the close of the war 1861-5. Revision & reissue. 8°. N.Y. 1882

Switalski (B. W.) Des Chalcidius Kommentar zu Plato's Timaeus. Eine hist.-krit. Untersuchung. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, B3, vi]. 8°. Münster. 1902

Sykes (J. C. G.), *see* JONES (G. M. E.) & J. C. G. S., The law of public education in England & Wales, 1903.

Sykes (John F. J.), *M.D.* Housing of the working classes in London & other large cities in the U.K. Extracted f. Journal of Roy. Statist. Soc., 64 ii. [P1031]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901
The results of state, municipal, & organized private action on the housing of the working classes in London etc. (Howard medal prize essay). Extr. f. the Journal of the Roy. Statist. Soc., v64, p2. [P1031]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1901

Sykes (Percy Molesworth). Ten thousand miles in Persia, or eight years in Irán. 8°. 1902

Symmes (Harold S.) Les débuts de la critique dramatique en Angleterre jusqu'à la mort de Shakespeare. 8°. 1903

Symon (*Sir* **Josiah Henry),** *K.C.M.G.* Why I am a Free Trader. [Cobden Club, Leaflet no. 127]. [P1034]. 8°. 1901

Symonds (*Miss* **E. M.)** [*ps.* GEORGE PASTON], *see* PASTON (G.) *ps.*

Syperis, *de Vinevaulx.* *Lhystoire plaisãte faisãt mention des prouesses du noble Syperis de V., *see* COLLECTION de poésies, romans, chroniques, &c., livr. 14, 1838-58.

Syrett (Netta). The garden of delight: fairy tales. s4°. 1898
Rosanne. s8°. 1902
The tree of life. s8°. 1897

Syriac. A Palestinian S. lectionary; ed. A. S. Lewis, [Studia Sinaitica, 6], 1897, *see* PALESTINIAN SYRIAC etc.

Syrianus. In Metaphysica commentaria. Ed. G. Kroll. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 6, i]. la8°. Berolini. 1902

Syrový (Čeněk), *see* JIŘÍK (R.) & S., Praktická Mluvnice jazyka německého pro Čechy, *n.d.*

T

T. M. *The beginning, etc., of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* Bacon (N.), *Virginian rebel.*
Tabarrini (Marco). Studj di critica storica. s8°. Firenze. 1876
***Tableau** des prisons de Paris, 1795, *see* Paris.
Taciturnus (*Frater*) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)
Tacitus (Publius Cornelius). Lexicon Tacitum; ed. A. Gerber & A. Greef. la8°. L. 1903
see Boissier (G.) T., 1903.
Taft (Bernard) *ps.* [*i.e.* Raphaël Baury]. Le pressoir. s8°. 1903
Tagore (Sourindro Mohun), *see* Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura.
Tailfer (Patrick). A true & histor. narrative of the colony of Georgia, etc.; by P. T., H. Anderson, D. Douglas, & others, 1741, *see* Georgia, *America, The province of.*
Taillevent (Michault). Le songe de la thoison dor, [*ed. G. D.* (*i.e. P. A. Gratet Duplessis*)], *see* Collection de poésies, romans, chroniques, &ᵃ., livr. 13, 1838–58.
Taine (Hippolyte A.) Notes sur Paris: Vie et opinions de M. Frédéric-Thomas Graindorge. 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1901
Tait (James), *see* Tout (T. F.) & J. T., *edd.*, Hist. essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester, 1902.
***Taktische** Directiven für d. Formation u. Führung d. Kavallerie-Division; vom Verfasser: "Über d. Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei," etc., 1885, *see* Hönig (F. A.)
***Tales** of my father, by A. M. F., 1902, *see* Falls (A. M.)
Tallack (William). Reparation to the injured. Prepᵈ. for Internat. Prison Congress, 1900. [*b.w.* Howard Ass., Ann. reports, 1901]. 8°. *n.d.*
Tallent (Alexander A. K.), *see* Bolas (T.), A. A. K. T., & E. Senior. Hdbk. of photography in colours, 1900.
Tallentyre (Stephen G.), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. B. Hall]. The women of the Salons and other French portraits. 8°. 1901
Tallichet (Ed.), *see* Villarais (J.) & E. T., Le sens de la guerre sud-africaine, 1902.
Talmud. New ed. of the Babylonian T. Orig. text, ed., corr., formulated, & tr. into English, by M. L. Rodkinson. v15–18 in 2v. [v15 & 16, Tract Sanhedrin, *pagin. cont.*; v17 & 18, Maccoth, Shebuoth, Eduyoth, Abuda Zara & Horioth, *pagin. sep. In prog.*]. la8°. N.Y. [1902–3]
see Bacher (W.) Die Agada d. palästinens. Amoräer, 1892–9.
,, —— Die Agada d. Tannaiten, 2B, [B1 2ᵉ A.], 1890–1903.
Tamayo y Baus (Manuel), *see* Tannenberg (B. de). L'Espagne littéraire: portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, sér. 1, T. etc., 1903.
Tangier, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Tannenberg (Boris de). L'Espagne littéraire: portraits d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. sér. 1, M. Tamayo y Baus—M. Menéndez y Pelayo—J. M. de Pereda—Doña E. Pardo Bazán. s8°. 1903
Tanner (Henry) *jun.* Old English doorways. la8°. 1903
Tannery (Paul). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Tannhäuser. *La légende du Tannhäuser, *see* Paris (G.) Légendes du moyen âge: La légende du T., etc., 1903.
Tansley (Isaiah). The New Church doctrine of Inspiration & the higher criticism: lectᵃ. at the New Church College, London. s8°. 1902
Taphanel (Achille). La Beaumelle et Saint-Cyr. 8°. 1898
see Manseau (—) Méms. de M., publ. d'ap. le MS. autographe, par T., 1902.
Tarde (Gabriel). Social laws: an outline of sociology. Tr. H. C. Warren; w. pref. by J. M. Baldwin. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Tardieu (Emile). L'ennui: étude psychologique. 8°. 1903
Tarkington (Booth). Monsieur Beaucaire. s8°. 1901
Tarleton (Banastre). Hist. of the campaigns of 1780 & 1781, in the Southern provinces of N. America. 4°. 1787
Tasso (Torquato). La Gerusalemme liberata; con comm. di S. Ferrari. n.ed. s8°. Firenze. 1903
Jerusalem delivered; tr. J. Hoole, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v21, 1810.
Taswell (William) *the elder.* Autobiography & anecdotes by T., 1651–82; ed. G. P. Elliott (1852), 1853, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v2.
Tatian, *see* Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus.* Fragments of the comm. of E. upon the Diatessaron [*of T.*]; by J. R. Harris, 1895.
see Zahn (T.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, B7, i, Die altsyr. Evangelienübers. u. T.'s Diatessaron, 1903.
Taunton (Ethelred L.) Thomas Wolsey, legate & reformer. s8°. 1902
Taurinus (Franz Adolph). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Taxil (Léo) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Jogand-Pagès], *see* Lea (H. C.) L. T., Diana Vaughan et l'Eglise romaine, 1901.
Taylor (*Miss* **Annie R.**), *see* Carey (W.) Travel & adv. in Tibet; incl. diary of T.'s journey f. Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu etc., 1902.
Taylor (Hannis). A treatise on internat. public law. la8°. 1902
Taylor (Henry Osborn). The classical heritage of the Middle Ages. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Taylor (I. A.) Sir Walter Raleigh. s8°. 1902
Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor (2) Dromore.*
see Gosse (E.) J. T., 1904.
,, Henson (H. H.) J. T., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].
Taylor (John), *the water-poet; 1580–1653, see* Harleian Miscell.
Taylor (R. Whately Cooke). The factory system & the Factory Acts. s8°. 1894
Taylor (Thomas), *biographer of Cowper.* A biog. sketch of Thomas Clarkson, w. strictures on the misrepresentations of him in the Life of W. Wilberforce, and a hist. outline of the abolition of slavery. s8°. 1839
Tchaikovsky (Modest) [Chaikovsky, Tschaikowsky]. Das Leben P. I. Tschaikowsky's. Übers. v. P. Juon. [B1]. [*in prog.*] 8°. Moskau. [1900]
Tchaikovsky (Petr I.) [Chaikovsky, Tschaikowsky], *see* Tchaikovsky (M.) Das Leben P. I. T., B1, 1900.
Tchekhov (Anton), *see* Chekhov (A.)
Tea, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Teague (John Jessop) [*ps.* Morice Gerard], *see* Gerard (M.) *ps.*
Tebtunis papyri (The). Ed. B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, & J. G. Smyly. [pl]. [Egypt Expl. F.: Græco-Rom. Branch]. 8°. 1902
This is a joint publ. of the E.E.F. & the Univ. of California. The other parts are to be publ. by the U. of C. alone. There is a 2nd tp. similar to above except that it has "U. of C.," & "part 1" on it.
Technical Education Board, *see* London County Council. Ann. rep. of T. E. B. of L.C.C., 1903.
Teece (Richard Clive). A comparison betw. the federal constitutions of Canada & Australia. (Beauchamp Prize Essay, Univ. of Sydney, 1902.) 8°. Sydney. 1902
Tegh Bahádur, *one of the Gurus of the Sikhs, see* Sākhī Nāmah, Travels of T. B. & Guru Gobind Singh, 1876.
Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö.*
Frithiofs saga. 2ᵃ revid. uppl. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*
Teixeira (Pedro). Travels of P. T.; w. h. [*tr. of Tūrān-Shāh's*] "Kings of Harmuz," & extrᵃ. f. h. [*tr. of Mīr Khwānd's*] "Kings of Persia." Tr. & annot. by W. F. Sinclair; w. further notes & intr. by D. Ferguson. [Hakluyt Soc., 2ᵃᵈ ser., no. 9]. 8°. 1902
Telmann (Conrad) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. O. C. Zitelmann]. Unter den Dolomiten: Roman. 2B in 1. 8ᵉ A. s8°. Dresden. 1903
Temple Bar. v114, 126–128. 8°. [1898–1903]
Temple-Leader (John). Rough & rambling notes chiefly of my early life. s8°. Florence. 1899
Ten Brink (Bernhard). Beowulf. 8°. Strassburg. 1888
The language & metre of Chaucer. 2ᵃᵈ ed. rev. by F. Kluge; tr. M. B. Smith. s8°. 1901
Ten Brink (Jan). Het vuur, dat niet wordt uitgeblusscht. Eene novelle. s8°. Arnhem. 1868

Tennant (Frederick Robert). The origin & propagation of sin. [Hulsean lect^s., 1901–2]. s8°. C. 1902
Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*). The early poems of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Ed. w. intr. etc. by J. C. Collins. 8°. 1901
The Hesperides & o. early poems. Ed. J. R. Tutin. s8°. Gt. Fencote, Yorks. 1900
In Memoriam, The Princess, & Maud. Ed. w. critic. intr^s., comment^s., notes, etc., by J. Churton Collins. s8°. 1902
see LYALL (*Right Hon. Sir* A. C.) T., 1902.
,, MACCABE (W. G.) Personal recoll^s. of T., 1902.
,, WELD (A. G.) Glimpses of T., 1903.
Terence. Comœdiæ, recog. adnot. crit. R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. O. [1903]
see DONATUS (ÆLIUS). A^i. D^i. quod fertur Commentum T^i., v1, 1902.
Terentius (Publius), *Afer, see* TERENCE.
Terry (Charles Sanford). The Cromwellian union: papers rel. to the negotiations for an incorporating union betw. England & Scotland, 1651–2; w. app. of papers rel. to the negotiations in 1670. Ed., w. intr., etc., by C. S. T. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 40]. 8°. E. 1902
The Young Pretender. s8°. 1903
Terry (*Miss* Ellen) [*Mrs.* E. A. WARDELL], *see* PEMBERTON (T. E.) E. T., & her sisters, 1902.
Tertullian.
see GUIGNEBERT (C.) T.: études sur s. sentiments à l'égard de l'empire et de la soc. civile, 1901.
,, MONCEAUX (P.) Hist. lit. de l'Afrique chrétienne, t1, T. et les origines, 1901.
Tetzner (Franz). Die Slawen in Deutschland. 8°. Braunschweig. 1902
Thacher (John Boyd). C. Columbus, h. life, work, remains; w. an essay on P. Martyr of Anghera & B. de Las Casas. v1, 2. la8°. N.Y. 1903
Thacker (R.), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Thakūra (Saurīndramohana), *see* SAURĪNDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA.
Thatcher (Oliver J.) & F. Schwill. General hist. of Europe (350–1900). Ed. A. Hassall. s8°. 1901
Thayer (James Bradley). Preliminary treatise on evidence at the common law. 8°. Boston. 1898
Theal (George MacCall). Records of S.-E. Africa, coll. in lib^s. & Archive Dept^s. in Europe. v9. 8°. 1903
see CAPE COLONY, & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Records of the Cape Colony [*f. 1793 onwards*], v5, 10–15, 1899–1903.
Theatres, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Thèbes (*Mme.* A. de). L'énigme de la main. 8°. [1900]
Themistius, *Euphrada.* In Aristotelis Metaphysicorum librum Λ paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, v]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
In Parva naturalia commentarium. Ed. P. Wendland. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, vi]. la8°. Berolini. 1903
T. in lib. De cælo paraphrasis Hebraice et Latine. Ed. S. Landauer. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 5, iv]. la8°. Berolini. 1902
Theobald (Robert M.) Shakespeare studies in Baconian light. 8°. 1901
Theocritus.
Idylliums, tr. F. Fawkes, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
see DRYDEN (J.) Poems; [*w. tr^s. f.* T., etc.]
Theodorus, *abbot of Kempten.* Vita S. Magni, *see* MESSINGHAM (T.) Florilegium insulæ sanctorum, 1624.
Theodorus Scutariotes, *see* SCUTARIOTES (T.)
Theologische Literaturzeitung. Jhrg. 27, 28. fol. L. 1902–3
Theology, *see* CONTENTIO veritatis: essays in constructive theology, by six Oxford tutors, 1902.
Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur.* Œuvres complètes; n. éd., revue, annotée et précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Alleaume [Bibliothèque Elzévirienne.] 2t. s8°. 1855–6
Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint.* The life of S. T., written by herself, & tr. f. the Spanish by J. Dalton. s8°. 1851
Théroigne (Anne Josèphe), *de Méricourt, see* PELLET (M.) Etude hist. et biog. sur T. de M., 1886.
Théry (Edmond). Etudes économ. et financières. 1890–1903. Situation économ. et financière de l'Italie. s8°. 1903
Thesaurus palæohibernicus: a coll. of Old-Irish glosses, scholia, prose & verse, ed. W. Stokes & J. Strachan, 1901–3, *see* STOKES (W.) & J. STRACHAN, *edd.*
Theudarius, *abbas Vienn.* Vita, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Theuriet (André). Sensations d'enfant: Monsieur Lulu,—Kathe,—Histoire d'un Prétendant et d'un escalier,—Laurence. [5e éd.]. s8°. 1902
La sœur de lait. s8°. [1902]
Thibault (Marcel). Isabeau de Bavière, reine de France: la jeunesse, 1370–1405. 8°. 1903
Thibaut (A.) [*ps.* A. FRANCE], *sec* FRANCE (ANATOLE) *ps.*
Thiselton-Dyer (Thomas Firminger). Royalty in all ages. 8°. 1903
Thode (Henry). Michelangelo u. d. Ende d. Renaissance. 2B. la8°. 1902–3
1, Das Genie u. d. Welt.
2, Der Dichter u. d. Ideen d. Renaissance.
Thom (William Taylor). The struggle for relig. freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. Baltimore. 1900
Thomas, *Aquinas, Saint, see* AQUINAS (T.)
Thomas, *earl of Lancaster, see* JOHN II, *d. of Brabant.* Acc. of expenses of J. of B., & T. & Henry of Lancaster, 1292–3; ed. J. Burtt, 1853.
Thomas, *Saint & Apostle, see* SCRIVENERS' PLAY (THE). The Skryveners' Play (The incredulity of St. T.); ed. J. P. Collier, 1859.
Thomas (Edward). Horæ Solitariæ. s8°. 1902
Thomas (Herbert Preston-), *see* ASCHROTT (P. F.) The Eng. Poor Law system; tr., & ed., w. add^s., incl. ch. on Old Age Pensions, by H. P.-T., 2nd ed., 1902.
Thomas (Margaret). Denmark, past and present. s8°. 1902
Thomas (Ralph). On the use of the word British. s8°. 1897
Serjeant Thomas & Sir J. E. Millais, with 4 portraits. [P1049]. 8°. 1901
Some words in "A new Eng. dict. on hist. principles." [P1043]. s8°. 1899
Thomas (Ralph), *serjeant-at-law, d. 1862, see* THOMAS (R.) Serjeant T. & Sir J. E. Millais, 1901.
Thomas (W.) Le poète Edward Young (1683–1765). 8°. 1901
Thomas (William Hannibal). The American negro: what he was, what he is, & what he may become. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Thomas (William Widgery) *jr.* Sweden & the Swedes. la8°. Chicago. 1893
Thompson (Gibson). Picturesque Surrey. 8°. 1902
Thompson (H. Gordon). The canal system of England: w. ref. to the cheap carriage of goods. s8°. [1902]
Thompson (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart.* [*ps.* PEN OLIVER].
The motor-car. s8°. 1902
"The unknown god"?: an essay. s8°. 1902
Thompson (John), *1st baron Haversham, see* HAVERSHAM (J. T., *1st baron*).
Thompson (Maurice). Alice of old Vincennes. s8°. 1901
Sweetheart Manette. s8°. 1901
Thompson (Richard), *d. 1743.* Letters, [1684–93 (?)], to H. Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York; ed. J. J. Cartwright, 1883, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v8.
Thompson (William). The housing handbook (with the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, etc.) 8°. 1903
Thompson (William), *D.D., Rector of St. Saviour's, Southwark.* The hist. & antiq^s. of the Collegiate Church of St. Saviour (St. Marie Overie), Southwark. 3rd ed. 8°. 1894
Thompson (William), *dean of Raphoe.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v15, 1810.
Thomson (Basil). Savage Island, an acc. of a sojourn in Niué & Tonga. s8°. 1902
Thomson (Clara). George Eliot. s8°. [1901]
Thomson (H. C.) China & the powers: narrative of outbreak of 1900. 8°. 1902
Thomson (James), *the poet; 1700–48.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v12, 1810.
Thomson (John Arthur), *see* HUMANE SCIENCE LECT^s., by [T. etc.], 1897.
Thomson (John Henderson), *see* CLOUD of witnesses for the royal prerogatives of Jesus Christ; repr. f. orig. ed^s., w. explanatory, & hist., notes, by J. H. T., 1871.
Thorburn (S. S.) Musalmans & money-lenders in the Punjab. 8°. E. 1886
Thoreau (Henry David), *see* CHANNING (W. E.) T., w. memorial verses, n. ed., ed. F. B. Sanborn, 1902.
Thornborough (John), *bp. of Bristol, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Thorndike (Ashley Horace). The influence of Beaumont & Fletcher on Shakspere. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1901
Thornton (Percy Melville). Continental rulers in the century. s8°. 1903
Thóroddsen (Jón Þorðarson). Piltur og stúlka, dálítil frásaga. Önnur útgáfa, aukin. s8°. 1867
Thorpe (Francis), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Thorpe (William George). The hidden lives of Shakespeare & Bacon & their business connection; w. revelations of S.'s early struggles 1587–92. 8°. 1897
Thouvenel (Édouard A.), *1818–1866, see* Thouvenel (L.) Pages de l'hist. du Sécond Empire d'après les papiers de T., (1854–66), 1903.
Thouvenel (Louis). Pages de l'hist. du Sécond Empire d'après les papiers de M. [Édouard A.] Thouvenel (1854–66). Préf. d'A. Vandal. 8°. 1903
Thrudpertus, [Trutpertus], *mart. Brisgov.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Throckmorton (Francis), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Thucydides. T. Bk. I. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. H. Forbes. [2p in 1]. 8°. O. 1895
p1, Intr. & text. p2, Notes.
Thureau-Dangin (Paul). La renaissance cathol. en Angleterre. p2, (De la conversion de Newman à la mort de Wiseman, 1845–65). 8°. 1903
Thurneysen (Rudolf). Sagen aus dem alten Irland. Übers. v. T. 8°. 1901
Thurston (Katherine Cecil). The circle. 3rd imp. s8°. E. 1903
Thynne (Francis), *see* Chaucer Society. Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions etc. of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes etc.; ed., w. fresh coll^s. for lives of W. Thynne & F. T., etc., by F. J. Furnivall, 1876.
Thynne (William), *Chief Clerk of the Kitchen to King Henry VIII, see* Chaucer Society. Thynne (F.) Animaduersions vppon the annotacions etc. of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes etc.; ed., w. fresh coll^s. for lives of W. T. & F. T., etc., by F. J. Furnivall, 1876.
Tibullus (Albius).
The Elegies of T., etc., tr. by J. Grainger, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v20, 1810.
Tickell (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.
Tiele (Cornelis Petrus). Gesch. d. Religion im Altertum bis auf Alexander d. Gr. Deutsche autoris. Ausgabe v. G. Gehrich. B2. 8°. Gotha. 1903
Tiepolo (Giov. Batt.), *see* Modern (H.) T., 1902.
Tiessen (Ernst). China: das Reich d. achtzehn Provinzen. T1. la8°. 1902
Tigris, *Maurienn.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Tilemann (Heinrich). Speculum Perfectionis & Legenda Trium Sociorum: ein Beitrag zur Quellenkritik der Franz v. Assisi. 8°. L. 1902
Timaeus, *Locrus.* Von d. Seele d. Welt u. d. Natur, aus d. Griechischen, *see* Schmidt (C. C. G.) Das Weltall etc., 1835.
see Plato: Translations; Timæus Locrus. Trattato di T. da Locri, tr. etc., 1833.
Timberlake (Henry), *pilgrim, see* Harleian Miscell.
Times (The). 1902. [*In* 4v]. fol. 1902
" " Index [Palmer's]. Jan. 1902–Dec. 31, 1903. [6v]. s4°. Shepperton-on-Thames. 1902–4
"The Times" atlas. n. ed. fol. 1900
The Times hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899–1900. Ed. L. S. Amery. v1, 2. [*in prog.*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900–02
The Times Literary supplement. 1902. fol. 1902
see England. Great Britain & the Dutch republics, repr., 1900.
Times (The): weekly edition. v26, 27, (1902, 1903). fol. 1903–4
Timotheos, *of Miletus.* Die Perser aus e. Papyrus v. Abusir im Auftrage d. deut. Orientgesellschaft hrsg. v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. 8°. L. 1903
Der Timotheos-Papyrus gefunden bei Abusir 1902. [*Introd. by* U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff]. Lichtdruck-Ausgabe. fol. L. 1903
Tinayre (Marcelle).
Avant l'amour. s8°. 1897
Hellé. s8°. 1899
La maison du péché. s8°. [1902]
L'oiseau d'orage — [Une amitié.] s8°. [1900]
La rançon. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
Tinseau (Léon de). L'attelage de la marquise. 13e éd. s8°. 1897
La Chesnardière. s8°. [1901]
La princesse errante. s8°. [1903]
Tintoretto, *see* Holborn (J. B. S.) J. Robusti called T., 1903.
Tipaldo (Emilio de) *ed.*, Biografia degli Italiani illustri nelle scienze, lettere ed arti del sec. 18, e de' contemporanei. 10t, [*w. extra vol. of ms. index to the compl. work. Each vol. cont^s. an index to its contents*]. 8°. Venezia. 1834–45
Tipperary. *Mad Tipperary. A hist. of the Nat. League agitation on the Smith-Barry estate; [repr. f. "Murray's Magazine." P1038]. 8°. D. 1890
Tipping (William), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Tissié (Philippe). Les rêves: physiologie et pathologie. Préf. de M. Azam. 2e éd. revue & aug. s8°. 1898
Titchener (Edward Bradford). An outline of psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Tite (*Sir* William). Letters f. the coll. of T., 1864, *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v5.
T. M. *The beginning, etc., of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* Bacon (N.), *Virginian rebel.*
Tobacco, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Todhunter (John). Helena in Troas (adapted for the stage by E. W. Godwin). [P1025]. s8°. 1886
***Togail** Bruidne Dá Derga (The destruction of Dá Derga's hostel); ed. w. tr. & gloss. index by Whitley Stokes, 1902, *see* Stokes (W.)
Toghail, *see* Togail.
Toland (John) [Tolandus]. *Paradoxes of State, rel. to the present juncture of affairs in England & the rest of Europe. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
Toleration, *see* *Case (The) of t. recogniz'd, 1702.
Toll (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Bernhardi (T. v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. T., 1865–6.
Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich).
Жизнь и ученіе Іисуса. [P1058]. s8°. Purleigh. 1900
Къ политическимъ дѣятелямъ. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903
Къ робочему народу. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Мысли о воспитаніи и обученіи. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
О вѣротерпимости. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Полное собраніе сочиненій запрещенныхъ въ Россіи. T2, Критика догмат. богословія. T7. Въ чемъ моя вѣра. T8. Такъ что-же намъ дѣлать? (Œuvres interdites, 2, 7, 8). s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Солдатская памятка—офицерская памятка. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
Возстановленіе ада [&] Обращеніе къ духовенству. [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903
Что такое религія и Въ чемъ сущность ея? [P1058]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902
The death of Ivan Ilyitch & o. stories. New tr. by C. Garnett. 8°. 1902
Plays: The power of darkness—The first distiller—Fruits of culture. Tr. L. & A. Maude. With list of T.'s works. 8°. 1903
Resurrection. Tr. L. Maude. Compl. rev., with an app. 8°. 1902
see Bode (W.), *Dr. Phil.* Die Lehren Tolstois, 1900.
" Glogau (G.) Graf L. T., ein russ. Reformator, 1893.
" Kühnemann (E.) Turgenjew und T., 1893.
" Lourié (Ossip). Nouvelles pensées de T., 1903.
" Merejkowski (D.) T., as man and artist, 1902.
" —— T., et Dostoïewsky, tr., 1903.
" Polonski (G.) Gewissen, Ehre und Verantwortung, 1898.
" Rauber (A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, L. T. & É. Zola, über d. Aufgaben des Lebens, 1896.
" Saitschik (R.) Die Weltanschauung Dostojewskis und T., *n.d.*
" Samson-Himmelstierna (H. v.) Anti-Tolstoi, 1902.
" Wesendonck (H.) Der modern-religiöse Wahnsinn, 1891.
Tomlinson (F. L.), *see* Valentine (E. S.) & T., Travels in space, 1902.
Tompkins (Herbert Winckworth). Highways & byways in Hertfordshire. s8°. 1902
Tongiorgi (Salvator). Institutiones philosophicæ. 3v. ed. 8a. 8°. Bruxellis. [1861–2]
1, Logica. 2, Ontologia—Cosmologia. 3. Psychologia—Theologia.
Tönnies (Ferdinand). Hobbes, Leben u. Lehre. 8°. St. 1896
Tooley (Sarah A.) The life of Queen Alexandra. la8°. 1902
Topelius (Zacharias). Sånger. [*half tp. has* Sånger af Z. T. 1, Ljungblommor]. 7e uppl. s8°. [1877]
Topinard (Paul). Science & faith: or, man as an animal, & man as a member of society; w. a discussion of Animal Societies. Tr. T. J. McCormack. s8°. Chicago. 1899

Tornberg (Carl Johan). Codices Arabici, etc., Bibl. Reg. Univ. Upsal., descr. C. J. T., 1849, *see* UPSALA.
Torraca (Francesco), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dⁱᵃ.: Il c. 27 dell' Inferno letto da F. T., 1901.
Torre Arsa (Vincenzo Fardella, *marchese* **di).** Ricordi su la rivoluzione siciliana degli anni 1848 e 1849. la8°. Palermo. 1887
Toussaint (Anna L. G.), *aft. Bosboom, see* BOSBOOM (A. L. G.)
Tout (Thomas Frederick) & J. Tait, *edd.*, Historical essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester. 8°. 1902
Tower of London. *The Tower menagerie: comprising the nat. hist. of the animals contained in that establishment. 8°. 1829
Towneley plays. Noah's flood, [repr. f. E.E.T.S.]—Isaac—Jacob—The second shepherds' play, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shakspercan drama, v1, 1903.
Toynbee Hall. *Some books on economic & social subjects in the students' library, T. H. [*By C. F. Newcombe?*]. [P1034]. 8°. 1900
Toynbee (Paget J.) "Æneidorum" in Dante's "De vulgari eloquentia." [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v34]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
Benvenuto da Imola & his comm. on the Divina Commedia. [Repr. of a contribution *to* An English Miscellany presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75th birthday]. [P1032]. 8°. O. 1901
Brunetto Latino's obligations to Solinus. [P1032]. 8°. [1894]
Part of Romania, année 23.
"Camminata di palagio" & "natural burella" (Inferno, xxxiv, 97–99). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v38]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
The coins denominated Santelene by Dante (Conv., iv, 11)—Dante's theory as to the projection of the shadow of the earth (Par., ix, 118–19)—A misreading in recent edˢ. of Dante's Letter to Can Grande (Epist., x, 22). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v30]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
Dante. s8°. 1900
Dante studies & researches. 8°. 1902
Dante's obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of Uguccione da Pisa. [P1045]. 8°. [1897]
Part of Romania, année 26.
Dante's references to glass. [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v41]. [P1032]. 8°. Torino. *n.d.*
Dante's seven examples of munificence in the Convivio (iv, 2). [P1045]. 8°. [1897]
Part of Romania, année 26.
Index of authors quoted by Benvenuto da Imola in h. comm. on the Divina Commedia: [*repr. of a paper accompanying annual repˢ. of* The Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass.]. [*With*] appˣ., B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey (repr. f. Romania, xxix). [P1032]. 8°. Boston. [*U.S.*]. 1901
Jean de Meun's acc. of the spots on the moon: a note on a passage in the Roman de la Rose. [P1045]. 8°. [1895]
Part of Romania, année 24.
A misquotation of Dante's in the "Convivio" (i, 12). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v33]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
Ricerche e note dantesche. Tr. dall' inglese. ser. 1ª. [P1032]. 8°. Bologna. 1899
Dante e Pitagora.—Dante ed Orosio.—Derivazioni di alcuni luoghi di Dante da Alberto Magno.—Luoghi della Vita Nuova e del Convivio derivati da Alfragano.—I sette esempi di munificenza nel Convivio.—Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie della luna.
"Seneca morale" (Inferno, iv, 141). [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v35]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
Tartar cloths (Inferno, xvii, 14–17). [P1032]. 8°. [1900]
Part of Romania, année 29.
Le teorie dantesche sulle macchie della luna. [Estratto dal Giorn. storico della letter. italiana, v26]. [P1032]. 8°. [Torino]. *n.d.*
For a. c. see Ricerche e note dantesche, *above*.
Tracy (Louis). The strange disappearance of Lady Delia. s8°. 1901
Trade, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Traherne (Thomas), *B.D.; 1636?–1674.* Poet. works, now first publ. f. orig. MSS. Ed. B. Dobell, w. mem. of the a. s4°. 1903
Traill (Henry Duff), *ed., see* SOCIAL ENGLAND, ed. T. & J. S. Mann, v1–4, 1901–3.
Tranaas (F. K.) Kamp, en fortaelling. s8°. 1900
Transvaal. Selected official docˢ. of the S. African Republic & Gt. Britain. Ed. H. Williams & F. C. Hicks. [Suppl. to the Annals of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Social Science, July, 1900]. [P1039]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1900
see CONCENTRATIONSLAGER (DIE) im T. etc., 1902.
,, MILITARY notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.
Trapnell (Alfred). Cat. of Bristol & Plymouth hard porcelain Bristol glass & pottery forming coll. of T. [P1026]. 2nd issue. 4°. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Cat. of Oriental porcelain, & pottery forming coll. of T. [P1026]. 4°. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Cat. of Worcester porcelain forming coll. of T. [P1026]. 2nd issue. 4°. [*p.p.*], Bristol. 1898
Travers (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARGARET G. TODD, *M.D.*]. The way of escape. s8°. 1902
Treasury. [*Government office*]. Calendar of T. Books & Papers. [*Ed.*] W. A. Shaw. v5 (1742–5). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1903
Trelawny (*Sir* Jonathan), *3rd bart., bp. of (1) Bristol (2) Exeter (3) Winchester.* Trelawny papers; ed. W. D. Cooper, 1853, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v2.
Treswell (Robert), *Somerset herald, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Treutlein (P.) *For 3 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Trevelyan (Charles Philips), *M.P.* The cause of the children. With intr. by E. L. Stanley. [P1033]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Otto), *2nd bart.* The American Revolution. p2, *in* 2v. 8°. 1903
Trevelyan (R. C.) Cecilia Gonzaga. s8°. 1903
Trial. *The tryal, sentence, and condemnation of Fidelity, as it was lately acted on the publick stage, w. dialogue betw. Corruption and Fidelity. [P1028]. s4°. 1702
Triana (S. Pérez), *sec* PÉREZ TRIANA (S.)
***Tribulations (The)** of a princess. By a. of "The martyrdom of an empress." 8°. 1901
Trine (Ralph Waldo). In tune with the infinite. s8°. 1902
Trinity College, *Dublin, see* DUBLIN UNIV.
Tristram, *knight of the Round Table, see* GOTTFRIED, *von Strassburg.*
***Triumph** of Sunday opening, [*& o. articles*], 1896, *see* SUNDAY SOC.
Trollope (Thomas Adolphus), *1810–92.* Paul the pope [*Paul V*] & Paul the friar [*Paolo Sarpi*]. n.ed. s8°. 1870
Trommsdorff (Paul). The Birmingham Free Libraries. Tr. A. S. Lauprecht. [P1021]. 8°. Birmingham. 1900
Trono (Nicolò), *doge of Venice, see* PAPADOPOLI (*il conte* N.) N. T. e le sue monete, 1901.
Trowbridge (W. R. H.) *A girl of the multitude. By a. of "The letters of her mother to Elizabeth." s8°. 1902
*The letters of her mother to Elizabeth. s8°. 1901
Troyes (Chrestien, de), *see* HOLLAND (W. L.) C. v. Troies, 1854.
True. *The true character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name, *see* WEST (R.)
*A trve declaration of the estate of the colonie in Virginia, etc., 1610, *see* VIRGINIA.
Trueman (Howard). The Chignecto Isthmus & its first settlers. s8°. Toronto. 1902
Trumbull (James Hammond). Natick dict. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 4°. W. 1903
***Truth (The)** about the Irish Question. By an Irish peasant. [Liberal Unionist Assoc.]. [P439]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
Tryal, *see* TRIAL.
Tschaikowsky (Modest), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY (M.)
Tschaikowsky (Peter Iljitsch), *see* TCHAIKOVSKY (P. I.)
Tschepe (Albert), *S.J., see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOGIQUES, 22, Hist. du royaume de Tch'ou (1122–223 av. J.C.), par T., 1903.
Tuckwell (Gertrude M.) The state & its children. s8°. 1894
Tuckwell (William). A. W. Kinglake: a biog. & lit. study. s8°. 1902
Tuer (Andrew White). Bartolozzi & h. works. 2v. 4°. [1882]
Tugwell (*Rev.* George). The North-Devon scenery-book. s8°. [1863]
Tulloch (*Sir* Alexander Bruce), *K.C.B.* Recollˢ. of forty years' service. 8°. E. 1903
Tulloch (John), *principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews.* Pascal. s8°. E. 1901
Tunstall (James). Rambles about Bath & its neighbourhood. Based on T.'s work. Illust. ed. s8°. 1889
Tunzelmann (George William von), *see* DE TUNZELMANN (G. W.)
Tūrān-Shāh, *king of Hormuz, see* TEIXEIRA (P.) Travels of P. T., w. h. [*tr. of T.-S.'s*] "Kings of Harmuz," etc., 1902.

Turati (Filippo). La bancarotta dello Statuto. [P1027]. s8°. Milano. 1897

Turbervile (George). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.

Turbervill (*Col.* J. P.) Ewenny Priory, monastery & fortress. [P1034]. 8°. 1902

Turgeniev (Ivan Sergyeevich), *see* KÜHNEMANN (E.) T. u. Tolstoj, 1893.

Turgotus. Life of St. Margaret, queen of Scotland. Ed. W. Forbes-Leith. 3rd ed. s8°. E. 1896

Turner (Frederick Storrs). British opium policy & its results to India & China. 8°. 1876

Knowledge, belief & certitude. 8°. 1900

Turner (G. J.) Lincoln's Inn. [P1049]. 8°. 1903

Turner (Joseph Mallord William).
see ARMSTRONG (*Sir* W.) T., 1902.
,, CHIGNELL (R.) J. M. W. T., 1902.
,, SWINBURNE (C. A.) Life & work of T., 1902.

Turner (Thomas), *prof. of metallurgy, Univ., Birmingham.* The metallurgy of iron. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Turquan (Joseph). La générale Junot, duchesse d'Abrantès, 1784–1838. s8°. [1901]

Turquan (Joseph) [*continued*].
Madame Récamier. s8°. [1902]
Un joyeux souverain: le roi Jérôme, frère de Napoléon, 1784–1860. s8°. [1903]

Tuscan. *In a T. garden, 1902, *see* IN etc.

Tuttiett (*Miss* M. G.) [*ps.* MAXWELL GRAY], *see* GRAY (MAXWELL) *ps.*

Tuyn (W. J.) Old Dutch towns & villages of the Zuiderzee. 4°. *n.d.*

Twain (Mark) *ps.* [*i.e.* SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS]. Contes choisis. Tr. par G. de Lautrec, et precédés d'une étude sur l'humour. s8°. 1900

Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec), *form. Ethel B. Harley.* Through Finland in carts. 8°. 1898

Twenty-eight years in India, *ps.* The failure of Lord Curzon, 1903, *see* CURZON (G. N. C., *1st baron*).

Tynan (Katharine), *aft. Hinkson, see* HINKSON (*Mrs.* K. T.)

Tyndale (William), *see* JOY (G.) An apology made by J. to satisfy T., 1535; ed. E. Arber, 1895.

Tyrie (James). The refutation of ane ansuer made be Schir Johne Knox to ane letter, send be James Tyrie, to his umquhyle brother, 1573, *see* LAW (T. G.) Catholic tractates of the 16th c., 1901.

U

Ubaldini (Petruccio). Descrittione del regno di Scotia[, 1588. Ed. A. Coventry]. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1829
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

***Über d.** Bewaffnung, Ausbildung, Organisation u. Verwendung d. Reiterei, 1883, *see* HÖNIG (F. A.)

Übersicht d. gesammten staats- u. rechtswissenschaftl. Litt. d. J. 1901, zusammengestellt v. O. Mühlbrecht, Jhrg. 34, 1902, *see* MÜHLBRECHT (O.)

Uberti (Fazio degli), *see* DEGLI UBERTI (F.)

Udall (John). *A demonstration of the truth of that discipline, which Christ hath prescribed for the government of his Church, 1588; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
The state of the Church of Eng., laid open in a conference, 1588; ed. E. Arber. 8°. 1895
see MARPRELATE (M.) *ps.* [*of J. U. & others*].

Udall (Nicholas). Roister Doister, [*repr. f. Arber's repr.*], *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v2, 1900.

Udāna. The U., or solemn utterances of the Buddha. Tr. f. the Pali by D. M. Strong. 8°. 1902

Udine (Gianbattista, da), *see* GIANBATTISTA, *da Udine.*

Uganda. Précis of information conc. the U. Protectorate, by E. M. Woodward. 8°. 1902

Ugrinus, *see* PUŞCARIU (J.) U., 1901.

Uguccione, *of Pisa, bp. of Ferrara, see* TOYNBEE (P. J.) Dante's obligations to the Magnæ Derivationes of U., 1897.

Uhde (Fritz Carl Hermann v.), *see* OSTINI (F., *baron* v.) U., [Knackfuss, 61], 1902.

Uitlander. *Letters f. an U., 1899–1902; intr. by Sir B. Frere, 1903, *see* LETTERS etc.

Ulmann (Heinrich). Franz von Sickingen. 8°. L. 1872

Ulpianus (Domitius), *see* GAIUS, *the Jurist.* Institutes of G. & Rules of Ulpian; w. tr., notes, etc., by J. Muirhead, 1895.

Ulster. *Facts f. U., by an Irish tenant, 1888, *see* ROBERTS (*Miss*).
*Ulster & Home Rule. By an Irish Presbyterian. [P1033]. s8°. Belfast. 1886

Unger (Carl Richard), *see* CHARLEMAGNE. Karlamagnus saga, udg. C. R. U., 1860.

Unger (Friedrich August). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

United Service journal (The). [*The new ser. is entitled* UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE]. April 1902–Sept. 1903 (New ser., v25–27). 8°. 1902–3

United Provinces of Agra & Oude, *see* AGRA & OUDE, *U.P^s.* of.

United States.

Anonymous Works & Misc. Govt. Publ^s.

Secret proceedings & debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, 1787, for purpose of forming the Constitution of U.S.A. From notes taken by Rob. Yates, Chief Justice of N.Y. 8°. Albany, U.S.A. 1821

Agriculture, Dept. of.

Common crow of the U.S. By W. B. Barrows & E. A. Schwarz. [Div. of ornithology & mammalogy, Bull. 6]. 8°. W. 1895
Jack rabbits of the U.S. By T. S. Palmer, M.D. [Div. of ornithology and mammalogy, Bull. 8. [*b.w.* Common crow, *above*]. 8°. W. 1896

Education.

[Annual] report of Comm^r. of E. 1899/1900, 1900/1. [*Each report is in 2v*]. 8°. W. 1901–2

Ethnology, Bureau of, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Geological [& Geographical] Survey.

Annual report. 22nd (1900/1), in 4p. la8°. W. 1901–2
Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, Reconnaissances in, 1900; by A. H. Brooks, G. B. Richardson, A. J. Collier, & W. C. Mendenhall. la8°. W. 1901
Copper River district, Alaska, Geolog. & mineral resources of portion of; by F. C. Schrader & A. C. Spencer. la8°. W. 1901

United States [*continued*].

Immigration Bureau.

Rep. of the Com.-Gen. of I. for 1902. [P1048]. 8°. W. 1902
Special report on I. by chief of Bureau of Statistics. 8°. W. 1872

Indian Affairs.

Indian Affairs, [Ann.] report of Comm^r., & appendixes. 1900/1. [*This is now called* p1 *of* Indian Affairs]. 8°. W. 1902
Indian Affairs: Commission to the five civilized tribes, Indian inspector for Indian territory, Indian contracts, Board of Indian Commissioners. 1900/1. [*The tp. now designates this as* p2 *of* Indian Affairs]. 8°. W. 1902

Interior, Dept. of the.

For the various branches of the Dept. of the I. see Education, Geolog. Survey, Indian Affairs, *above, &* Land Office, *below.*

Miscellaneous reports. 1900/1, 1901/2. [*Each year has* 3p (1, Bureau officers etc.; 2, Governors of Territories, etc.; 3, Governor of New Mexico)]. 8°. W. 1901
Report of Sec. of I. — Report of Comm^r. of Gen. Land Office. 1900/1, 1901/2. [*The* Gen. L. O. Report, 1900/1, *has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. W. 1901–2

Land Office.

see Interior, Dept. of, *above.* Report of Sec. of I. —— Report of Comm^r. of Gen. L. O., (1900/1, 1901/2), 1901–2.

Library of Congress.

Griffin (A. P. C.) List of bks. on the Cabinets of Eng. & America. Compiled under dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of bks. on the constitution of the U.S. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of bks. (w. references to periodicals) on labor partic. rel. to strikes. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of books (w. ref^s. to periodicals) on mercantile marine subsidies. Compiled under dir. of A. P. C. G. 2nd ed., w. add^s. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on Anglo-Saxon interests. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on federal control of commerce & corporations. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on govt. ownership of railroads. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on industrial arbitration. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on old age & Civil Service pensions. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
—— List of references on reciprocity. Compiled by G. la8°. W. 1902
—— List of references on the Negro Question. Compiled under the dir. of A. P. C. G. [P1047]. la8°. W. 1903
Report of Librarian of C. For 1901/2. 8°. W. 1902

Universities, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

University College of Wales, *Aberystwyth.* Calendar. 1901/2, 1902/3. s8°. M'ter. 1902–3

Untersuchungen. Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. Wohnungsfrage in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901, *see* WOHNUNGSFRAGE.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. Verkehrsgewerben, 1902, *see* VERKEHRSGEWERBEN.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Hausiergewerbes in Deutschland; B3; 5, mit Sachregister, 1899, *see* HAUSIERGEWERBES.
Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage des Hausiergewerbes in Schweden, etc., 1899, *see* HAUSIERGEWERBES.

Unverzagt (Wilhelm), *mathematician. For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

Unwin (*Mrs.* Mary), *see* GEAREY (C.) *ed.*, Cowper & M. U., 1901.

Upsala. Codices Arabici, Persici, et Turcici, Bibl. Regiæ Univ. Upsaliensis. Descripsit C. J. Tornberg. 4°. impensis Reg. Univ. Upsal. 1849

Upton (Charles Barnes), *see* Drummond (J.) & C. B. U., Life & letters of J. Martineau, 1902.

Upward (Allen). The ambassador's adventure. s8°. 1901

Urkunden d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser. [Mon. Germ. Hist.]. B3, (Heinrich II u. Arduin). 4°. Hannover. 1903

Urquhart (*Rev.* **John**), *Weston-super-Mare.* The story of Ireland. [P1033]. s8°. 1886

Useful arts & handicrafts; planned by C. G. Leland; ed. by H. S. Ward, 1900–1, *see* Leland (C. G.)

Usher (James), *abp.*, *see* Ussher (James).

Uspenski (Gleb) [†Uspensky (Glyeb)], *see* Polonski (G.) Gewissen, Ehre u. Verantwortung, 1898.

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh; 1581–1656.* *see* Harleian Miscell.

,, Watson (E. W.) J. U., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey, see* Harleian Miscell.

V

Vachell (Horace Annesley). The pinch of prosperity. s8°. 1903
The procession of life. s8°. 1899
Vaihinger (Hans) *ed.*, Commentar zu Kants Kritik der reinen Vernunft. Zum hundert. Jubiläum derselben. B1, i, ii, 2. 8°. St. 1881–1892
Vaillant (J. A.) Grammaire, dialogues et vocabulaire de la langue des Bohémiens ou Cigains. 8°. 1868
Vaissière (Pierre de). Gentilshommes campagnards de l'ancienne France: étude sur la condition de la noblesse de Provinoe du xvi au xviii s. 8°. 1903
Valdelomar (Juan Valladares de), *see* Valladares de Valdelomar (J.)
Valdes (A. P.) [† Palacio Valdés (Armando)]. The fourth estate. Tr. R. Challice. s8°. 1901
Valencia, *kingdom of, see* Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de V., etc., t5–7, *in prog.*, 1901–3.
Valentine (E. Seton). Veldt & laager. 8°. 1900
—— **& F. L. Tomlinson.** Travels in space: hist. of aerial navig. Intr. by Sir H. Maxim. 8°. 1902
Valentiner (Julius). Etude sommaire sur les associations coopératives de crédit hypothécaire en Danemark. Extr. du Bulletin du crédit populaire. [P1040]. 8°. Menton. 1902
Valentinois (Diane, [*de Poytiers*], *duchesse* **de),** *see* Diane, *de Poytiers.*
Valladares de Valdelomar (Juan), *clérigo presb. de la Ciudad de Córdoba.* Cavallero venturoso, con sus extrañas aventuras y prodigiosos trances adversos y prósperos. Hist. verdadera. s8°. 1902
Vallée (Léon). La sarabande, ou choix d'anecdotes, bons mots, chansons, gauloiseries, épigrammes, épitaphes, réflexions et pièces en vers des français, depuis le 15ᵉ s., par V. et un bibliophile ami. 2 sér. s8°. 1903
1, La vie—Les hommes—Mourants—Ultima Verba—Épitaphes—Les femmes—Mariage—Gens et choses de justice.
2, Gens et choses d'argent—Nobles—Courtisans—Gens de guerre—Religion—Gens d'église—Prédicateurs—Confession—Médecins et malades—Choses de la table—Théâtre—Académie—Gens de lettres—Histoire—Table des auteurs—Table des noms cités.
Vallery-Radot (René). Mme. de Sévigné. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1898
Vallette (*Mme.* Alfred) [*ps.* Rachilde; Chilra; Chibra]. Contes et nouvelles. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
La jongleuse. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1900
La princesse des ténèbres. s8°. 1896
Vallier (Jean), *maître d'hôtel du roi, 1648–1657.* Journal, publié par Henri Courteault & Pierre de Vaissière. [S. de l'h. de F.]. t1 (1 jan. 1648—7 sept. 1649). 8°. 1902
Vallings (Harold). By Dulvercombe Water: a love story of 1685. s8°. 1902
Vancouver, *British Columbia.* Board of trade. 15ᵗʰ, 16ᵗʰ ann. report[s]. 1901/2, 1902/3. 8°. Vancouver. [1902–3]
Vandal (Albert). L'avènement de Bonaparte. [t]1. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1902
1, La genèse du consulat—Brumaire—La Constitution de l'an VIII.
" " ..... [t]1. 10ᵉ éd. 8°. 1903
Van Dam (B. A. P.), *see* Dam (B. A. P. van).
Vandérem (Fernand). La cendre. 5ᵉ éd. s8°. 1894
Vanderheym (Em.), *see* Jannettaz (E.), V., &c., Diamant et pierres précieuses, 2ᵉ éd., 1881.
Vanderpoel (Emily Noyes). Color problems: a practical manual for the lay student of color. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Van Dyck (*Sir* Anthony), *see* Cust (L.) Descr. of the sketch-book by A. Van D., used by him in Italy, 1621–7, 1902.
Van Dyke (Theodore S.), *see* Roosevelt (T.), T. S. V. D., D. G. Elliot & A. J. Stone. The deer family, 1902.
Varamund (Ernest), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Vári (Rudolf). Incerti script. Byzantini sæc. x liber de re Militari. Rec. R. V. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
Variétés sinologiques. noˢ. 20–23. [*in prog.*]. 8°. Chang-hai. 1902–3
20, La stèle chrétienne de Si-Ngan-Fou; par le p. Henri Havret, p3 (Commentaire partiel).
21, Mélanges sur l'administration; par le p. Pierre Hoang.
22, Hist. du royaume de Tch'ou (1122–223 av. J. C.); par le p. Albert Tschepe.
23, Nankin d'alors et d'aujourd'hui: aperçu hist. et géogr.; par le p. Louis Gaillard.
Vatke (Wilhelm). Hist.-krit. Einleitung in das Alte Test. Nach Vorlesungen hrsg. v. H. G. S. Preiss, mit einem Vorwort v. D. A. Hilgenfeld. 8°. Bonn. 1886
Vaughan (Diana), *see* Lea (H. C.) Léo Taxil, D. V. & l'église romaine, 1901.
Vaughan (*Sir* Hugh) [Yaughan], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Vaulx (A. Foulon de), *see* Foulon de Vaulx (A.)
Vauvenargues (Luc de Clapiers, *marq.* **de),** *see* Lee (E.) La Bruyère & V.: selˢ., tr. &c. by L., 1903.
Vedas, *see* Oldenberg (H.) La religion du V., 1903.
Vedast, *St.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t3], 1896.
Vega (Lope de). Obras; publ. por la R. Acad. Española. t13. [*in prog.*]. 4°. 1902
13, Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España, Sección 7—Comedias novelescas, Sección 1.
see Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) L. de V. & the Spanish drama, 1902.
Veitch (James) & Sons. Manual of the Coniferæ. n. ed., by A. Kent. 8°. 1900
Velten (C.) Märchen u. Erzählungen d. Suaheli. s8°. St. 1898
Venner (Tobias) [Thomas V.], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Venturi (Giovanni Antonio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dⁱⁿ. Il c. 9 dell' Inferno letto da G. A. V., 1901.
Véprie (J. de la), *see* La Véprie (Jean de).
Vere (Max. Schele de), *see* De Vere (M. S.)
Verein für Socialpolitik.
[*Publications.*] 53–55, 79, 81, 83–101, 103, 104 i, 105–111. 8°. L. 1892–1903
Verhandlungen d. Generalversammlung. 1899 (über d. Hausindustrie etc.); 1901 (über die Wohnungsfrage u. d Handelspolitik, mit e. Anhang: H. Lindemann, Die Wohnungsstatistik v. Wien u. Budapest—F. Zižek, Die Wohnungsfrage in Frankreich—R. Wuttke, Der deutsch-österreich-ungar. Handelsvertrag 1891). 8°. L. 1900–2. [88, 98.]
see Arbeiter. Die Lage d. in d. Seeschiffahrt beschäftigten A., B1, 2 i, 1902–3. [103, 104 i.]
" Eisenbahntarife u. Wasserfrachten: Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. Rossmann, etc., 1900. [89.]
" Handelspolitik. Beiträge z. neuesten H. Deutschlands, 1900–1. [90–92.]
" —— Beiträge z. neuesten H. Österreichs, 1901. [93.]
" Hausiergewerbes. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. H. in Deutschland, B3, 5, 1899. [79, 81.]
" —— Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage des H. in Schweden, etc., 1899. [83.]
" Hausindustrie u. Heimarbeit in Deutschland u. Österreich, 1899. [84–87.]
" Landarbeiter. Die Verhältnisse d. L. in Deutschland, 1892. [53–55.]
" Schiffahrt (Die) d. deutschen Ströme, B1, 2, 1903. [100, 101.]
" Verkehrsgewerben. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. V., 1902. [99.]
" Wirtschaftsleben. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff., B1–7, 1903. [105–111.]
" Wohnungsfrage. Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. W. in Deutschland u. im Ausland, 1901. [94–97.]
Vereshchagin (Vasily). Иллюстрированныя автобіографіи русскихъ людей. s8°. Москва. 1895
Литератовъ (повѣсть). s8°. Москва. 1894
На сѣверной Двинѣ. 2. изд. s8°. Москва. 1896

Verga (Giovanni). La caccia al lupo—La caccia alla volpe. s8°. Milano. 1902
Cavalleria rusticana ed altre novelle, *var. ed*., *see* Vita dei campi, *below*.
I vinti: I malavoglia. Romanzo. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1881
Vita dei campi. Cavalleria rusticana ed altre novelle. 5ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1892
„ „ ..... s8°. Milano. 1900
Vergi, *The Chatelaine of*: [*a 13th c. French romance*]. The C. of V. Done into Eng. by A. Kemp-Welch. [*With text*]. Ed., w. intr., by L. Brandin. s8°. 1903
Verhaeren (Emile). Les forces tumultueuses. s8°. 1902
Les villes tentaculaires préc. des Campagnes hallucinées. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
Veritas, *ps.*, *see* *German (The) Empire of to-day, by V., 1902.
Verkehrsgewerben. Untersuchungen ü. d. Lage d. Angestellten u. Arbeiter in d. V. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 99]. 8°. L. 1902
Verlaine (Paul). Œuvres posthumes, vers et proses. s8°. 1903
Verne (Jules). Bourses de voyage. 2p. s8°. *n.d.*
Les frères Kip. p2. s8°. [1902]
Les histoires de Jean-Marie Cabidoulin. s8°. [1901]
Le tour du monde en 80 jours. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. 2p. [1 44e éd., 2 42e éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
Vernon (Horace Middleton). Variation in animals & plants. s8°. 1903
Verulam (Francis Bacon, *baron*), *see* Bacon (F.)
Verville (François Béroalde de), *see* Béroalde de Verville (F.)
Verzeichnis d. Bücher, Landkarten, Zeitschriften, etc.: Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog (1896–1900), 1896–1900, *see* Hinrichs' Halbjahrskatalog.
Viau (Théophile de), *see* Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur*.
Viaud (Louis Marie Julien) [*ps.* Pierre Loti], *see* Loti (P.) *ps.*
Viaud (Théophile de), *see* Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur*.
Vicars (John). *England's worthies: under whom all the civill & bloudy warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related, 1647, *see* Smeeton (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v2, 1820.
Vicence (A. A. L. de Caulaincourt, *duc* **de),** *see* Vicenza (A. A. L. de C., *duke of*).
Vicenza (Armand Augustin Louis de Caulaincourt, *duke of*), [Vicence], *see* Eilleaux (*la ctsse. d'*). Souvs. du duc de Vicence, 1837–43.
Victoria (The) history of the counties of England. [*In prog.*]. sfol. 1903–4
Bedford. v1. Essex. v1.
Hampshire & the Isle of Wight. v2.
Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland*.
The life & times of V. 4v. la8°. *Cassell*. [1901]
v1 has t. Life & t. of Q. V., w. which is incorp. [*i.e. prefixed*] "Domestic life of the Queen" by Mrs. Oliphant. *The* "Domestic life etc." *has sep. pagin.*
see Chevalley (A.) La reine V., 1902.
„ Gurney (*Mrs.* D. F.) The childhood of Q. V., 1901.
„ Lee (S.) V., 1902.
„ Lorne (*marq. of*). V. R. I., 1901.
***Victory (The)** that overcometh, by H. A. D., 1901, *see* Dallas (H. A.)
Vida (Marcus Hieron.), *bp. of Alba*. The art of Poetry, tr. C. Pitt, *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
Vidal de La Blache (P.) Tableau de la géographie de la France, 1903, *see* Lavisse (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t1, i, 1903.
Vidari (Ercole). La presente vita italiana, politica e sociale. 8°. Milano. 1899
Viebig (C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Clara Cohn, *geb. Viebig*].
Vom Müller-Hannes. 6e A. s8°. 1903
„ „ ..... 8e A. s8°. 1903
Die Wacht am Rhein. 5e A. 8°. 1902
Vielé (Herman Knickerbocker). The inn of the silver moon. s8°. 1902
Vienna. Kunsthist. Sammlgn. d. Kaiserhauses. Die Gemälde-Galerie. [T1, 2, *in* 1v, *pagin. cont.*]: Alte Meister. Mit Illust. s8°. Wien. 1896
see Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien.
***Vierge (La)** Marguerite substituée à la Lucine antique: analyse d'un poème inédit du XVe s., suivie de la descript. du MS. et de recherches hist. par un fureteur, 1885, *see* Soleil (F.)
Viète (François), *b. 1540*. [†Vieta (Franciscus)]. *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Vigilans sed Æquus, *ps.*, [*i.e.* William Thomas Arnold], *see* Arnold (W. T.)
Vigny (Alfred de). Œuvres complètes: Poésies. s8°. *n.d.*
Viking Club. Translation series. no. 1. s4°. Ulverston. 1902
see Kormaks Saga. The life & death of Cormac the Skald: being the Icelandic Kormáks-Saga; rendered into Eng. by W. G. Collingwood & J. Stefánsson, 1902. [1.]
Viljoen (*Gen.* Ben J.) My reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer war. s8°. 1902
Villa (Antonio Francesco). Chron. civit. Placentiæ, *see* Parma. Mon. hist., 1855–66.
Villa (Guido). Contemporary psychology. Rev. by a. & tr. by H. Manacorda. 8°. 1903
Villarais (J.) & E. Tallichet. Le sens de la guerre sud-africaine. s8°. 1902
Villard, *de Honnecourt*. [Wilars de Honecort]. Facsimile of the sketch-book of Wilars de Honecort, illust. by comms. & descrs. f. the MSS. of J. B. A. Lassus. Tr., ed., & augmented w. n. articles & notes, & w. remarks of J. Quicherat, by R. Willis. 4°. 1859
Villari (Linda). G. Segantini. la8°. 1901
Italian life in town & country. s8°. 1902
Villari (Pasquale). Storia politica d' Italia, [*formerly* Storia generale d' I.]. Scritta da una società d' amici sotto la direz. di P. V. la8°. Milano. [1874–95]
Bertolini (F.) Storia antica [dalle origini al 395 d. c.], [1874].
—— [Storia antica] i barbari, 1881.
—— Storia d' Italia, dal 1814 al 1878, 1881.
—— Storia romana, re e repubblica, [*b.w.* Brizio (E.) Epoca preist.], *n.d.*
Brizio (E.) Epoca preistorica, *n.d.*
Callegari (E.) [Italia durante le] preponderanze straniere, [1895].
Castro (G. de). Storia d' Italia dal 1799 al 1814, [1881].
Cipolla (C.) Storia delle signorie italiane dal 1313 al 1530, 2p, 1881.
Cosci (Antonio). L' Italia durante le preponderanze straniere dal 1530 al 1789, [1875–8].
Franchetti (A.) Storia d' Italia dopo il 1789, *n.d.*
Lanzani (F.) Storia dei comuni italiane dalle origini al 1313, [1881].
Orsi (P.) Signorie e principati (1300–1530), *n.d.*
Villarreal (Emilio Prieto), *see* Prieto y Villarreal (E.)
Villars (Henry Gautier) [*ps.* Willy], *see* Willy, *ps.*
Villebois-Mareuil (*le col.* Georges de). Carnet de campagne du colonel de V.-M. Préf. de E.-M. de Vogüé. s8°. 1902
War notes. Tr. F. Lees. Pref. by E. M. de Vogüé. s8°. 1901
Villiers (Frederic). Pictures of many wars. s8°. 1902
Villiers (George), *1st duke of Buckingham*, *see* Buckingham.
Villiers (George), *2nd duke of Buckingham*, *see* Buckingham.
Villon, [*i.e.* **François Corbueil,** *or* **Montcorbier,** *dit Villon*], *see* Bijvanck (W. G. C.) *Un poète inconnu de la société de F. V.: Le grant garde derrière; publ., avec intr., etc., suivi d'une ballade inéd. de F. V. à sa dame, par W. G. C. B., 1891.
see Reure (*l'abbé*). Simple conjecture sur les orig. paternelles de F. V., 1902.
Vincens (*Mme.*) [*ps.* Arvède Barine], *see* Barine (A.) *ps.*
Vincent [de Paul], *Saint*, *see* Adderley (J.) V., 1901.
Vincent (William), *minister at Bednall*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
Vincent (William Thomas). The records of the Woolwich district. 2v. 8°. Woolwich. [1888, etc.]
Vinci (Leonardo da), *see* Cook (T. A.) Spirals in nature & art: a study of spiral formations, based on the MSS. of L. da V., etc., 1903.
Vinet (Alexandre R.), *see* Nazelle (L. J.) Étude sur V., 1902.
Vinevaulx (Syperis de), *see* Syperis, *de Vinevaulx*.
Vinrace (Dennis). The war agst. consumption: a pop. hdbk. of the proceedings of the Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis, held in London, 1901. Rev. by J. H. Vinrace. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Viollet (Paul). Droit public: hist. des institutions politiques et administratives de la France. t3. 8°. 1903
Virgil, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg*, *see* Eberhard, *Saint, bp. of Salzburg*, Vita S. Vi.
Virgilius, *Hafniensis, ps.*, [*i.e.* S. A. Kierkegaard], *see* Kierkegaard (S. A.)

Virgilius Maro (Publius).
V.'s Æneid, tr. C. Pitt, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
Works of V., tr. J. Dryden, *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v19, 1810.
see GENTHE (F. W.) Leben u. Fortleben des P. V. M. als Dichter u. Zauberer, 2e A., 1857.
,, STANIHURST (R.) Tr. of the first four bks. of the Æneis of V., etc., 1582; ed. E. Arber, 1895.

Virginia, [VIRGINEA, VIRGINIA's].
*The beginning, etc., of Bacon's rebellion in V., in 1675 & 1676; [*by* T. M.], 1835, *see* BACON (N.), *Virginian rebel.*
Declaration of the state of the colonie & affaires in V., w. the names of the aduenturors, etc.; by His Maiesties Counseil for V. (1620), 1620, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
*Extract f. a manuscript coll. of annals rel. to V., 1838, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
For the colony in V. Britannia: lawes diuine, morall & martiall, etc., [ed. W. Strachey], 1612, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
*Narrative of the Indian & civil wars in V., in 1675 & 1676, 1814, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
*Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruites by planting in V., etc., [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1609, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
,, ,, *The new life of V.: being the second part of Noua Britannia, [*Epistle signed* R. I.], 1612, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v1, 1836.
Orders & constitvtions, partly coll. out of His Maiesties Letters Patents, & partly ordained, by the Treasvror, Covnseil & Companie of V., for the better gouerning of the actions & affaires of the said Companie etc., 1619 & 1620; [*no tp.*], *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
*A perfect descr. of V., etc.; also, a narration of the countrey, within a few dayes journey of V., etc.; w. the manner how the Emperor Nichotawance came to Sir W. Berckley, etc., 1649, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.
*A trve declaration of the estate of the colonie in V., etc., publ. by aduise & dir. of the Councell of V., 1610, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
*V. & Maryland; or, the lord Baltamore's printed case, uncased & answered, etc., 1655, *see* BALTIMORE (C. C., *2nd baron*).
*V.: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms, etc., 1650, *see* WILLIAMS (E.), *gent.*
*V. richly valued, by the descr. of the main land of Florida, out of the foure yeeres trauell etc. of F. de Soto; by a gentleman of Eluas, tr. R. Hacklvyt, 1609, *see* SOTO (F. DE).
*Virginia's cure: or an advisive narr. conc. Virginia, discovering the true ground of that Churches unhappiness, etc.; now publish'd by R. G., 1662, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor) [*ps.* D. S. A. MYSTIFIZINSKY].
Faust: d. Tragödie 3. Theil. Treu im Geiste d. 2. Theils d. goetheschen Faust gedichtet v. D. S. A. M.
5e A. s8o. Tübingen. 1901

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor) [*continued*].
Vorträge v. V. Hrsg. v. R. Vischer. Reihe II. [Shakespeare Vorträge], B5. 8o. St. 1903

Vischer (Peter) *the elder; 145–?–1529, see* HEADLAM (C.) P. V., [*w. acc^s. of Hermann Vischer, Hermann Vischer the younger, P. Vischer the younger, & Hans Vischer*], 1901.

Vising (Johan). Franska språket i England.
2[v]. 8o. Göteborg. 1900–1

Vitet (Louis). Monographie de l'église Notre-Dame de Noyon. Atlas. fol. [1845]

Vivian (Herbert), *M.A., see* VIVIAN (O.) & H. V., The romance of religion, 1902.

Vivian (Olive) [*Mrs.* HERBERT V., *née Walton*] **& H. Vivian.** The romance of religion. s8o. 1902

Vivianus, *see* BIBIANUS.

Vizetelly (Edward Henry) [BERTIE CLERE]. From Cyprus to Zanzibar by the Egyptian delta. 8o. 1901

Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred). Bluebeard: an acc. of Comorre the Cursed, & Gilles de Rais, w. summaries of various tales & trad^s. 8o. 1902

Vogel (*Dr.* **Julius).** Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre.
2. Ausgabe. la8o. L. 1900

Vogeler (Heinrich), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Worpswede: V. etc., [Knackfuss, 64], 1903.

Vogüé (*le vte.* **E. Melchior de).** Pages d'histoire. s8o. 1902

Voigt (Johannes). Fürstenleben u. Fürstensitte im sechzehnten Jhdt. s8o. [L. 1835]
This is part of Historisches Taschenbuch, Jhrg. 6.

Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik: Abdruck aus d. Jahrbüchern für Nationalökonomie u. Statistik. 1899, 1902.
la8o. Jena. 1900–3

Vollmer (Hans). Die alttestamentl. Citate bei Paulus.
[P1019]. 8o. Freiburg i. B. 1895

Voltaire.
see CALMETTES (P.) Choiseul et V., 1902.
,, FAGUET (E.) La politique comparée de Montesquieu, Rousseau, & V., 1902.
,, —— V., 1895.
,, LOUNSBURY (T. R.) Shakespeare & V., 1902.

Voss (Richard). Dahiel, der Konvertit. 3B. 2e A. s8o. St. 1893

Vossion (Louis). L'Australie nouvelle et son avenir. 8o. 1902
Contes birmans d'après le Thoudamma Sâri Dammazat.
s8o. 1901

***Voyage (A)** to the Antipodes, a simile, in dialogue betw. Remarquo, of the Eng. Flying-Squadron, & a sayler, giving acc. of treachery of some Reformado-officers, in rel. to mismanagements; w., reasons why seamen desert H.M.'s service etc.
[P1028]. s4o. 1703

Voynich (Wilfrid M.) Eighth list of bks. on exhibition by W. M. V. Unknown & lost books. [P1039]. 8o. 1902
Ninth list of bks. offered for sale by W. M. V. [P1039]. 8o. 1902

Vries (Hugo de). Die Mutationstheorie. B2, (Elementare Bastardlehre). la8o. L. 1903

Vulliéty (H.) La Suisse à travers les âges: hist. de la civilisation jusqu'à la fin du 18e s. la8o. Bâle. [1902]

W

W. (E.) *Virginia: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of Ths discovery of silkworms, etc., 1650, *see* Williams (E.), *gent.*

W. C. *A petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Covrt of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, etc., 1641, *see* Castell (W.)

W. C. *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc.; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* Bermudas.

W. R. *Siege of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689; [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* Edinburgh.

Wace (Henry), *D.D.* J. Butler, *see* Collins (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.

Wachler (Johann Friedrich Ludwig). Gesch. d. histor. Forschung u. Kunst. [Gesch. d. Künste u. Wissenschaften, Abthlg. 5]. 2B. [B2 *in 2 Abthlgn., pagin. cont.*]. 8°. Göttingen. 1812–8

Wagner (Adolf), *polit. economist.* Allgemeine u. theoret. Volkswirtschaftslehre oder Sozialökonomik. Grundlegung u. Ausführung, in aphorist. Form. [P1045]. 3e A. 8°. 1901

Wagner (Richard).
see Glasenapp (C. F.) Life of W.; auth. Eng. version, by W. A. Ellis, v1–3, 1900–3.
,, Henderson (W. J.) R. W., repr., 1902.

Waineman (Paul). By a Finnish lake. s8°. 1903
A heroine from Finland. s8°. 1902

Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury, see* Harleian Miscell.

Wakeman (*Sir* George), *bart., ps., see* Harleian Miscell.

Wakeman (William F.) Handbook of Irish antiquities. 3rd ed. by J. Cooke. s8°. D. 1903

Walaricus, *abbas Leucon.* Vita, *see* Krusch (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.

Waldeck-Rousseau (P. M.) Associations et congrégations. s8°. 1902
La défense républicaine. s8°. 1902
Politique française et étrangère. s8°. 1903

Waleffe (Maurice de), *see* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.) & M. de W., *Mater dolorosa, 1901.

Wales.
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Rhŷs (J.) & J. G. Evans. The text of the Bruts f. the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by R. & E., 1890.

Wales (George Frederick Ernest Albert, *prince of*), *see* George, *prince of Wales.*

Walford (Lucy Bethia). Charlotte. s8°. 1902
Stay-at-homes. s8°. 1903

Walford (Edward), *M.A., of Balliol, Oxford.* Tourist's guide to Essex. s8°. 1882

Waliszewski (K.) La dernière des Romanov: Elisabeth 1e, impératrice de Russie 1741–62. 8°. 1902

Walker (George), *B.D., minister of St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street.* Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancs. (Circa 1641); ed. C. W. Sutton, *see* Chetham miscellanies, New ser., v1, 1902.

Walker (John), *M.A.* The commonwealth as publican: exam. of the Gothenburg system. s8°. 1902

Walker (Patrick), *the Covenanter.* Six saints of the Covenant. Peden: Semple: Welwood: Cameron: Cargill: Smith. Ed. w. intr. etc. by D. Hay Fleming & a foreword by S. R. Crockett. 2v. 8°. 1901

Walker (William Sylvester) [*ps.* Coo-ee].

From the land of the wombat. s8°. 1899
In the blood. s8°. [1901]
Native born. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Virgin gold. s8°. 1901
When the mopoke calls. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
Zealandia's guerdon. s8°. [1902]

Walkley (Arthur Bingham). Dramatic criticism. 8°. 1903

Wall (Edgar G.), *see* British Empire year book (The), 1903, compiled by W., 1903.

Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie). The web of empire: a diary of the imperial tour of T.R.H. the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York in 1901. 8°. 1902

Wallace (Robert), *prof. of agric., Edinburgh.* Farm live stock of Gt. Britain. s8°. E. 1889

Wallace (Robert), *D.D., minister of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh.* Geo. Buchanan. Completed by J. C. Smith. s8°. E. [1899]

Waller (Edmund), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Wallis (A. S. C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Adèle Opzoomer]. In dagen van strijd. 3D. 2e Druk. 8°. A. 1879
Vorstengunst. 3D. 2e Druk. s8°. Haarlem. 1884

Wallis (Henry). The art of the precursors: study in hist. of early Italian maiolica. s4°. 1901
The Oriental influence on the Ceramic art of the Italian Renaissance. s4°. 1900

Wallis-Tayler (A. J.) Refrigerating & ice-making machinery. 3rd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1902

Walmysley (Thomas). Expenses of the judges of Assize etc. 1596–1601; ed., f. the MS. acc. bk. of W., by W. D. Cooper (1858), [1859], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v4.

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford, 1717–1797, see* Havens (M. A.) H. W. & the Strawberry Hill Press, (1757–89), 1901.

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer), *K.C.B.* The hist. of 25 years. v1, 2. 8°. 1904

Walsh, *The family of, see* *Famille (Une) royaliste, irlandaise et française, (1689–1789), 1901.

Walsh (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* Chalmers (A.) Eng. poets, v8, 1810.

Walshe (John William), *fictitious name, see* Carmichael (M.) *ed.*, Life of J. W. W., 1902.

Walsingham (*Sir* Francis). Journal, 1570–83; ed. C. T. Martin (1870), [1871], *see* Camden Miscellany (The), v6.

Walter (Johannes v.) Die ersten Wanderprediger Frankreichs: Studien z. Gesch. d. Mönchtums. T1 (Robert von Arbrissel). 8°. L. 1903

Walters (John Cuming). *ed.*, Bygone Suffolk, its hist., romance etc. 8°. [1901]

Walters (Lucy), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Walton (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alfred Hodder], *see* Hodder (A.)

***Wandering (The)** Jew, *see* Jew. *The wandering J.

Wanton. *Nice wanton, *see* Nice.

Wappler (E.) *For 2 essays see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.

War Office.
see Edmonds (*Major* J. E.) Organisation of voluntary medical aid in war, in Austria, France, & Germany, 1901; ed. in Intell. Div. of W.O. by Major J. E. E., 1901.
,, Military notes on the Dutch republics of S. Africa, 1899.

Warbeck (Perkin), *see* Harleian Miscell.

Warburg (Carl), *see* Schück (H.) & C. W. Illustrerad Svensk litteraturhistoria, 1896–7.

Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester, see* Figgis (J. N.) W. W., [Collins (W. E.) Typ. Eng. Churchmen, 1902].

Ward (Adolphus William). The Electress Sophia & the Hanoverian succession. la4°. 1903

Ward (C. S.), *see* Baddeley (M. J. B.) & C. S. W., *edd.*, Thorough Guide Series.

Ward (George Washington). The early development of the Chesapeake & Ohio canal project. A dissertation for the degree of Dr. of Philosophy. 8°. [Baltimore]. 1899

Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry). Lady Rose's daughter. s8°. 1903

Ward (James), *of Nottingham.* Cat. of valuable bks. & mss. the property of J. W. etc., the property of Alex. Howell, other properties, wh. will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby 28th July 1902 etc. [P1040]. 8°. [1902]

Ward (Lester Frank). The psychic factors of civilization. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1901

Ward (John), *F.S.A.* Greek coins & their parent cities: accompanied by a cat. of the author's coll. by G. F. Hill. 4°. 1902
The sacred beetle, a treatise on scarabs. 8°. 1902

Ward (Josephine Mary) [*i.e. Mrs.* Wilfrid Ward]. The light behind. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1903

Ward (Nathaniel), *1578–1652.* [*ps.* THEODORE DE LA GUARD]. The simple cobler of Aggawam in America, etc., 5th ed., 1713, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.
Ward (Rowland), *F.Z.S.* The sportsman's handbook to practical collecting & preserving trophies & specimens; [*w.*] guide to the hunting grounds of the world. 5th ed. s8°. 1890
Ward (*Mrs.* **Wilfrid)**, *see* WARD (J. M.) [*i.e. Mrs.* W. WARD].
Ward (Wilfrid Philip). Problems & persons. 8°. 1903
Ward (William), *of Benenden, see* HARDY (C. F.) Benenden letters, 1753–1821: [*letters by W. &c.*], 1901.
Ward, Lock, & Co., *publishers.* *Our national cathedrals: their hist. & architecture f. their foundation to mod. times; etc., *n.d., see* CATHEDRALS.
Wardell (*Mrs.* **E. A.**), *see* TERRY (*Miss* E.) [*Mrs.* E. A. W.]
Warden (Gertrude) & H. E. Gorst. Compromised. s8°. 1902
Ware (William), *Unitarian minister.* Sketches of European capitals. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1851
Wargentin (Pehr). *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Warneck (Gustav). Outline of a hist. of Protestant missions f. the Reformation. Tr. Ed. G. Robson. 8°. 1901
Warner (Charles Dudley). That fortune. s8°. 1899
Warner (William), *poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v4, 1810.
Warr (John), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Warren (*Sir* **Charles**), *R.E.* The ancient cubit & our weights & measures. s8°. 1903
On the veldt in the seventies. 8°. 1902
*Sir Charles Warren & Spion Kop: a vindication by "Defender." 8°. 1902
Warren (John B. Leicester), *3rd baron De Tabley, see* DE TABLEY (J. B. L. W., *3rd b.*).
Warren (Joseph), *maj.-gen., U.S. service, see* FROTHINGHAM (R.) Life & times of J. W., 1865.
Wartenburg (*Graf* **Max. Yorck v.**), *see* YORCK VON WARTENBURG (*Graf* M.)
Warton (Joseph). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate.* *Descr. of the city, college & cath. of Winchester; illust. w. particulars coll. f. MS. of A. Wood. s8°. [1750]
Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v18, 1810.
Washington (Booker T.) The future of the American negro. [2nd ed.]. s8°. Boston, [*U.S.A.*]. 1900
Washington University. Cat. of W. Univ., 1902–1903. s8°. St. Louis. 1903
Wasmuth (Ernst). Verlags-Katalog. 1872 bis 1903. la8°. [1903]
Wasserfrachten, *see* EISENBAHNTARIFE u. Wasserfrachten: Studien z. Frage d. Gebührenerhebung auf Binnenwasserstrassen, v. M. Rossmann, etc., 1900.
Wassiljef (A.) *For an essay see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wathen Bartlett (V.), *see* BARTLETT (V. W.)
Watkins (Morgan George). Colls. towards the hist. & antiqs. of the co. of Hereford, in cont. of Duncumb's Hist.: Hundred of Radlow. 4°. Hereford. 1902
Watson (Edward William). J. Usher, *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, ed. C., 1902.
Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott). Godfrey Merivale: being a portion of his hist. s8°. 1902
The house divided. s8°. 1901
The skirts of happy chance. s8°. 1901
Watson (*Rev.* **John**), *D.D., b. 1850.* [*ps.* IAN MACLAREN]. The potter's wheel. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898
The young barbarians. s8°. 1901
Watson (Joseph). The Queen's wish: how it was fulfilled by the Imperial tour of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York. 8°. 1902
Watson (Richard), *Wesleyan minister, see* JACKSON (T.) Mem. of the life & writings of W., 3rd ed., 1840.
Watson (Thomas E.) The story of France: to consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*Repr.*]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Watson (William), *poet. writer.* Collected poems. s8°. 1899
For England: poems written during estrangement. s8°. 1904
Ode on the day of the Coronation of King Edward VII. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1902
Watteau (Antoine), *see* JOSZ (V.) W., mœurs du 18e s., 2e éd., 1903.
Watts (George Frederick), *see* BAYLISS (*Sir* W.) Five great painters of the Victorian era, 1902.
Watts (Isaac), *D.D.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
W. C. *A petition of W. C. to Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America, etc., 1641, *see* CASTELL (W.)
W. C. *A plaine descr. of the Barmvdas, w. the manner of their discouerie 1609, etc.; [Epistle *signed* W. C.], 1613, *see* BERMUDAS.
Weale (W. H. James). Hans Memlinc: Biography—Pictures at Bruges. s8°. Bruges. 1901
This is different from the author's "Hans Memline" wh. was publ. at London in 1901.
Weare (George Edward). Edmund Burke's connection w. Bristol, 1774–80; w. a prefatory mem. of B. 8°. Bristol. 1894
Webb (Thomas Ebenezer). The mystery of William Shakespeare. 8°. 1902
Webbe (William), *of the University of Cambridge.* A discourse of Eng. poetrie, 1586; ed. E. Arber. s8°. 1895
Webber (*Maj.-gen.* **Charles Edmund**). Gen. Sir H. D. Harness. Mem., arr. by Gen. Collinson & ed. Gen. W. 8°. 1903
Webber (Thomas W.) The forests of Upper India & their inhabitants. 8°. 1902
Weber (Albrecht). Indische Skizzen. 8°. 1857
Weber (Antoinette). Changes & chances. s8°. 1903
Weber (Ferdinand W.) Jüdische Theologie auf Grund d. Talmud u. verwandter Schriften. Hrsg. F. Delitzsch u. G. Schnedermann. Bisher unter d. Titel "System d. altsynagog. palästin. Theol." oder "Die Lehren d. Talmud." 2e A. 8°. L. 1897
Weber (Heinrich). Die Entwickelung d. physikal. Geographie d. Nordpolarländer bis auf Cooks Zeiten, 1898, *see* MÜNCHENER geograph. Studien, hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 4.
Weber (Ludwig). Bologna. la8°. L. 1902
Weber (Otto). Arabien vor dem Islam, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Weber (W.), *königlich bayrischer Staatsrath.* Der deutsche Zollverein. 2e A. 8°. L. 1871
Webster (Daniel). The letters of W. Ed. C. H. Van Tyne. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Webster's Royal red book: or, Court & fashionable register. May, 1903; Jan., 1904. s8°. [1903–4]
Wedmore (Frederick). Pastorals of France (A last love at Pornic—Yvonne of Croisic—The four bells of Chartres). 2nd ed. s8°. 1878
Weicker (Georg). Der Seelenvogel in der alten Litt. u. Kunst. 4°. L. 1902
Weil (M.-H.), *see* LÖWENSTERN (W., *Frhr.* v.) Mémes., publ. d'après le MS. orig., et annotés, par M.-H. W., 1903.
Weiss (Bernard). Das Leben Jesu. 2B. 4e A. St. 1902
Weiss (Jean Jacques). Notes et impressions—Choix de lettres. Préf. par le prince Georges Stirbey. s8°. [1902]
Weissenborn (Hermann). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Weitbrecht (Carl). Schiller in seinen Dramen. 8°. St. 1897
Weizsäcker (Carl v.) The apostolic age of the Xtn. Church. Tr., f. the 2nd, & rev., ed., by J. Millar. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897–9
Welby (*Hon. Lady*) [VICTORIA A. M. L., *wife of Sir W. E. Welby-Gregory, bt.*]. What is meaning?: studies in the development of significance. s8°. 1903
Welch (Charles), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of Pewterers of the city of London based upon their own records. 2v. s4°. 1902
Welcker (Adair). A dream of realms beyond us. 3rd separate American ed. 8°. San Francisco. 1902
Weld (Agnes Grace). Glimpses of Tennyson & of some of his relations & friends. With an app. by Bertram Tennyson. s8°. 1903
Weldon (*Sir* **Anthony**). The court & character of King James, 1650, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories. *The W. P. R. L., founded 1894. W. Dowson, director. 8°. [1902 *or* 1903]
Wellesley (Arthur), *1st duke of Wellington, see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st duke of*).
Wellesley (*Lady* **Victoria C. M. P. T. L.**), *see* BARRY (O.) *The Lady V. W., 1899.
Wellewill (M.) Gramm. d. finn. Sprache. [B. d. S.-K.]. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*
Wellhausen (Julius). Das arabische Reich u. s. Sturz. 8°. 1902

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*), *see* BURCHERSH (P. A. F., *Lady*). Corr. of B. w. W.; ed. Lady R. Weigall, 1903.
see SHAND (A. I.) W.'s lieutenants, 1902.
Wellow. Parish Registers of W., in the co. of Nottingham, [1703–1812]. Ed. G. W. Marshall. Suppl. to "The genealogist." 8°. Exeter. 1896
Wells (H. G.) Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical & scientific progress upon human life & thought. s8°. 1902
The sea lady. s8°. 1902
Wells (Philip P.), *see* LARNED (J. N.) Lit. of Amer. hist.; supplement for 1900 & 1901, ed. P. P. W., 1902.
Welwood (John), *see* WALKER (P.) Six saints of the Covenant, W. etc., ed. D. H. Fleming, 1901.
Wemyss (George). The fly-wheel. s8°. 1901
Wendt (Hans Hinrich) [†WENDT (H. H.), *Privatdocent d. Theologie in Göttingen*]. Die Lehre Jesu. 2e verb. A. 8°. Göttingen. 1901
The Gospel according to St. John: an enquiry into its genesis & historical value. Tr. E. Lummis. 8°. E. 1902
Wentworth (Thomas), *earl of Strafford, 1593–1641*, *see* STRAFFORD (T. W., *e. of*).
Werner (Carl), *prof. of theol., Vienna.* Der heilige Thomas von Aquino. 3B. [B2, Neue Ausg.] 8°. Regensburg. 1858–89
Werner (E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ELISABETH BÜRSTENBINDER]. Gewagt und gewonnen: Erzählungen & Novellen. s8°. L. [1902]
Wernle (Paul). Die Anfänge unserer Religion. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
TRANSLATIONS.
The beginnings of Xty. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. v1 (The rise of the religion). 8°. 1903
Wertheim (Gustav). *For 2 essays see* ABHANDLUNGEN zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wesendonck (Hermann). Der modern-religiöse Wahnsinn. [P1017]. 8°. L. 1891
Wesley (John). An earnest appeal to men of reason & religion. 8th ed. s8°. 1796
Sermons on several occasions: in four volumes. 4v. [v2 *wanting*; v1, 3, 5th ed., v4, 4th ed.] s8°. 1787–97
Sermons on several occasions. v5–8. s8°. 1788
Wessels (J. W.), *advocate.* Redevoering door advokaat W. te Paarl, 6 Juni, 1900. [P1037]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1900
West (Gilbert). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.
West (*Sir* **Raymond) & J. G. Bühler,** *edd.* A digest of Hindu law. From the replies of the shastris in the several courts of the Bombay Presidency. With intr., notes, & app. Book 1, Inheritance. 8°. Bombay. 1867
West (Richard), *D.D.* *The true character of a Church-man: shewing the false pretences to that name. *This pamphlet is wanting, but for an answer to it see* *CHARACTER (THE) of a Low-Church-man: drawn in answer to The true character etc., 1702.
Westall (William), *novelist.* The old bank. s8°. 1902
West Australia, *see* WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Westcott (Arthur). Life & letters of B. F. Westcott, sometime bp. of Durham, by h. son. 2v. 8°. 1903
Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham*, *see* WESTCOTT (A.) Life and letters of B. F. W., 1903.
Westell (W. Percival). A year with nature. 8°. [1900]
Westerburg (C. E., *Graf* **zu Leiningen-),** *see* LEININGEN-WESTERBURG.
Western Australia. *Twentieth century impressions of Western A. 4°. Perth, W.A. 1901
Year-book for 1900–1. By M. A. C. Fraser. v1. 12th ed. s8°. Perth. 1902
West Indies, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Westminster review (The). v157–159. 8°. 1902–3
Weston (Jessie L.) Sir Cleges—Sir Libeaus Desconus: two Old Eng. metr. romances rendered into prose by J. L. W. s8°. 1902
The three days' tournament. (Appendix to a.'s "Legend of Sir Lancelot.") s8°. 1902
Westropp (Thomas Johnson). The ancient forts of Ireland. [Repr. f. "Transactions of the R.I.A." v31]. la4°. D. 1902
Antiqa. of the Northern portion of Co. Clare. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, Hdbk. ser., 5]. 8°. 1900
Wetmore (*Mrs.* **Helen Cody),** *form. Cody.* The last of the great scouts, the life story of Col. William F. Cody, "Buffalo Bill." 8°. 1901
Wettinus. Vita Galli, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Passiones vitæque sanctorum, [Mon. Germ. hist., Script. rer. Merov., t4], 1902.
Wetzer (Heinrich Joseph) & B. Welte. Kirchenlexikon. 2e A., beg. v. Hergenröther, fortges. v. F. Kaulen. Namen- u. Sachregister zu allen zwölf Bänden v. H. J. Kamp, mit einer Einleitung v. M. Abfalter. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1903
Weyman (Stanley John). In Kings' byways. s8°. 1902
Whadcoat (Gordon Cuming). His lordship's whim. s8°. 1901
Whalley, *abbey.* Act Book of Ecclesiast. Court of W., 1510–38. Ed. A. M. Cooke. [Chetham Soc., N.S. 44]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1901
Wharton (Edith). The valley of decision. s8°. 1902
Whichcot (Benjamin) [WHICHCOTE], *see* CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) The Cambridge Platonists: selsl. f. the writings of B. W., etc., w. intr., by E. T. C., 1901.
Whigham (Henry James). The Persian problem; an exam. of the rival positions of Russia & Gt. Britain in Persia, with acc. of the Persian Gulf & the Bagdad Railway. 8°. 1903
Whishaw (Fred. J.) A forbidden name. s8°. 1901
Mazeppa. s8°. 1902
Whiston (James), *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Whitaker (Joseph). Almanack. 1903, 1904. s8°. [1902–3]
Peerage. 1903, 1904. s8°. [1902–3]
see REFERENCE CATALOGUE of current lit., 1902.
Whitby (Beatrice Jeanie). Flower & thorn. s8°. 1901
Foggy fancies & o. stories. s8°. 1903
***White (The)** wolf & o. fireside tales, by "Q," 1902, *see* QUILLER-COUCH (A. T.)
White (Andrew), *Jesuit.* Rel. of colony of Baron of Baltimore, in Maryland; a narr. of voyage to Maryland, by W.; etc.; tr. N. C. Brooks, 1846, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v4, 1846.
White (Gleeson). The cathedral church of Salisbury: a descr. of its fabric & a brief hist. of the see of Sarum. s8°. 1901
White (Henry), *F.S.A.* Cat. of the lib. of H. W., sold 21st Apr., 1902, etc. la8°. [1902]
White (Hester). Mountains of necessity. s8°. E. 1901
White (James Dundas). Economic ideals. s8°. 1903
White (John), *of Dorchester, the elder.* *The planters plea; or the grovnds of plantations examined, & vsuall objections answered; etc.; [*by J. W.?*], 1630, *see* PLANTERS.
White (Percy). The new Christians. s8°. 1902
Park Lane. s8°. 1903
White (Richard Grant), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Works; ed. f. folio of 1623, w. var. readings etc., hist. sketch of the text, acc. of rise and progress of English drama, mem. of [*S.*], & essay upon h. genius, by R. G. W., 1892–7.
White (*Sir* **William Arthur),** *see* EDWARDS (H. S.) Sir W. W.: h. life & corr., 1902.
Whitehall, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.
Whitehead (Paul). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.
Whitehead (William), *sec. to Order of Bath.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v17, 1810.
Whitehouse (H. Remsen). The collapse of the kingdom of Naples. s8°. N.Y. 1899
Whitelaw (John) *jun.* Surveying as practised by civil engineers & surveyors. 8°. 1902
Whiteley (George Cecil), *see* CASSON (W. A.) & G. C. W., The Education Act, 1902, 1903.
Whiteway (Richard Stephen), *see* CASTANHOSO (M. DE). Portuguese expedition, etc.; tr. R. S. W., 1902.
Whitman (Sidney). Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. 8°. 1902
Whitmore (*Sir* **George Stoddart),** *K.C.M.G.* The last Maori war in New Zealand under the self-reliant policy. With pref. by R. A. Loughnan. 8°. 1902
Whittingham (William), *dean of Durham.* *Life of W., f. MS. in A. Wood's coll., Bodleian Lib., etc.; ed. M. A. E. Green (1870), [1871], *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v6.
Who's who. 1903, 1904. s8°. 1903–[4]
Whyte (A.), *see* ANDREWES (L.) A. & h. private devotions: a biog., a transcript, & an interpretation, by W., 1896.
Whyte (Alexander). Newman, an appreciation. s8°. E. 1901
Wiedemann (Alfred). Die Toten u. ihre Reiche im Glauben d. alten Ägypter, 2e A., 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Die Unterhaltungslitteratur d. alten Ägypter, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Popular lit. in anc. Egypt; tr. J. Hutchison, 1902, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient East, No. 5, 1902.
The realms of the Egyptian dead; tr. J. Hutchison, 1901, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER): TRANSLATIONS. The ancient East, No. 1, 1901

Wiel (Alethea) [*i.e. Hon.* ALETHEA J. LAWLEY, *2nd d. of 2nd baron Wenlock, married, 1890, to Taddeo Wiel*]. The story of Verona. s8°. 1902

Wiener (Leo), *instructor in the Slavic languages at the Harvard Univ.* Anthology of Russian lit. 2p. 8°. N.Y. 1902–3
1, From 10th c. to close of 18th c.
2, 19th c.

Wigan Free Public Library. Index-catalogue of the W. F. P. L. 8°. Wigan. 1878
REFERENCE DEPT.
Cat. of books; by H. T. Folkard.
p1–5, (A–M). la8°. Wigan. 1886–1902
List of medical books in the Ref. Dept. of the W. F. P. L. Compiled by H. T. Folkard. [P1026]. la8°. Wigan. 1901

Wiggin (Kate Douglas) [*i.e. Mrs.* G. C. RIGGS]. The diary of a goose girl. s8°. 1902

—— & *Miss* **N. A. Smith.** The republic of childhood. [3v.] s8°. [v1 1896, v2 1900, v3 *n.d.*]
[1], Froebel's gifts. [2], Froebel's occupations.
[3], Kindergarten principles & practice.

Wigley (Frederic George). Chronol. tables of Indian statutes, by W., 1901, *see* INDIA: LEGISLATIVE DEPT. ETC.

Wigner (G. W.), *see* LOCK (C. G. W.), G. W. W., &c., Sugar growing & refining, 1882.

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)
see KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. W.-M., Philolog. Untersuchungen, hrsg. v. K. & W., H4, 7, 1881–4.
„ TIMOTHEOS, *of Miletus.* Die Perser aus e. Papyrus v. Abusir im Auftrage d. deut. Orientgesellschaft hrsg. v. W.-M., 1903.
„ —— Der T.-Papyrus gefunden bei Abusir 1902, [*Intr. by W.-M.*], Lichtdruck-Ausgabe, 1903.

Wilars, *de Honecort, see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.*

Wilberforce (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Oxford (2) Winchester, see* DANIELL (G. W.) Bp. W., 1891.

Wilberforce (William), *philanthropist, see* TAYLOR (T.) Biog. sketch of T. Clarkson, w. strictures on [C.] in Life of W., 1839.

Wilbraham (*Sir* Roger). Journal, 1593–1616; together w. notes by anoth. hand, 1642–9; ed. H. S. Scott, 1902, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY (THE), v10.

Wilbrandt (Adolf). Villa Maria. s8°. St. 1902

Wilcox (Walter Dwight). Rockies of Canada: rev. & enlarged ed. of "Camping in the Canadian Rockies." 8°. N.Y. 1900

Wildenbruch (Ernestine v.), *1805–58, see* BOGUSLAWSKI (A. VON). Aus d. preuss. hof- u. diplomat. Gesellschaft (I, Aus d. preuss. Hof-gesellschaft; II, E. v. W.); hrsg. v. A. v. B., 1903.

Wilhelm (Joseph), *D.D.*, & **T. B. Scannell**, *B.D.* Manual of Catholic theology, based on Scheeben's "Dogmatik." 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1898–9

Wilhelmina M. S. L., *consort of Carl Alexander August J., grand duke of Saxe-Weimar, see* SOPHIA, *grand duchess of S.-W., 1824–97.*

Wilkie (Francis B.) ["POLIUTO"]. Sketches beyond the sea. s8°. Chicago. 1880

Wilkie (William). Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v16, 1810.

Wilkins (Charles), *F.G.S.* The hist. of the iron, steel, tin-plate, & o. trades of Wales. 8°. Merthyr Tydfil. 1903

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Wilkins (Mary Eleanor), *aft. Mrs. Freeman.* Six trees: short stories. s8°. 1903

Wilkins (William Henry) [*ps.* W. H. DE WINTON]. Caroline the Illustrious, q.-consort of George II. 2v. 8°. 1901

Wilkinson (Henry Spenser). The great alternative: plea for a national policy. n. ed. s8°. 1902

Willcocks (*Sir* W.), *K.C.M.G.; M.Inst.C.E.* The Nile Reservoir dam at Assuân and after. la8°. 1901

William I, *king of England, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

William II, *king of England, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

William III, *king of England.*
see HARLEIAN MISCELL.
„ SÉGUR (P. DE). Le maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange (1668–78), 1902.

William IV, *king of England.*
see MOLLOY (J. F.) The sailor king, 1903.
„ WRIGHT (G. N.) Life & r. of W. IV, 1837.

William I, *German emperor, see* LORENZ (O.) Kaiser Wilhelm u. d. Begründung d. Reichs, 2r Abd., 1902.

William II, *German emperor.* Majestätsbeleidigungen: Randglossen zu der v. S. M. Kaiser Wilhelm am 4. Sept. 1902, im Ständehause zu Posen gehaltenen Ansprache. 8°. Wien. 1902

William II, *German emperor [continued]:*
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) H.'s letter to the "Preuss. Jahrbücher" on the German emperor's criticism of Prof. Delitzsch's lect^s. on "Babel u. Bibel"; tr. T. B. Saunders, 1903.
„ SCHRÖDER (*Frl.* E.) Ein Tagebuch Kaiser Wilhelms II, 1903.

William I, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands,* ["WILLIAM THE SILENT"], *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

William, *of Waddington, see* ROBERT, *of Brunne.* Handlyng synne (1303), w. pts. of W. of W.'s "Manuel des pechiez," pl, 1901.

Williams (Archibald). The romance of modern invention. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903

Williams (Charles), *special correspondent.* Hushed up: a case for inquiry into some suppressed facts concerning conduct of the war in S. Africa. s8°. 1902

Williams (Edward), *gent.* *Virginia: more especially the South part thereof, etc., 2nd ed., w. addition of The discovery of silkworms, etc., 1650, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v3, 1844.

Williams (Edward Ellerker). Journal of W., companion of Shelley & Byron in 1821 & 1822. Intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1902

Williams (*Sir* Edward Leader). The Manchester ship-canal, and papers on the Eastham division by Whately Eliot, the Runcorn division by Sir E. L. W., & the Irlam division by William O. E. Meade-King. With an abstract of the discussion upon the papers. Ed. by J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt, Proc. of Inst. of C.E. [P1038]. 8°. 1898

Williams (Ernest Edwin), *see* COX (H.) & E. E. W., Free Trade v. Protection, 1903.

Williams (Gardner F.) The diamond mines of S. Africa; their rise & development. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Williams (Helen Maria), *see* LOUIS XVI, *k. of France.* The polit. & confident. corr. of L., w. obs^s. by W., 1803.

Williams (Henry Smith), *M.D.* The story of 19th-c. science. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Williams (Hugh Noel). Madame de Pompadour. 4°. 1902
Mme. Récamier & her friends. 4°. 1901

Williams (John), *bp. of Chichester.*
*Hist. of the Gunpowder Treason, coll. f. approved a^s., as well Popish as Protestant, 1679, *see* SMEETON (G.) Hist. & biograph. tracts, v1, 1820.
„ „ *anoth. ed., see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.
„ „ *anoth. ed., see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Williams (Leonard). The land of the dons. 8°. 1902

William Salt Archæological Society, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. for a hist. of S., new ser., v6, 1903.

Williamson (Alice Muriel). The woman who dared. s8°. 1903

Williamson (George C.), *Litt.D.* Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. s8°. 1901

Willing's Press Guide. 1901. 8°. 1901

Willis (Browne). The hist. & antiq^s. of Buckingham. 8°. 1755

Willis (Nathaniel Parker) & J. S. Coyne. Scenery & antiq^s. of Ireland, illust. f. drawings by W. H. Bartlett; the literary portion by N. P. W. & J. S. C. 2v. 4°. [1842]

Willis (Robert), *prof. Univ. of Camb., see* VILLARD, *de Honnecourt.* Facsimile of sketch-book of [V.]; tr., ed., & augm. w. n. articles f. MSS. of Lassus, by R. W., 1859.

Willisen (W. v.), *general.* Theorie des grossen Krieges. 4T in 3v. [T1, 2, 3, 2e A.]. 8°. L. 1868
1, 2, Der Russ.-poln. Feldzug d. J. 1831.
3, Die Italien. Feldzüge d. J. 1848 u. 1849.
4, Die Feldzüge d. J. 1859 u. 1866.

Willmore (J. Selden). Handbook of spoken Egyptian Arabic. s8°. 1903

Willner (Hans), *see* ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.* Des A. v. B. Traktat, De eodem et diverso; hrsg. v. H. W., 1903.

Wills (William). On the principles of circumstantial evidence. Ed. Sir A. Wills. 5th ed. 8°. 1902

Willson (Beckles). Lord Strathcona: story of h. life. With forewords by duke of Argyll & earl of Aberdeen. 8°. 1902

Willson (Th. B.) Hist. of the Church & State in Norway, f. the 10th to 16th c. 8°. 1903

Willy, *ps.*, [*i.e.* H. G. VILLARS]. Claudine à l'école. 60e éd. s8°. 1902
Claudine à Paris. 80e éd. s8°. 1902
Claudine en ménage. 75e éd. 8°. 1902

Wilmot (*Hon.* Alexander). Hist. of South Africa. s8°. 1901
This is a reproduction, w. add^s., of h. "Story of the expansion of S. Africa."

Wilpert (Giuseppe), *see* Rossi (G. B. de). Roma sotterranea; Le pitture delle catacombe romane, illust. da G. W., 1903.
Wilson (David Mackay). Behind the scenes in the Transvaal. 8°. 1901
Wilson (Edmund Beecher). The cell in development & inheritance. 2nd ed., revd. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1900
Wilson (Henry Austin), *see* Muratori (L. A.) Classified index to the Leonine, Gelasian & Gregorian Sacramentaries, acc. to text of M.'s Liturgia Romana Vetus, by H. A. W., 1892.
Wilson (John Cook), *M.A.* On an evolutionist theory of axioms. [P1034]. 8°. O. 1889
Wilson (*Mrs.* Jane Ewing), *form. Brown*, *see* MacLaren (E. T.) Dr. J. Brown & h. sisters Isabella & Jane, 6th ed., w. intrv. note by A. Crum Brown, 1901.
Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned into Court of Chancery in r. of Charles I; ed. G. S. Fry & E. A. Fry, *see* British Record Soc. Index Lib., v23, 1901.
Winans (Walter). The art of revolver shooting. la8°. N.Y. 1901
Winbolt (Frederick I.) Frithiof the Bold: a drama based upon the anc. Scandinavian legend. s8°. 1902
Winchester. The Pipe Roll of the bishopric of W. for the 4th year of the pontificate of Peter des Roches, 1208–9. Tr. f. the orig. roll, extended & ed., w. intr., index & gloss. by the Class in Palæography of the London School of Economics & Pol. Science, under the supervision of H. Hall. fol. 1903
New Minster, *aft.* Hyde Abbey, *see* Hyde, *abbey of.*
Winckler (Hugo). Die babylon. Kultur in ihren Beziehungen z. unsrigen. [P1034]. 8°. L. 1902
Die Gesetze Hammurabis; übers. v. H. W., 2e A., 1903, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 4, 1902.
Himmels- u. Weltenbild der Babylonier, 1901, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 3, 1902.
Die polit. Entwickelung Babyloniens u. Assyriens, 1900, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
Die Völker Vorderasiens, 1899, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 1, 1900.
Windeck (Eberhard), *b. 1380.* [Windecke]. Das Leben König Sigmunds. Übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen. s8°. L. 1886
Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). A concise Irish grammar w. pieces for reading. Tr. N. Moore. s8°. C. 1882
Windle (Bertram C. A.) Chester: a hist. & topograph. acc. of the city. s8°. 1903
Wine. Descr. acc. of the w. industry of Italy, tr., 1889, *see* Italy.
Winslow papers, A.D. 1776–1826. Printed under the auspices of The New Brunswick Hist. Soc. Ed. by W. O. Raymond. la8°. St. John, N.B. 1901
Winslow (Edward) [Winslowe]. Hypocrisie unmasked, etc. 4°. 1646
This is wanting, but for an answer to some passages in it see Child (*Major* J.) New-Englands Jonas cast up at London, etc., 1647.
Winslow (Helen Maria). Literary Boston of to-day. s8°. Boston. 1903
Winstanley (Gerard), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Winterberg (—). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wirtschaftsleben. Die Störungen im deutschen W. während d. Jahre 1900 ff. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 105–111]. B1–7. 8°. L. 1903
1, Textilindustrie. 2, Montan- u. Eisenindustrie. 3, Maschinenindustrie—Elektrotechn. Industrie—Schiffsbaugewerbe—Papierindustrie. 4, Verkehrsgewerbe. 5, Die Krisis auf d. Arbeitsmarkte. 6, Geldmarkt—Kreditbanken. 7, Hypothekenbanken—Immobiliarverhältnisse—Baugewerbe.
Wisconsin. Geological survey of W. Atlas. lafol. [1876–82]
Wise (Alexander Gordon Hay) [*ps.* A. Gordon Crawford].
Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir J. E. Millais, exhib. at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1886. With pref. etc. by John Ruskin. ["Editor's note" *signed* A. Gordon Crawford. P1049]. 8°. [1886]
Notes on the pictures of Holman Hunt, exhib. at rooms of Fine Art. Soc., 1886. With criticism by John Ruskin. [Preface *signed* A. Gordon Crawford. P1049]. 8°. [1886]
Wissowa (Georg). Religion und Kultus der Römer. 8°. München. 1902
Wister (Owen). The Virginian. s8°. 1902
Witherings (John), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Withycombe, [Wydecombe], *see* Harleian Miscell.
Witkowski (Georg). Cornelia die Schwester Goethes. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1903
Witt (Jan de), *see* Harleian Miscell.
Witt (Robert Clermont). How to look at pictures. s8°. 1902
Wittichen (Friedrich Carl). Preussen u. England in d. europä. Politik, 1785–8. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902
Wittstein (Armin). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wlislocki (Heinrich v.) Die Sprache d. transsilvanischen Zigeuner. s8°. L. 1884
Woerle (*Dr.* Hans). Der Erschütterungsbezirk des grossen Erdbebens zu Lissabon, 1900, *see* Münchener geograph. Studien; hrsg. S. Günther, Stück 8.
Wohlwill (Emil). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wohnungsfrage. Neue Untersuchungen ü. d. W. in Deutschland u. im Ausland. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 94–97]. 3B in 4[1, i, ii]. 8°. L. 1901
1, 2, Deutschland u. Österreich.
3, Schweiz—England—Frankreich—Belgien—Vereinigte Staaten—Russland—Norwegen—Schweden—Dänemark.
Wolff (Elisabeth), *see* Bekker (E.), *aft. Wolff.*
Wolff (Eugen). Zwölf Jahre im litt. Kampf: Studien u. Kritiken zur Litt. d. Gegenwart. s8°. Oldenburg. 1901
Wolff (Julius). Der Raubgraf. Eine Gesch. s8°. 1902
Der Sülfmeister: e. alte Stadtgesch. 2B. s8°. 1902
Wölffing (Ernst). *For an essay see* Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik.
Wölfflin (Heinrich). Die Jugendwerke des Michelangelo. la8°. München. 1891
Wolfram v. Eschenbach, *see* Eschenbach (W. v.)
Wollaston (G. Woods). Coronation of King Edward VII: The Court of Claims, cases & evidence. 8°. [1903]
Wollstonecraft (Mary), *aft. Godwin*, *see* Godwin (*Mrs.* M. W.)
Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal.*
see Harleian Miscell.
,, Taunton (E. L.) W., legate & reformer, 1902.
Wolzogen (*baron* Justus Philipp Adolph Wilhelm Ludwig v.)
Memoiren d. königl. preuss. Generals d. Infanterie Ludwig Frhrrn. v. Wolzogen. Aus dessen Nachlass unter Beifügung officieller milit. Denkschriften mitgetheilt v. Alfred v. Wolzogen. 8°. L. 1851
Women, The international congress of, *London, 1899.*
Equal moral standard (An) for men & women: a report of papers read at a special meeting in connection w. the social section at the I. C. of W. s8°. 1900
[Transactions. Ed. Countess of Aberdeen]. 7v. s8°. 1900
Int. Council of W.: report of transs. of the second Quinquennial Meeting. [1.]
Women in education: being the transs. of the educational section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Miss C. L. Maynard. [2.]
Women in industrial life: the transs. of the indust. & legislative sect. of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. J. R. Macdonald. [6.]
Women in politics: being the polit. section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Miss E. S. Lidgett. [5].
Women in professions: being the professional section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. Bedford Fenwick. 2v. [3, 4.]
Women in social life: the transs. of the social section of the I. C. of W.; w. intr. by Mrs. Benson. [7.]
Women's Conference in China. Records of W.'s Conf. in C., Nov., 1900. Home life of Chinese women. [P1040]. 8°. [1900]
Women's Liberal Unionist Association, [*Publications*], *see* Fawcett (*Mrs.* H.) Address by Mrs. H. F., *n.d.*
Wood (Charles L.), *2nd visct. Halifax*, *see* Halifax.
Wood (Charles William). Glories of Spain. 8°. 1901
Woods (M. Edith). Report on the teaching of hist. in the schools of Germany & Belgium. 8°. 1902
Woods (Margaret Louisa). The princess of Hanover. s8°. 1902
Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke). Soils & sub-soils; w. ref. to London & its neighbourhood. [Mems. of the Geolog. Survey, Eng. & Wales]. [P1048]. 8°. 1897
Woodward (William Harrison). Short hist. of expansion of British Empire, 1500–1902. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1902
Woolsey (*Mrs.* Kate Trimble). Republics versus woman. s8°. 1903
Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan*, *see* Harleian Miscell.
***Words** by an eyewitness, by "Linesman," 1901, *see* Linesman, *ps.*

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate, see* RALEIGH (W.) W., 1903.

Work. [WORKE]. *Worke for cutlers, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Wörle (*Dr.* **Hans**), *see* WOERLE.

Worsfold (T. Cato). Staple Inn & its story. s4°. 1903

Worth (Richard Nicholas). Tourist's guide to Worcestershire, the "pleasant & picturesque." s8°. 1889

Wotton (*Sir* **Henry**). Poems by W., Sir W. Raleigh, and others. Ed. J. Hannah. s8°. 1845

see HARLEIAN MISCELL.

W. R. *Siege of the castle of Edinburgh, 1689; [by W. R., ed. R. Bell], 1828, *see* EDINBURGH.

Wright (Arnold) & P. Smith. Parliament, past & present. v1. la8°. [1902]

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), *D.D.* The service of the Mass in the Gr. & Roman Churches. s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& G. T. Stokes.** The writings of St. Patrick, the apostle of Ireland. 3rd ed. enl. s8°. *n.d.*

This ed. is by C. H. H. W. alone.

Wright (George Newnham). Life & r. of William IV. 2v. 8°. 1837

Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.* The English dialect dictionary. v4, 5. [*in prog.*] 4°. 1903–4

Wright (Robert), *bp. of Coventry, see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Wroth (Warwick), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Greek coins in B. M.. Parthia; by W., 1903.

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). Grundzüge d. physiologischen Psychologie. 5e umgearbeit. A. B3; [*d*], Gesamtregister, v. W. Wirth, [*iv*]. 8°. L. 1903

Völkerpsychologie: e. Untersuchung d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythus u. Sitte. B1, i, ii, (Die Sprache). 8°. L. 1900

see KÖNIG (E.) W. W. als Psycholog und als Philosoph, 1902.

Wyatt (*Sir* **Thomas**) *the elder.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Chalmers], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v2, 1810.

Wydecombe, *see* WITHYCOMBE.

Wyer (Robert), *see* PLOMER (H. R.) W., printer & bookseller, 1897.

Wyllarde (Dolf). The story of Eden. s8°. 1902

Wyn (Elis), *a. of "Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsg," see* WYNNE.

Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* **George**), *see* BALFOUR (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.) & G. W. Lies & replies, 1890.

Wynne (Ellis) [WYN]. The sleeping bard; or, visions of the world, death, & hell. Tr. f. the Cambrian British by George Borrow. s8°. 1860

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v1, 2], (fascicules 1–14). [fasc. 9, 10, *have continuous pagin.; each of the other* fasc^s. *has a sep. pagin.*] fol. Brux. 1902–3

Wyzewa (Teodor). Contes chrétiens: [Le baptême de Jésus—Les disciples d'Emmaüs—Barsabas—Le fils de la veuve de Naïm]. s8°. 1902

Peintres de jadis et d'aujourd'hui: Les peintres et la vie du Xt.—La peinture primitive allemande—La peinture suisse—Quelques figures de femmes peintres—Deux Préraphaélites—Puvis de Chavannes—P.-A. Renoir. 8°. 1903

X

Ximenez de Cisneros (Francisco), *cardinal, see* HEFELE (C. J. v.) Life of X., tr. J. Dalton [& M. Haas], 1860.

Y

Yalden (Thomas). Poems; [*w.* Life by Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v11, 1810.

Yale University. Rep. of the president of Y. U. & of the deans & directors of its departments. 1900/1, 1901/2, 1902/3. [1900/1 *is in* P1034]. 8°. [New Haven]. 1901–3

Yaughan (*Sir* Hugh), *see* VAUGHAN (*Sir* H.)

Year-book of Australia. 1902, 1903. 8°. [1902–3]

Year book (The) of British Columbia, & manual of provincial information; added, ch. resp. the Canadian Yukon &c. [By R. E. Gosnell]. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1897

" " ..... 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1897–[1901]

This re-issue is partly revised to 1901 (see the "Announcement" on p399).

Year-book of New South Wales. Compiled by ed. of Year-book of Australia. s8°. 1903

Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 1900/1901. 18th ann. issue. 8°. 1901

Year Books of the r. of Edward III. Years 17 & 18. [Rolls Series]. Ed. & tr. L. O. Pike. la8°. 1903

Yeats (William Butler). Cathleen ni Hoolihan. s8°. 1902

The hour-glass, Cathleen ni Houlihan, The pot of broth: being v2 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1904

Ideas of good & evil. s8°. 1903

The king's threshold: and On Baile's strand: being v3 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1904

Where there is nothing: being vol. 1 of Plays for an Irish theatre. s8°. 1903

Yellin (David) & I. Abrahams. Maimonides. [Jewish Hist. Soc.] s8°. 1903

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). John Keble's parishes: a hist. of Hursley & Otterbourne. s8°. 1898

see COLERIDGE (C.) C. M. Y., h. life & letters, 1903.

Yonge (F.) *Narr. of the proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719, etc., 1726, *see* FORCE (P.) Tracts etc., v2, 1838.

Yorck von Wartenburg (*Graf* Maximilian). Napoleon as a general. 2v. 8°. 1902

York plays. Y. Corpus Christi plays: The Resurrection, [repr. f. "York plays; ed. Lucy T. Smith, 1885"]—The Judgment Day, *see* MANLY (J. M.) Specimens of Pre-Shaksperean drama, v1, 1903.

York (Anne, *duchess of*), *1637–71*, *see* HARLEIAN MISCELL.

Yorke (Curtis) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* S. RICHMOND LEE]. Carpathia Knox. 4th ed. s8°. 1901

Yorkshire Archæological Society.

RECORD SERIES. v33. 8°. 1903

see LEACH (A. F.) Early Yorkshire schools, v2, 1903. [33.]

Young (Alexander Bell Filson), *see* YOUNG (FILSON).

Young (Charles Augustus). Manual of astronomy. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1902

Text-book of general astronomy. rev. ed. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1900

Young (Edward), *the poet.* Poems; [*w.* Life by Sir H. Croft & Dr. Johnson], *see* CHALMERS (A.) Eng. poets, v13, 1810.

see THOMAS (W.) Le poète E. Y., (1683–1765), 1901.

Young (Filson) [ALEX. B. FILSON YOUNG]. Mastersingers: appreciations of music and musicians w. essay on Hector Berlioz. s8°. [1901]

Young (*Col.* Keith). Delhi—1857: the siege, assault, & capture as given in diary of Y. Ed. Sir H. W. Norman & Mrs. Keith Young, w. mem. & intr. by Sir H. W. Norman. 8°. 1902

Yule (*Sir* Henry) & A. C. Burnell. Hobson-Jobson: Anglo-Indian words & phrases. n. ed., ed. by W. Crooke. 8°. 1903

Yver (Georges). Le commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au 13e & au 14e s. 8°. 1903

Z

Zack, *ps.*, [*i.e.* Gwendoline Keats], *see* Keats (G.)
Zahn (Theodor). Forschungen zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit. T7, i. 8°. L. 1903
7, i, Die altsyrische Evangelienübersetzung u. Tatians Diatessaron besonders in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis, untersucht v. A. Hjelt.
Zangwill (Israel). Blind children. 8°. 1903
The grey wig: stories & novelettes. s8°. 1903
Zapletal (Vincenz). Der Schöpfungsbericht der Genesis (1, 1–2, 3) mit Berücksichtigung d. neuesten Entdeckungen & Forschungen. 8°. Freiburg (Schweiz). 1902
Zardo (Antonio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D'ª.: Il c. 3 dell' Inferno letto da A. Z., 1901.
Zarncke (Friedrich). Goetheschriften. 8°. L. 1897
Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. B23, 24. 8°. Weimar. 1902–3
Each Band has a Germanistische Abth. *and a* Romanistische Abth.
Zeitschrift d. Vereins für Volkskunde. Jhrg. 12, [1902]. la8°. [1902]
Zeller (Eduard). Religion u. Philosophie bei d. Römern. [P1036]. 8°. 1866
Zeller (Jules). Italie et renaissance. 2[t]. n. éd. s8°. 1883
Zenatti (Albino), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D'ª.: Il c. 16 del Purgatorio letto da A. Z., 1902.
Zenatti (Oddone). Dante e Firenze: prose antiche, con note illust. ed appendici di Z. s8°. Firenze. *n.d.*
Zenker (Julius Theodor). Bibliotheca Orientalis: manuel de bibliographie orientale. [t]1, 2, [in 1v]. 8°. L. 1846–61
Zile Belden (Jessie van), *see* Belden (J. van Z.)
Zimmer (Heinrich). The Celtic Church in Britain & Ireland. Tr. A. Meyer. s8°. 1902
Zimmermann (Alfred). Die europä. Kolonien. B5. 8°. 1903
5. Die Kolonialpolitik der Niederländer.
Die Handelspolitik d. deutschen Reichs v. Frankfurter Frieden. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1901
Zimmerman (Benedict). Carmel in England: a hist. of the English mission of the discalced Carmelites, 1615–1849. s8°. 1899
Zimmern (Heinrich), *Ph.D.* Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch., 1901, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 2, 1901.
The Babylonian & the Hebrew Genesis; tr. J. Hutchison, 1901, *see* Alte Orient (Der): Translations. The ancient East, No. 3, 1901.
Zingarelli (Nicola), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D'ª.: Il c. 15 dell' Inferno letto da N. Z., 1900.
Zobeltitz (Fedor v.) Der Herr Intendant. 2ᵉ A. s8°. 1901
Zola (Emile).

La fortune des Rougon. 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
Nana. 84ᵉ éd. s8°. 1880
Une page d'amour. s8°. 1883
Les quatre évangiles: Vérité. s8°. 1903
Son excellence Eugène Rougon. 13ᵉ éd. s8°. 1879
see Rauber (A. A.) Die Lehren v. V. Hugo, L. Tolstoj u. Z., etc., 1896.

Zorrilla (Manuel Ruiz), *see* Ruiz Zorrilla (M.)
Zueblin (Charles). American municipal progress: chapters in municipal sociology. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Zumpt ([Carl Gottlob Timotheus]). Die Religion d. Römer. [P1036]. 8°. 1845
Zúñiga (D. Ortiz de), *see* Ortiz de Zúñiga (D.)
Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (Hans v.) Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Auflösung des alten bis z. Errichtung des neuen Kaiserreiches, 1806–71. B2, 1815–49. la8°. St. 1903

LONDON LIBRARY CATALOGUE

1903

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA.

This list contains whatever errata etc. have been found in the Catalogue since its publication in 1903, *and includes* the list on p. xiv of that Catalogue.

If the correction occur where the "column" has been divided into "double-columns," the number of the double-column is given in parentheses after the number of the line.

1) Misprints and clerical errors.
2) Words to be deleted.
3) References and entries to be inserted.
4) The names of the authors of the following anon. and pseudon. books have been ascertained.
5) Initials identified.
6) Names which have been found to be pseudonyms.
7) Mistakes of identification.

---

1) Misprints & clerical errors.

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
5	2	2	(1st d.c.) *for* Academici Romàne: *read* Academieï Române
14	2	28	*for* etc., 1702–6: *read* etc., 1702–6. s8°. Rouen. 1723
37	1	7	*for* s8°. Firenze. 1872: *read* 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1872
41	1	26	*for* 1900: *read* 1899
41	1	55	*for* (**V. Laurent S. M.**): *read* (**Laurent**)
43	1	6	*for* v1–17: *read* v1–7
58	1	28	(2nd d.c.) *for* Quesnay (P.): *read* Quesnel (P.)
59	1	37	(1st d.c.) *for* 1896: *read* 1898
66	1	8 & 9	(1st d.c.) *for* notes; & 1842: *read* notes [*by J. H. Newman; &* 1842–4
73	1	11*	*for* 1887–1890: *read* 1884–90
94	1	58	*for* **Barré (P. Yon)**. Radet, Desfontaines, et Saint-Félix: *read* **Barré (P. Yon), Radet, Desfontaines, & Saint-Félix.**
97	1	6*	*for* **Walthen**: *read* **Wathen**
98	1	33	*for* **Alex.**: *read* **Antoine**
107	2	2*	*for* Opere. 1821: *read* Opere. 2v. 1821–1822
135	2	11*	*for* Job: *read* Jonah
136	2	7*	*for* Turusu: *read* Turusa
151	1	24*	*for* t1–36. [*t11 wanting*]. 4°. 1787–1897: *read* t1–36 in 39 [t11 *wanting*. 34 i, ii, 35 i, ii, 36 i, ii]. 4°. 1787–1901
161	2	7	*for* 1892–8: *read* 1887–98
163	2	25	(1st d.c.) *for* 1879: *read* 1899
164	2	40	(1st d.c.) *for B. & Aubrey De Vere*: *read B. & Dr. Meynell*
199	1	30	(1st d.c.) *for* White's: *read* White
209	2	13*	*for* 1879: *read* 1870
210	2	28	(1st d.c.) *for* 1681: *read* 1591
226	2	38	*for* Die Perserkriege u. d. att. Reich: *read* Die Pentekontaëtie.
236	1	20	*for* G. Bach,: *read* G. Baum,
254	1	4	*for* 8°. 1894: *read* n. rev. 2nd ed. s8°. Lyon, Mass. 1902
258	1	23*	*for Henry VII*: *read Henry VIII*
266	2	3*	*for* —— **R. Wallace, & J. Chalmers.** Scottish: *read* R. Wallace & J. Chalmers, the Scottish
268	1	25	(1st d.c.) *for* Burns. s8°. 1862: *read* Burns. Ed. C. s8°. E. 1890
285	2	12	*for* Perrot (C.): *read* Perrot (G.)
296	1	51	*for* [v3 *wanting*]: *read* [v1 *wanting*]
300	1	25	*for* life of V.: *read* life of C.
301	1	29	(2nd d.c.) *for* 1868: *read* 1859
303	1	36*	(2nd d.c.) *for* Edward II: *read* Edward III
333	2	23	*for* [P590].: *read* [P18, 590]
334	2	32	*for* Ambrosius, *St.*: *read* Ambrose, *St.*
347	2	5	*for* 1867, York: *read* 1867, *see* York
348	1	38	*for* 5a ed.: *read* 3p. 5a ed.
356	1	24	(1st d.c.) *for* 1796: *read* 1696
365	2	11*	*for* v1–2ii in 4: *read* v1, 2, in 4 *for* 1886 etc.: *read* 1877–96
378	2	18*	*for* s1, t1, 2.: *read* t1, 2
378	2	17*	*for* archéolog. Fouilles: *read* archéolog., s1: fouilles
378	2	15*	*for* sémitiques: *read* sémitiques, s1;
380	1	13	*for n.d.*: *read* 1897–8
386	2	17	*for* 1879: *read* 1870

1) Misprints & clerical errors [*continued*].

PAGE	COL.	LINE	
394	1	39*	*for* 1879: *read* 1870
406	1	8	*for* Pompeius (Sext.) Comm. de artis: *read* Pompeius, *the grammarian.* Comm. artis
408	2	24*	*for* (*Lady* Gertrude): *read* (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs Ferme.*
417	2	21*	*for Duchaux*: *read Duclaux*
428	1	4*	*for* 2B. 1872: *read* 2B in 1v. 1872–5
430	1	14	*for* 1601–2: *read* 1591–1602
438	1	22*	*for* Empire etc.: *read* Empire etc. [P347]. s8°. 1879
463	2	23*	*for* 1–152: *read* 1–156
475	1	14*	*for* **C. J. F. Böhl**: *read* **C. F. J. Böhl**
492	1	32	*for* **Fielding (Henry)**: *read* **Fielding (Henry)** *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Fielding Hall]
506	1	16*	*for* 8°. 1886: *read* 8°. Lyon. 1885
510	2	15	*for* s8°. 1895: *read* s8°. 1901
518	1	18*	(1st d.c.) *for* Flander's: *read* Fiander's
534	1	6*	*for* **Gage (John)**.: *read* **Gage (John)**, *aft. Rokewode*
536	2	9	*for* (C.) & J. G.: *read* (C.) & A. G.
547	1	11	*for* s8°. 1893: *read* s8°. Genève. 1892
552	2	19*	*for* 4p in 2v. [p3, 4 *wanting*]: *read* 4p in 2v.
554	2	15	*for* by Nap. I.: *read* of Nap. I.
573	1	4, 3*	*for* géographie. 8°. 1897; *read* géographie du Congo 2e tirage. 8°. Anvers. 1898
580	1	9*	*for* 2e A. 1894: *read* 3e A. 1901
580	2	12	*for* 5e A. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1891: *read* 2.A. s8°. Kaiserslautern. *n.d.*
599	1	30	*for* **Macrillis**: *read* **Maccrillis**
600	2	10*	*for* [*no more publd.*]: *read* [*in prog.*].
602	1	26	*for* 1888–97: *read* 1888–1902
611	2	35	(1st d.c.) *for* 4B. 8°. [1896]: *read* 4e Gesammtausgabe. s8°. Jena. 1881
614	1	30	(1st d.c.) *for* s8°. 1885–86: *read* s8°. St. 1885
640	2	14	*for* s8°. 1895: *read* 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
649	1	12	*for* 1894: *read* 1895
649	1	13	*for* Trois [; &], 1893: *read* Tétralogie—Tristan et Iseult—Parsifal: trois [; &], 1894
653	2	13*	*for* li: *read* lii
653	2	11*	*for* li: *read* lii
664	1	24	*for* 1788–1863. s8°. 1893: *read* (1788–1863). s8°. 1900
665	2	39, 40	*for lines 39, 40*: *read* **Herring (Geilles)** *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. Œ. Somerville], *see* Somerville (E. Œ.)
666	2	3*	*for* bêtise du parisienne.: *read* bêtise parisienne.
684	2	39	*for* [P590.]: *read* [P18, 590].
731	1	23	*for* 1736: *read* 1735
745	1	23*	*for* **James,** *Saint & Apostle*: *read* **James,** *Saint,* "*the less,*" *bp. of Jerusalem.*
746	2	20*	(1st d.c.) *for* Psychology: *read* Text-book of psychology,
775	1	17	*for* 2–4. 1852–4. 3v. 8°. Wien. 1852–4: *read* 1–5 (1851–5). 5v. 8°. Wien. 1851–5
794	2	32	*for* 4A. s8°. 1887: *read* 5e A. s8°. St. *n.d.*
794	2	33	*for* 79A. s8°. 1900: *read* 80e A. s8°. St. 1901
804	2	13*	*for* 8°. 1897: *read* 3e A. s8°. St. 1897
887	1	8	*for* guide to art study & 8°. 1891: *read* guide to travel & art-study & s8°. N.Y. 1901
901	2	27*	*for* (*Sir* **Alfred Comyns**); *read* (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Alfred Comyn**)

* Counted from the bottom of the column upwards.

1) Misprints & clerical errors [*continued*].

PAGE COL. LINE

902 1 21* *for* (**Joannes L.**): *read* (**Joannes**).
920 2 5* *for* 1881–1898: *read* 1881–1897
920 2 7* *for* értestitö: *read* értesitő
921 1 22 *for* k1, 2, 6, *have*: *read* k1, 2, 6, 11, *have*
921 1 27 *for* k1, 9, 13, 15: *read* k1, 9, 13, 15, 16
921 2 37* *for* 1893–96: *read* 1887–1894
948 2 17, 18 *for lines 17 & 18*: *read* **Martin** (*Miss* **Violet**) [*ps.* MARTIN ROSS], *see* SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) & V. M., *for works in collab*ⁿ.
954 1 26 *for* [I, 4: III, 10 *wanting*]: *read* [III, 10 *wanting*]
959 1 20 (2nd d.c.) *for* churchyards: *read* churches
1018 1 12 *for* historiæ: *read* historica
1018 2 26 *for* Legum, t1–5: *read* Legum Sectio 1–5.
1037 2 27 *for* 1680: *read* 1580
1059 2 43 (1st d.c.) *for* [v3 *wanting*]: *read* [v2 *wanting*].
1075 2 27 *for* bestimmte *&* Philosophierens: *read* bestimmende *&* Philosophirens
1101 1 20 *for* 1849: *read* 1894
1123 1 27* *for* 3rd ed.: *read* p2. 3rd ed.
1129 1 14* *for* **Sydney**: *read* **Sidney**
1150 2 26* *for* B1–20, [*in prog.*]: *read* 20B. [*Contd. as* "Archiv für d. gesamte Psychologie"]
1161 1 21* *for* 8°. Basel. 1894: *read* II. A. 8°. Bern. 1898
1165 2 34* *for* 8°. 1885–86: *read* 2e éd. 8°. 1896–8
1182 2 24* *for* [P590]: *read* [P19, 590]
1200 1 22* *for* 1885: *read* 1884
1203 1 34 *for* 1856: *read* 1856–57
1211 2 10* *for* 8°. 1895: *read* la8°. 1896
1216 1 30 *for* 1890–1892: *read* 1888–92
1219 1 17* *for* **in Portici**: *read* **di Portici.**
1219 1 16* *for* in P.: *read* di P.
1228 2 42* *for* **Gabrielle**: *read* **Gabriele**
1230 2 31* *for* (Le) du: *read* (Le) de
1238 2 26* *for* 1890: *read* 1889
1240 2 2* *for* 1877: *read* 1887
1261 2 9* *for* s8°. 1886: *read* 2e éd., rev. et augm. s8° 1886
1291 1 9* (2nd d.c.) *for* S. administration 1893–1900: *read* The third S. administration (1895–1900), 1901
1294 1 7 *for* 1803: *read* 1805
1322 2 2* *for* 1901: *read* 1901. [37.]
1325 2 5 *for* Dec., 1900: *read* Dec., 1901
1339 1 5 *for* Furniss: *read* Furness
1363 1 25* *for* 1844: *read* 1744
1376 1 5* *for* **Solon (L. M.)**: *read* **Solon (Marc Louis).**
1392 1 19 *for* **Sophonius**: *read* **Sophonias**
1414 1 30* (1st d.c.) *for* p4,: *read* p5, ; *& insert* p4, Special synthesis.
1426 2 1* *for* 1831: *read* 1834
1442 1 5 *for* HANNAH: *read* SARAH
1453 2 31* *for* 4th time: *read* 3rd time
1463 1 16* *for* 6th ed.: *read* 5th ed.
1486 2 35* *for* XIV: *read* XVI
1496 1 2 *for* Palermo. 1613: *read* Venetia. 1611
1502 1 9* *for* 2nd ed.: *read* 3rd ed.
1541 2 25 *for* Gallerie: *read* Galerie
1543 1 23* *for* invasion of Italy: *read* invasions of Italy. Tr. L. Villari.
1576 1 23 *for* **Wendt (Hans Heinr.)**: *read* **Wendt (Hans Hinrich).**
1589 1 5*, 4* *for* being in earnest: *read* being earnest
1610 1 9* *for* 2B. 1828–73.: *read* 2B (1828–73) [*B2 not yet publd.*].

2) Words to be deleted.

69 2 22*–24* (2nd d.c.) *delete these 3 lines & insert them under* **Augustine**, *St., abp. of Canterbury*
95 2 4, 5 *delete these 2 lines*
248 2 24 *delete this line*
300 2 35* *delete this line*
331 1 16* *delete* [MARION MACKAY], *which is not Miss Corelli's name*
408 2 12* *delete this line*
408 2 15* *delete* [*ps.* GEORGE DOUGLAS]
506 2 11 *delete* [JOAN FORD]
913 1 3 *delete* **Mackay (Marion)** etc., *which is not Miss Corelli's name.*
932 1 26* *delete*, *aft. Mrs. Rathbone*
973 1 5* *delete* **Mercy-Argenteau** (*le cte.* **François de**)
1110 2 17 *delete app.*
1110 2 18 *delete in P1030*
1124 1 15* *delete this line*
1301 1 39 *delete this line*
1512 1 12*–14* (2nd d.c.) *delete these three lines*

3) References & entries to be inserted.

Argonne (Noël, *aft.* **Bonaventure d'),** *see* VIGNEUL-MARVILLE (DE) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. B. D'A.]

3) References & entries to be inserted [*continued*].

Barrow (John), *D.D.* Case of Queen's Coll., Oxf., in letter to Gladstone. [P157, 288]. 8°. O. 1854
Bath. Some acc. of Abbey Church of B. [*by H. C. Englefield*]. Plans etc. [*by J. Carter*]. [Soc. of Antiqs. *b.w.* Exeter. Some acc. of Cath. Ch. of E., 1797–1811]. lafol. [1798]
Bauch (Gustav). Gesch. d. Leipziger Frühhumanismus. [Beihefte z. Cent. für Bibl., 22]. 8°. L. 1899
Beaune (Henri), *see* VOLTAIRE. V. au collège: lettres et docs. inéd., par B., 1867.
Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.*
see BOUQUET (M.) Rec. des hist. des Gaules, t11.
„ MIGNE (J. P.) *ed.*, Pat. latina, t160, *for* Miracula S.B.
Bentley's quarterly review. v1, 2. 8°. 1859–60
Bible.
COMPL. TEXTS.
see PICTON (J. A.) The B. in school, 1901.
ROMANS.
see RUTHERFORD (W. G.) Rs., 1900.
Black Book of Carmarthen, *see* CARMARTHEN.
Bronescombe (Walter), *see* EXETER. Registers of W. B. (1257–80), etc., 1889.
Brosses (Charles de), *1709–1777*, *see* VOLTAIRE. V. et le Président de B.: corr. inéd., n. éd., 1858.
Bruni (Leonardus) *Aretino.* Rerum gestarum commentarius 1378 ad 1440, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t19.
Calvin (Jean), *see* DOUMERGUE (E.) C., t1, 1899.
Campardon (Émile), *see* VOLTAIRE. V.: docs. inéd., par E. C., 1880.
Chambers (*Miss* **Beatrice**) [*ps.* J. WILTON], *see* WILTON (J.) *ps.*
Chaucer (G.), *see* MAYNADIER (G. H.) The Wife of Bath's tale: its sources etc., 1901.
Chronicles & memorials of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* ROLLS SERIES.
Cleveland (Grover), *president of U.S.*, *see* WHITTLE (J. L.) G. C., 1896.
Cook (Samuel Edward), *aft. Widdrington*, *see* WIDDRINGTON.
Dante Alighieri, *see* GARDNER (E. G.) D., 1900.
see GIORNALE DANTESCO, 1894–1900.
Douglas (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs. Ferme.* [*ps.* GEORGE DOUGLAS]. The red house by the river. 3v. s8°. 1876
Dungannon (A. H. Trevor, *3rd visct.*), *see* TREVOR (*Hon.* ARTHUR).
Durand (*Sir* **Henry Mortimer**), *see* DURAND (*Sir* H. MARION). The first Afghan War & its causes; mem. by Sir H. Mortimer Durand, 1879.
Egyptian Research Account, *see* QUIBELL (J. E.) El Kab, 1898.
***Female** revolutionary Plutarch (The), 1806, *see* STEWARTON ( ).
Foisset (Th.) *ed.*, *see* VOLTAIRE. V. et le Président de Brosses: corr inéd., n. éd., 1858.
France.
State Departments and Publications.
MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
see ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCIENTIFIQUES ET LITTÉRAIRES, publ. sous les auspices du M. de l'I.P.: Nouvelles Archives etc., t10, 1902.
Fraser (*Miss* **Agnes**), *see* MACNAB (F.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* A. F.]
Gardner (Ernest Arthur), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) Naukratis, p2, by G., 1888.
Gaskell (*Mrs.* **Eliz. Cleghorn**). Wives and daughters. 2v. 8°. 1866; n. ed. 8°. 1874
Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* v.), *see* KAISERL. AKAD. DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU WIEN, Denkschriften, *for several essays.*
Hampshire Record Society, *see* KITCHIN (G. W.) *ed.*, Manor of Manydown, Hampshire, 1895.
Hennequin (A. C.), *cte. de Villermont*, *see* VILLERMONT.
***History** of Russia, [Cab. Cycl.], 1836–8, *see* BELL (R.)
Johnston (Henry P.) Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn. [Long Island Hist. Soc.] la8°. Brooklyn (N.Y.) 1878
Lewis (*Mrs.* **Agnes Smith**). Some pages of the 4 Gospels, re-transcribed f. Sinaitic palimpsest; w. tr. of whole text. 4°. 1896
A tr. of the 4 Gospels, f. the Syriac of the Sinaitic palimpsest. s8°. 1894
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, *see* MEYER (G. A.) Szent Simon ezüstkoporsója Zárában, 1894.
see PESTY (F.) Az eltünt régi vármegyék, 1880.
„ —— Magyarország helynevei történeti, földrajzi és nyelvészeti tekintetben, k1, 1888.
„ —— A magyarországi várispánságok története, különösen a 13. században, 1882.
„ —— A szörenyi bánság és Szörény vármegye története, 1878.
„ PISZTORY (M.) A nemzetgazdaságtan haladása és iránya az utolsó tizenöt év alatt, 1888.
„ RIMAY (JÁNOS). Alsó-sztregovai és rimai R. J. államiratai és levelezése: szerkesztette Ipolyi A., 1887.
„ THALY (K.) A székesi gróf Bercsényi család, (1525–1835), 1885–92.
„ VÁMBÉRY (Á.) A magyarok eredete, 1882.
Maxwell (William Hamilton), *see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st d. of*). *Life of W., digested f. W. H. M., & in pt. re-written by an old soldier, 1852.
***Memoirs** of C. M. Talleyrand de Périgord, 1805, *see* STEWARTON ( ).

* Counted from the bottom of the column upwards.

3) References & entries to be inserted [*continued*].

Monluc (Blaise de), *see* MONTLUC (B. DE).

Morice (Ralph). Anecdotes & character of abp. Cranmer—Cranmer & Canterbury School, *see* NICHOLS (J. G.) Narratives of the days of the Reformation, 1859.

Moses (William Stainton) [*ps.* M.A., *Oxon.*], *see* PSYCHOGRAPHY, by M.A. [*i.e.* W. S. M.], 2nd ed., 1882.

Neufville (Nic. de), *sieur de Villeroi*, *see* VILLEROI.

Norman (*Commander* **Francis Martin**), *R.N.* [*ps.* MARTELLO TOWER], *see* MARTELLO TOWER, *ps.*

***Notable** things: or, The way to save wealth, 2nd ed., 1697, *see* WAY (THE) to save wealth, etc., *n.d.*; 2nd ed., 1697.

Pusey (Edward Bouverie), *see* WEAVER (R.) Complete view of Puseyism, 1848.

Ratisbonne (L.), *see* VIGNY (A. DE). Journal d'un poète: rec. sur des notes intimes d'A. de V. par R., 1867; 1882.

Rokewode (John Gage), *see* GAGE (J.), *aft. Rokewode.*

Rouvier (*Mme.* **Noëmie**), *form. Constant, form. Cadiot*, [*ps.* C. VIGNON], *see* VIGNON (C.) *ps.*

Saint Mary, *abbey of, Dublin, see* GILBERT (*Sir* J. T.) *ed.*, Chartularies of St. M.'s A., D., 1884.

Saint-Farre (Louis Etienne de), *see* BONHOMME (H.) Le dernier abbé de cour, [*i.e.* L. E. de S.-F.], 1873.

Sassenay (*Mlle.* **de**), *see* THURET (*Mme.* E.) Mlle. de S.. une grande famille sous Louis XVI, 1867.

Shakespeare (William), *see* HAZLITT (W. C.) S., 1902.

Smith (Sarah), *see* STRETTON (HESBA) *ps.* [*i.e.* S. S.]

Tassis y Peralta (J. de), *conde de Villamediana, see* VILLAMEDIANA.

***Twenty** (**The**) styles of architecture. By ed. of "The 100 greatest men." la8°. 1881

United States.

ANON. WORKS & MISC. GOVT. PUBLS.

American Archives [ed.] P. Force.

Ser. IV, 6v., Ser. V, v1–3 [*no more publ.*]. fol. W. 1837–1853

GEOLOGICAL [& GEOGRAPHICAL] SURVEY.

see WISCONSIN. Geology of W.: Survey of 1873–9, 1877–83.

Zittel (Emil). Martin Luther von 1483–1517. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1883

4) The names of the authors of the following anonymous and pseudonymous books have been ascertained.

Absent-minded (An) war, *&*, *Army (The) from within. *Are by* Cairnes (*Capt.* William Elliot).

*Amitié amoureuse, *&*, *Amour (L') est mon péché, *&*, *Le doute plus fort que l'amour. *Are by* Lecomte du Nouy (*Mme.* H.), *née Oudinot.*

Candid (A) exam. of theism. By Physicus. *By* George John Romanes.

*English girl's (An) account of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. *By* Stebbing (*Miss* Beatrice), *aft. Mrs. Braithwaite Batty.*

*France, the Empire, and civilization. *By* Peacock (Edward), *F.S.A.*

Ireland. *Truth (The) about Ireland. *By* Upward (Allen).

Malarial. *Instructions for the prevention of m. fever. *By* Ross (Ronald).

Norway. *One & a half in Norway. *By* Bird (S. R.)

*Popular genealogists, or the art of pedigree-making. *By* Burnett (George).

*Social life in the British army. *By* Cairnes (*Capt.* William Elliot).

4) The names of the authors of the following anonymous and pseudonymous books have been ascertained [*continued*].

*Soul shapes. *By* Dew-Smith (Alice).

*Subaltern's (A) letters to h. wife. *By* James Reginald Lea Rankin.

*Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend; by E. V. B. *By* **Boyle** (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)

5) Initials identified.

A. M. F. [*i.e. Mrs.* Alicia Maria Falls].

E. D. M. [*i.e.* Edmund D. Morel].

6) Names which have been found to be pseudonyms.

Abbott (Angus Evan) *ps.* [*i.e.* James Barr].

Bertheroy (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Roy de Clotte].

Coulevain (Pierre de) *ps.*

Ernst (Otto) *ps.* [*i.e.* Otto Ernst Schmidt].

Gerard (Morice) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Jessop Teague].

Hertz-Garten (Theodor) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* de Mattos].

Martello Tower, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. M. Martin].

Melville (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Lewis S. Benjamin].

Niebuhr (Carl) *ps.* [*i.e.* Carl Krug].

Onyx, *ps.* [*i.e.* Bernard Holland].

Sarnia, *ps.* [*i.e.* Alice Dew-Smith].

Scougal (Francis) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* F. M. F. Skene].

Seton Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Ernest Thompson Seton].

Seton Thompson (Grace Gallantin) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Ernest Thompson Seton, *née Gallantin*].

Viebig (C.) *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* Clara Cohn-Viebig, *geb. Viebig*].

7) Mistakes of identification.

Allain (Eugène). L'œuvre scolaire, etc., 1891, *&*, Pline le Jeune, etc., t1, 1901 (*on page 26*). *Only the latter of these two works is by Eugène Allain; the former is by* **Allain** (*abbé* **E.**)

Bell (Henry T. Mackenzie) *&* **Bell (Mackenzie)** (*on page 113*) *are one & the same person.*

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer, &* **Carpenter (Edward)**, *fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge*, (*on page 251*), *are one & the same person.*

Dawson (Erasmus). The fountain of youth. Ed. P. Devon. s8°. 1891 *Erasmus Dawson is a character in the story; the author is Paul Devon.*

Durand (Henry Marion), *of the Bengal Civil Service, is a mistake for* **Durand** (*Sir* **Henry Mortimer**).

Herodas (*on page 664*) *&* **Herondas** (*on page 665*) *are one & the same person.*

Krausse (A. S.) *&* **Krausse (Alexis)** (*on page 805*) *are one & the same person.*

Richet (Charles) *&* **Richet (Charles)** [*ps.* C. EPHEYRE] (*on page 1236*) *are one & the same person.*

Robinson (Charles Edmund) (*on page 1248*), *&* **Newton-Robinson (Charles)** (*on page 1061*), *are one & the same person.*

Story (John). Travels in Sweden etc., *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

This should read—

Story (John). Travels in Sweden etc.

Story (John), *D.C.L.*, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON